



From the collection of the

o P<sup>z n m</sup>relinger<sup>a</sup>  
v L<sup>a</sup>ibrary  
t p

San Francisco, California  
2006







REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

---

IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES

(IN TWENTY-FIVE PARTS)

---

PART 21: DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES

(IN TWO VOLUMES: VOL. II)

GENERAL TABLES

PART 22: THE FLOATING IMMIGRANT  
LABOR SUPPLY



PRESENTED BY MR. DILLINGHAM

JUNE 15, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration  
and ordered to be printed with illustrations

## THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

---

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM,  
*Chairman.*  
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.  
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.<sup>a</sup>  
Senator ANSELM J. MCLAURIN.<sup>b</sup>  
Senator LE ROY PERCY.<sup>c</sup>

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.  
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.  
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.  
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.  
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.  
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

*Secretaries:*

MORTON E. CRANE.      W. W. HUSBAND.  
C. S. ATKINSON.

*Chief Statistician:*

FRED C. CROXTON.

---

*Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.*

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; \* \* \*

---

<sup>a</sup> Died February 20, 1908.

<sup>b</sup> Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908.      Died December 22, 1909.

<sup>c</sup> Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.

## LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

- Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819-1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850-1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 23-25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 29-33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819-1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

## **IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES.**

DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES (IN TWO VOLUMES: VOL. II). THE FLOATING IMMIGRANT LABOR  
SUPPLY.

These reports, which were prepared under the direction of the Commission by W. Jett Lauck, superintendent of agents, form part of the general report of the Immigration Commission on immigrants in industries.

# CONTENTS.

---

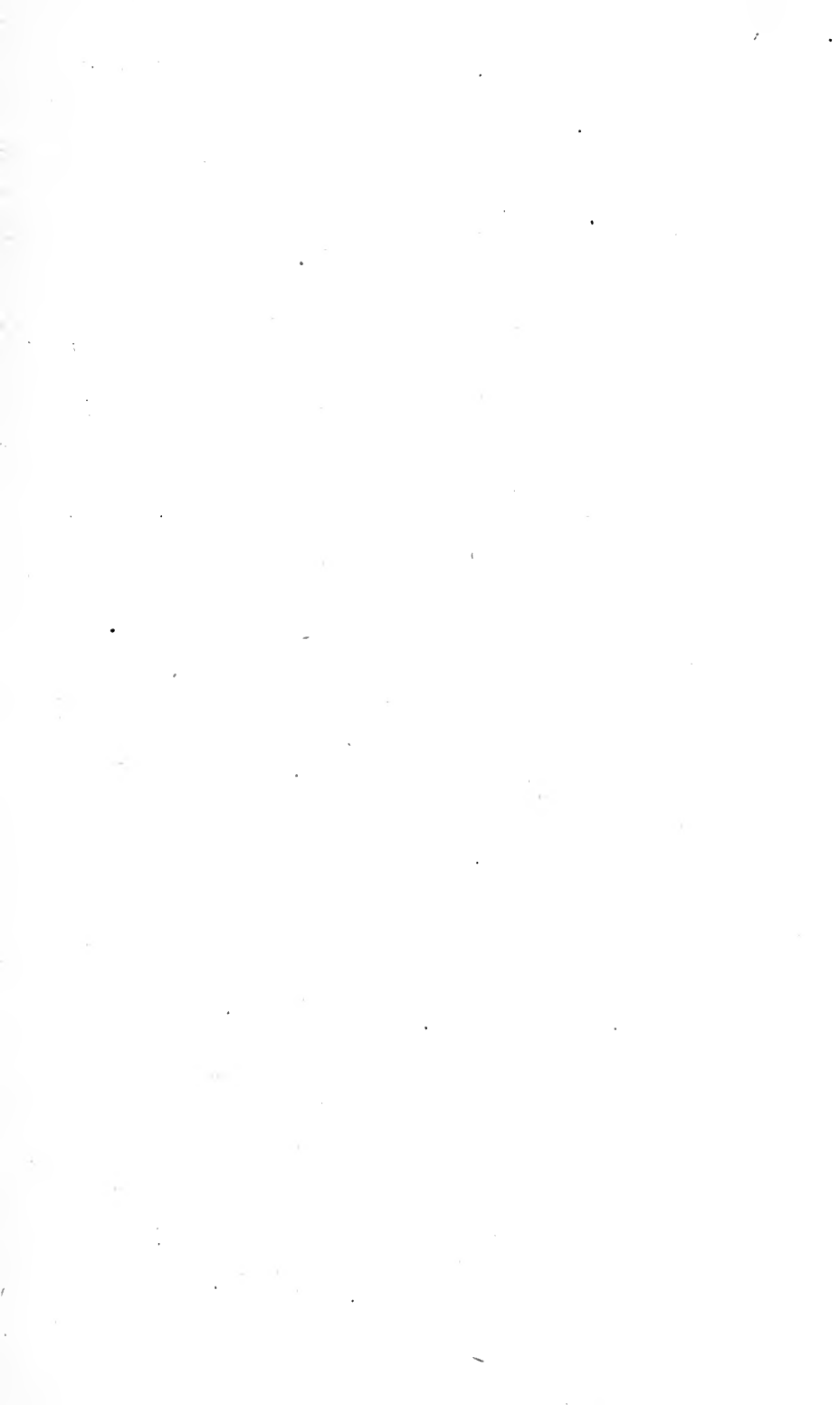
## DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES.

	Page.
General tables.....	1
General explanation of tables.....	3
List of general tables.....	309

---

## THE FLOATING IMMIGRANT LABOR SUPPLY.

Part I.—The temporary labor supply and its distribution.....	331
Part II.—General statistical survey of laborers employed in railroad and other construction work.....	347
Part III.—Detailed study of railroad and other construction work in the East.	385
Part IV.—Detailed study of railroad and other construction work in the West.	419
Part V.—Detailed study of railroad and other construction work in the South.	445
General tables.....	471
General explanation of tables.....	473
List of text tables.....	523
List of general tables.....	529
List of charts.....	531



---

---

## GENERAL TABLES.

---

- I.—DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES—GENERAL SURVEY: TABLES 1-56.
- II.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A: TABLES 57-93.
- III.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY B: TABLES 94-130.
- IV.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY C: TABLES 131-167.
- V.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY D: TABLES 168-204.
- VI.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY E: TABLES 205-241.
- VII.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY F: TABLES 242-278.





## GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

---

Persons of native birth have been divided into two general groups and further subdivided under each of the two, as follows:

1. *Native-born of native father.*

Persons under this group are classified as White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Hindu, Japanese, and Korean.

2. *Native-born of foreign father.*

Persons under this group are further classified according to race of father in all tables where the data were secured for households and according to country of birth of father in all tables where the data were secured for employees. Where classification is by race of father, the classification used for several years by the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

Persons of foreign birth are classified according to race (or people). The classification of the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

In the study of households information is presented—

1. By general nativity and race of the "individual" in all tables which show facts which are personal in their nature, such as English speaking, occupation, or conjugal condition.

2. By general nativity and race of "head of family" in tables concerned with family matters; for example, family income.

3. By general nativity and race of "head of household" in all tables dealing with living conditions, among which are tables showing the composition of the household and the number of persons per room and per sleeping room. The distinction which has been made throughout this study between "family" and "household" is dependent upon the use of the term "apartment."

An "apartment" is a room or rooms within which all the usual daily processes of living—namely, cooking, eating, and sleeping—are carried on by the occupants. According to this definition an apartment may be, for example, a whole house, or it may be a single room of what was originally intended as an apartment, or it may be a corner of a wareroom or the back of a storeroom partitioned off and set aside for household uses. Two or more groups of occupants with distinctly separate money interests frequently rent a number of rooms jointly, occupying certain rooms separately but sharing one or more, usually the kitchen, or kitchen and living room. Under these conditions neither the rooms used by the one group of occupants nor those used by the other can be considered an apartment, since the room used in common must in such case be considered a room in each apartment, and thus be counted twice. Where these conditions have been encountered, the entire number of rooms has been considered one apartment.

The "household" includes all persons living within an apartment without regard to the relationships which exist among them. The household may consist of one or more families with or without boarders or lodgers, or it may consist of a group of persons living together, no family included, or it may consist of various combinations of families, "groups," and boarders or lodgers.

The term "family," as used throughout these tables, refers in general to the immediate family composed of husband, wife, and children. Groups of persons among whom none of these relations exist are not considered families. Households in which complicated relationships exist have been resolved into the component immediate families. Remnants of families maintaining a home are considered families when either husband or wife is present.

The general tables show results of two practically independent studies, as follows:

#### STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.

All tables headed "Study of households" are based on information from the schedule which was filled out for certain selected households in each of the several communities. Names and addresses were secured of employees in a given industry who were heads of households; and for each such household a schedule was filled out by an agent of this commission, who visited the apartment and secured detailed information, so far as possible, for every occupant, as well as data in regard to family and household organization and status at the time of the visit.

#### STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

The general tables headed "Study of employees" present data from the schedule relating only to the individual employee. This schedule was filled out by the employee himself or by some one detailed by the employer to the task, to whom the employee furnished data. The general tables of this series therefore concern only the history and present status of the employee, while the other series, as has been stated, presents data not only for certain of the employees but also for members of their households. All data included under the "Study of employees" are tabulated by sex and by the general nativity and race of the individual. For the native-born of foreign father the classification is by country of birth of father and not by race of father.

#### DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.

*Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 1 to 28.*—These tables enumerate the employees for whom data were secured for the "Study of employees." The enumeration is by general nativity and race of employee, and by sex in industries where both male and female employees report.

*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Study of employees. Tables 29 to 56.*—All foreign-born employees who report the number of years since their first arrival in the United States are here classified as in the United States under one year, one year, two years, three years, four years, five to nine years, ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, or twenty years or over. In all industries where employees of both sexes report the tabulation is by sex.

*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 57, 94, 131, 168, 205, and 242.*—These tables enumerate the households studied of each race, the aggregate of the members of the households of each race, and the persons, male and female, for whom detailed information was secured. All members of households appear in these tables under the general nativity and race of head of household.

*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individuals: Study of households. Tables 58, 95, 132, 169, 206, and 243.*—These tables are a second enumeration of the persons, male and female, who are included in the detailed study of members of households. In this enumeration each individual appears under his own general nativity and race.

*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 59, 96, 133, 170, 207, and 244.*—These tables, which are concerned with members of households, are similar to Tables 29 to 56, relating to employees.

*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Tables 60, 97, 134, 171, 208, and 245.*—Males who were 16 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States are here classified according to whether before coming to the United States they worked for profit, for wages, or without wages, and are further classified according to the kind of employment pursued. Payments in kind as well as in money are here considered wages. Persons who worked without wages were usually at work with fathers or other near relatives.

*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Tables 61, 98, 135, 172, 209, and 246.*—These tables are similar to Tables 60, 97, 134, 171, 208, and 245, relating to males.

*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 62, 99, 136, 173, 210, and 247.*—These tables show the number of male members of households 16 years of age or over who are at home and at school, and classify those who have had employment within the year ending with the taking of the schedule according to the industry in which they have been employed. The main headings used in these tables follow the classification of the United States census with the following modifications: General labor is here separated from domestic and personal service; fishing, mining, and quarrying are separated from manufacturing and mechanical pur-

suits; trade and transportation are distinct from each other. The headings as here used are:

1. Agricultural pursuits.
2. Domestic and personal service.
3. Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
4. Mining (including quarrying).
5. General labor.
6. Professional service.
7. Trade.
8. Transportation.
9. Fishing.

The term "Domestic and personal service" includes besides domestic servants certain classes of persons not professional who serve the general public, such as policemen, city firemen, and employees at places of amusement.

*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 63, 100, 137, 174, 211, and 248.*—These tables are similar to Tables 62, 99, 136, 173, 210, and 247, relating to males.

*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 64, 101, 138, 175, 212, and 249.*—These tables form a part of the study of family incomes. The information relative to income was secured for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit.

In the "selection of families" for the compilation of data concerning family income, the following classes were omitted:

1. Families established less than one year.
2. Families living two or more per household under complicated financial arrangements, so that exact income from boarders or other sources within the household are uncertain.
3. Families with earnings or contributions representing entire earnings of members who are profit earners or whose net earnings are for any other reason uncertain. That part of the income in this study represented by earnings is net.

Practically all of the heads of families included in these tables are also heads of households. They are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year.

*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 65, 102, 139, 176, 213, and 250.*—Male wage-earners are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit. Persons who receive board and lodging in addition to a money wage and persons who receive tips or other perquisites over and above a stipulated wage are not included in these tables.

*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 66, 103, 140, 177, 214, and 251.*—These tables are similar to Tables 65, 102, 139, 176, 213, and 250, which relate to earnings of males.

*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 67, 104, 141, 178, 215, and 252.*—The families included in these tables are the same as in

Tables 64, 101, 138, 175, 212, and 249. These families are here classified according to the amount of total income for the year from all sources. Tables 68, 105, 142, 179, 216, and 253 show the sources of this income. Income from "boarders or lodgers" and in some cases from "other sources" is gross.

*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 68, 105, 142, 179, 216, and 253.*—The families included in these tables are the same as in Tables 64, 101, 138, 175, 212, and 249. The number of families with income from earnings of husband, the number with income from earnings of wife, etc., are shown here. The terms "husband" and "wife" include the widowed, divorced, and deserted. The principal items under "Other sources" are (1) receipts from investments, which, in the great majority of cases, are in the form of rentals, and (2) contributions of friends or relatives, who pay either more or less than the rates of boarders or lodgers. Attention is called to the fact that the family may have had income from some source, for example, from boarders or lodgers, within the year, but not at the time the schedule was taken.

*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 69, 106, 143, 180, 217, and 254.*—The families included in these tables are the same as in Tables 64, 101, 138, 175, 212, and 249. They are classified here according to the source or combination of sources upon which the family has been wholly dependent for income within the year ending with the taking of the schedule. The four items which make up all incomes except those entered in the last column of these tables are earnings of husband, earnings of wife, contributions of children, and payments of boarders or lodgers. It will be noted that all families deriving their entire income from husband, wife, and children have a net income, and that all incomes including the payments of boarders or lodgers are gross; also that all families having any part of their income from money invested appear in the last column of these tables.

*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 70, 107, 144, 181, 218, and 255.*—Members of households of working age who have been employed outside of the home within the year ending with the taking of the schedule are here classified according to whether they have worked under three months, three and under four months, four and under five months, etc. For the purposes of these tables, all cases of part-time employment have been reduced to a full-time basis; for example, an employee who has worked seven months on half time is counted as having worked three and one-half months. The data are shown for males and females separately.

*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 71, 108, 145, 182, 219, and 256.*—All households are here divided into "Family households," or households where a family is present, and "Group households," or households composed of a group of persons, no family included. Family households are further classified as being with or without

boarders or lodgers. Family households with neither boarders nor lodgers are subdivided into those consisting of a single family and those consisting of two or more families living in the same apartment and sharing one or more rooms. Family households with boarders or lodgers are subdivided into those who keep boarders and those who keep only lodgers. Households keeping both boarders and lodgers are here entered as households with boarders. "Boarders" are persons to whom both food and lodging are furnished.

*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 72, 109, 146, 183, 220, and 257.*—In these tables appear only the renting households which report the rent paid for the unfurnished rooms which they use for living purposes. The following classes are thus excluded from these tables:

1. Households which rent apartment furnished.
2. Households which pay an undivided sum for apartment and place of business.
3. Resident landlords who pay an undivided sum for the apartment they occupy and other apartments which they sublet.
4. Households which pay "ground rent."

*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 73, 110, 147, 184, 221, and 258.*—The households included in these tables are the same as in Tables 72, 109, 146, 183, 220, and 257.

*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 74, 111, 148, 185, 222, and 259.*—The households included in these tables are the same as in Tables 72, 109, 146, 183, 220, and 257.

*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 75, 112, 149, 186, 223, and 260.*—These tables show the number of households keeping boarders and the number keeping only lodgers; they also show the total number of boarders and of lodgers. "Boarders" both sleep and eat with the household. Households which keep lodgers in addition to boarders are classified with the households keeping boarders. Among certain races it is customary to include one of the following accommodations with the nominal price of lodging: (1) Coffee or soup is served once a day; (2) the lodger is allowed the privilege of cooking his food on the kitchen stove; (3) the housewife buys the lodger's food, having the price charged in his account book, and prepares the food for him. Persons with such financial arrangements consider themselves lodgers and have been classified as such in these tables.

*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 76, 113, 150, 187, 224, and 261.*—Households are here classified according to the number of rooms which they occupy and are further classified according to the number of persons of which they are composed. Rooms used exclusively for business purposes, although connected with the apartment, are not counted in the num-

ber of rooms per apartment. As before stated, only such persons as sleep in the apartment are considered members of the household.

*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 77, 114, 151, 188, 225, and 262.*—These tables summarize a part of the data of Tables 76, 113, 150, 187, 224, and 261. Households are here classified according to the number of rooms they occupy.

*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 78, 115, 152, 189, 226, and 263.*—These tables summarize a part of the data in Tables 76, 113, 150, 187, 224, and 261. Households are here classified according to the number of persons in the household.

*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 79, 116, 153, 190, 227, and 264.*—These tables summarize part of the data in Tables 76, 113, 150, 187, 224, and 261. They give the total number of households and the total number of persons in apartments of each specified size.

*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 80, 117, 154, 191, 228, and 265.*—These tables show the number of households which average less than one person per room, one and less than two persons per room, two and less than three persons per room, etc. These tables also show the average number of persons per household and per room for all households studied.

*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 81, 118, 155, 192, 229, and 266.*—These tables present the data relative to persons per sleeping room. Only rooms which are regularly used for sleeping purposes are here considered sleeping rooms. These tables are similar to Tables 80, 117, 154, 191, 228, and 265.

*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 82, 119, 156, 193, 230, and 267.*—These tables classify households according to the number of rooms left for living purposes after the number of sleeping rooms has been deducted.

*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 83, 120, 157, 194, 231, and 268.*—These tables, which are concerned with members of households, show the number of persons who read some language and the number who both read and write some language.

*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 84, 121, 158, 195, 232, and 269.*—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. These tables show under each of the three groups the number of persons who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 85, 122, 159, 196, 233, and 270.*—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and show the number in each group who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 86, 123, 160, 197, 234, and 271.*—For the purpose of these tables members of households of each sex are divided into four age groups—16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over—and are further classified according to whether they are single, married, or widowed. With the widowed are included the relatively few persons who are divorced or deserted.

*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 87, 124, 161, 198, 235, and 272.*—These tables give for all households studied the number of persons of each sex who report their ages as under 6 years, 6 to 13 years, 14 and 15 years, 16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The tabulation is by race of head of household.

*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 88, 125, 162, 199, 236, and 273.*—These tables show for all families studied the number owning their homes, the number renting homes, the number boarding, and the number lodging. The few dependent families are included in the miscellaneous class "In other conditions."

*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 89, 126, 163, 200, 237, and 274.*—These tables show for males, females, and totals the number of children under 6 years of age, 6 to 13 years of age, and 13 and 14 years of age, and further show for each age group the number of children at home, at school, and at work. The few children with employment outside of school hours are tabulated here as at school, and the few children found working through the day and attending night school are here entered as at work.

*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence: Study of households. Tables 90, 127, 164, 201, 238, and 275.*—These tables, which are concerned with members of households, include only foreign-born males who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States and who have been in the United States long enough to acquire citizenship. These persons are classified as in the United States five to nine years and ten years or over, and are further classified under each year group as aliens, citizens, and persons with only their first papers.

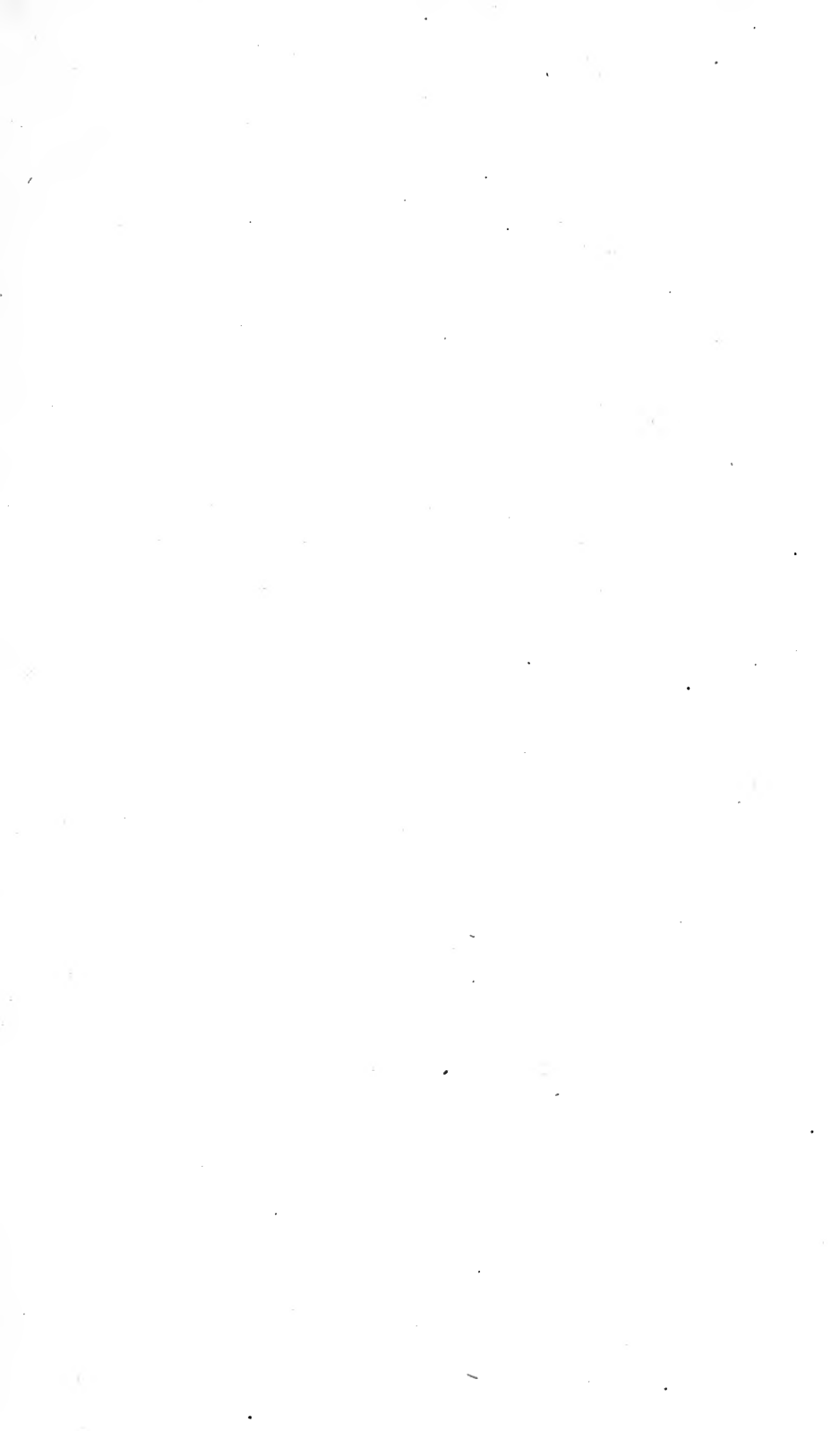
*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households.*



*Tables 91, 128, 165, 202, 239 and 276.*—These tables show for all non-English-speaking races the number of members of households, male and female, who can carry on a conversation in the English language.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 92, 129, 166, 203, 240, and 277.*—These tables classify foreign-born persons, males and females, of non-English-speaking races according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and show the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 93, 130, 167, 204, 241 and 278.*—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.



# GENERAL TABLES.

## I.—DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES—GENERAL SURVEY.

TABLE 1.—Number of employes for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Carpet manufacturing.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			
White.....	261	136	397
Negro.....	2	.....	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>			
Austria-Hungary.....	11	7	18
Canada.....	48	43	91
Denmark.....	3	3	6
England.....	31	16	47
France.....	5	1	6
Germany.....	65	22	87
Ireland.....	54	43	97
Italy.....	6	7	13
Russia.....	2	10	12
Scotland.....	12	2	14
Switzerland.....	4	.....	4
Wales.....	3	.....	3
Total.....	244	154	398
Total native-born.....	507	290	797
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	71	17	88
Canadian, Other.....	5	4	9
Danish.....	13	2	15
Dutch.....	2	.....	2
English.....	148	13	161
German.....	79	10	89
Greek.....	2	.....	2
Irish.....	96	19	115
Italian, North.....	28	5	33
Italian, South.....	71	9	80
Lithuanian.....	11	4	15
Polish.....	227	224	451
Russian.....	2	5	7
Ruthenian.....	4	5	9
Scotch.....	14	6	20
Slovenian.....	1	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	776	323	1,099
Grand total.....	1,283	613	1,896

TABLE 2.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Car building and repairing—East.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	General nativity and race.	Number.
Native-born of native father:		Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
White.....	4,140	Dutch.....	8
Negro.....	120	English.....	223
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		French.....	15
Austria-Hungary.....	44	German.....	696
Canada.....	21	Greek.....	67
Cuba.....	1	Hebrew, Russian.....	35
Denmark.....	1	Hebrew, Other.....	18
England.....	171	Irish.....	200
France.....	40	Italian, North.....	177
Germany.....	831	Italian, South.....	279
Greece.....	1	Italian (not specified).....	12
Ireland.....	428	Lithuanian.....	123
Italy.....	6	Macedonian.....	3
Mascarene Islands.....	1	Magyar.....	380
Mexico.....	1	Negro.....	1
Netherlands.....	4	Norwegian.....	9
Russia.....	13	Polish.....	1,115
Scotland.....	58	Roumanian.....	13
Sweden.....	14	Russian.....	272
Switzerland.....	20	Ruthenian.....	220
Turkey.....	1	Scotch.....	81
Wales.....	44	Scotch-Irish.....	3
Total.....	1,700	Servian.....	10
Total native-born.....	5,960	Slovak.....	589
Foreign-born, by race:		Slovenian.....	53
Armenian.....	3	Spanish.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	48	Swedish.....	66
Bulgarian.....	2	Syrian.....	5
Canadian, French.....	2	Welsh.....	23
Canadian, Other.....	69	Austrian (race not specified).....	22
Croatian.....	153	Swiss (race not specified).....	14
Danish.....	9	Total foreign-born.....	5,019
		Grand total.....	10,979

TABLE 3.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Car building and repairing—Middle West.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	General nativity and race.	Number.
Native-born of native father:		Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
White.....	1,387	Flemish.....	2
Negro.....	162	French.....	14
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		German.....	1,166
Austria-Hungary.....	58	Greek.....	90
Belgium.....	1	Hebrew, Russian.....	10
Canada.....	64	Hebrew, Other.....	8
Denmark.....	9	Irish.....	158
England.....	94	Italian, North.....	265
France.....	29	Italian, South.....	53
Germany.....	901	Lithuanian.....	447
Ireland.....	223	Macedonian.....	20
Italy.....	9	Magyar.....	253
Netherlands.....	94	Mexican.....	1
Norway.....	19	Montenegrin.....	1
Portugal.....	1	Norwegian.....	89
Roumania.....	1	Polish.....	1,579
Russia.....	42	Roumanian.....	22
Scotland.....	39	Russian.....	146
Sweden.....	131	Ruthenian.....	4
Switzerland.....	16	Scotch.....	90
Wales.....	14	Scotch-Irish.....	1
Total.....	1,745	Servian.....	51
Total native-born.....	3,294	Slovak.....	256
Foreign-born, by race:		Slovenian.....	78
Armenian.....	8	Swedish.....	1,017
Bohemian and Moravian.....	190	Turkish.....	14
Bulgarian.....	23	Welsh.....	6
Canadian, French.....	52	Australian (race not specified).....	2
Canadian, Other.....	95	Austrian (race not specified).....	62
Croatian.....	105	Belgian (race not specified).....	8
Danish.....	49	South American (race not specified).....	2
Dutch.....	340	Swiss (race not specified).....	14
English.....	211	Total foreign-born.....	7,007
Finnish.....	5	Grand total.....	10,301

TABLE 4.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Car building and repairing—South.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	General nativity and race.	Number.
Native-born of native father:		Foreign born, by race:	
White.....	458	Dutch.....	1
Negro.....	115	English.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		French.....	2
Canada.....	1	German.....	11
England.....	4	Hebrew, Russian.....	2
France.....	3	Hebrew, Other.....	1
Germany.....	49	Irish.....	4
Ireland.....	12	Polish.....	2
Netherlands.....	1	Russian.....	1
Scotland.....	1	Swedish.....	2
Total.....	71	Total foreign-born.....	31
Total native-born.....	644	Grand total.....	675

TABLE 5.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Industry as a whole.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	General nativity and race.	Number.
Native-born of native father:		Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
White.....	5,985	Flemish.....	2
Negro.....	397	French.....	31
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		German.....	1,873
Austria-Hungary.....	102	Greek.....	157
Belgium.....	1	Hebrew, Russian.....	47
Canada.....	86	Hebrew, Other.....	27
Cuba.....	1	Irish.....	362
Denmark.....	10	Italian, North.....	442
England.....	269	Italian, South.....	332
France.....	72	Italian (not specified).....	12
Germany.....	1,781	Lithuanian.....	570
Greece.....	1	Macedonian.....	23
Ireland.....	663	Magyar.....	633
Italy.....	15	Mexican.....	1
Mascarene Islands.....	1	Montenegrin.....	1
Mexico.....	1	Negro.....	1
Netherlands.....	99	Norwegian.....	98
Norway.....	19	Polish.....	2,696
Portugal.....	1	Roumanian.....	35
Roumania.....	1	Russian.....	419
Russia.....	55	Ruthenian.....	224
Scotland.....	98	Scotch.....	171
Sweden.....	145	Scotch-Irish.....	4
Switzerland.....	36	Servian.....	61
Turkey.....	1	Slovak.....	845
Wales.....	58	Slovenian.....	131
Total.....	3,516	Spanish.....	1
Total native-born.....	9,898	Swedish.....	1,085
Foreign-born, by race:		Syrian.....	5
Armenian.....	11	Turkish.....	14
Bohemian and Moravian.....	238	Welsh.....	29
Bulgarian.....	25	Australian (race not specified).....	2
Canadian, French.....	54	Austrian (race not specified).....	84
Canadian, Other.....	164	Belgian (race not specified).....	8
Croatian.....	258	South American (race not specified).....	2
Danish.....	58	Swiss (race not specified).....	28
Dutch.....	349	Total foreign-born.....	12,057
English.....	439	Grand total.....	21,955
Finnish.....	5		

TABLE 6.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	General nativity and race.	Number.
Native-born of native father, White...	153	Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		Finnish.....	3
Austria-Hungary.....	2	German.....	99
Canada.....	8	Greek.....	2
England.....	14	Hebrew, Russian.....	23
Germany.....	43	Hebrew, Other.....	4
Ireland.....	46	Irish.....	10
Italy.....	2	Italian, North.....	23
Russia.....	4	Italian, South.....	26
Scotland.....	3	Lithuanian.....	24
Sweden.....	28	Magyar.....	14
Switzerland.....	1	Persian.....	4
Wales.....	1	Polish.....	36
Total.....	152	Roumanian.....	1
Total native-born.....	305	Russian.....	10
Foreign-born, by race:		Ruthenian.....	1
Armenian.....	55	Scotch.....	4
Canadian, French.....	7	Swedish.....	140
Canadian, Other.....	2	Syrian.....	1
Danish.....	1	Austrian (race not specified).....	2
Dutch.....	1	Total foreign-born.....	521
English.....	28	Grand total.....	826

TABLE 7.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—*Electrical supplies.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	309	201	510
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Canada.....	47	64	111
Denmark.....	1	2	3
England.....	27	33	60
Finland.....		1	1
France.....		3	3
Germany.....	9	13	22
Ireland.....	72	105	177
Italy.....		6	6
Norway.....	2	4	6
Portugal.....		6	6
Russia.....	2	6	8
Scotland.....	8	14	22
Spain.....	2		2
Sweden.....	5	11	16
Wales.....	1	1	2
Total.....	176	269	445
Total native-born.....	485	470	955
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian.....	4		4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2		2
Canadian, French.....	41	33	74
Canadian, Other.....	104	92	196
Danish.....	5		5
Dutch.....	2		2
Egyptian.....	1		1
English.....	51	34	85
French.....	10		10
German.....	18	6	24
Greek.....	45	13	58
Hebrew, Russian.....	13	10	23
Hebrew, Other.....	2	4	6
Irish.....	74	42	116
Italian, North.....	7	2	9
Italian, South.....	7		7
Lithuanian.....		6	6
Norwegian.....	2	5	7
Persian.....	1		1
Polish.....	14	26	40
Portuguese.....	1	2	3
Russian.....	19	4	23
Scotch.....	24	4	28
Swedish.....	70	9	79
Welsh.....	1		1
Austrian (race not specified).....		1	1
Total foreign-born.....	518	293	811
Grand total.....	1,003	763	1,766



TABLE 8.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Electrical railway.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	General nativity and race.	Number.
Native-born of native father, White.....	333	Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		German.....	29
Canada.....	1	Greek.....	1
England.....	17	Hebrew (other than Russian).....	1
Germany.....	44	Irish.....	74
Ireland.....	234	Italian, North.....	57
Italy.....	3	Italian, South.....	93
Netherlands.....	2	Italian (not specified).....	1
Russia.....	2	Lithuanian.....	2
Scotland.....	10	Magyar.....	11
Switzerland.....	1	Polish.....	9
Wales.....	28	Portuguese.....	1
Total.....	342	Russian.....	2
Total native-born.....	675	Ruthenian.....	1
Foreign-born, by race:		Scotch.....	3
Bulgarian.....	1	Scotch-Irish.....	2
Canadian (other than French).....	3	Slovak.....	5
Danish.....	2	Slovenian.....	1
Dutch.....	1	Swedish.....	2
English.....	27	Welsh.....	14
French.....	1	Swiss (race not specified).....	2
		Total foreign-born.....	346
		Grand total.....	1,021

TABLE 9.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Total industry.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	2,029	472	2,501
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary.....	60	32	92
Belgium.....	4		4
Canada.....	60	65	125
Denmark.....	3	2	5
England.....	181	74	255
Finland.....		1	1
France.....	29	7	36
Germany.....	607	127	734
Ireland.....	365	232	597
Italy.....	26	8	34
Netherlands.....	3		3
Norway.....	3	5	8
Portugal.....		6	6
Russia.....	13	24	37
Scotland.....	102	41	143
Spain.....	2		2
Sweden.....	22	13	35
Switzerland.....	19	1	20
Wales.....	24	2	26
Total.....	1,523	640	2,163
Total native-born.....	3,552	1,112	4,664
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian.....	4		4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	214	3	217
Bulgarian.....	4		4
Canadian, French.....	46	33	79
Canadian, Other.....	130	94	224

TABLE 9.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Total industry—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Foreign-born, by race—Continued.</b>			
Croatian.....	202	1	203
Danish.....	12		12
Dutch.....	13		13
Egyptian.....	1		1
English.....	282	62	344
Finnish.....	4		4
French.....	42	3	45
German.....	676	27	703
Greek.....	96	13	109
Hebrew, Russian.....	53	17	70
Hebrew, Other.....	62	10	72
Herzegovinian.....	1		1
Hindu.....	1		1
Irish.....	232	53	285
Italian, North.....	57	4	61
Italian, South.....	68	2	70
Italian (not specified).....	3		3
Lithuanian.....	22	6	28
Macedonian.....	1		1
Magyar.....	244	8	252
Montenegrin.....	1		1
Norwegian.....	8	5	13
Persian.....	1		1
Polish.....	125	33	158
Portuguese.....	2	2	4
Roumanian.....	130		130
Russian.....	73	8	81
Ruthenian.....	1		1
Scotch.....	146	20	166
Scotch-Irish.....	4		4
Servian.....	26		26
Slovak.....	118		118
Slovenian.....	43		43
Spanish.....	3		3
Swedish.....	122	11	133
Syrian.....	1		1
Turkish.....	1		1
Welsh.....	13	1	14
Australian (race not specified).....	2		2
Austrian (race not specified).....	56	7	63
Belgian (race not specified).....	6		6
South American (race not specified).....	4		4
Swiss (race not specified).....	22		22
Total foreign-born.....	3,378	423	3,801
Grand total.....	6,930	1,535	8,465

TABLE 10.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Firearms.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father, White.....	480	Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		Egyptian.....	1
Austria-Hungary.....	4	English.....	37
Canada.....	128	French.....	4
Denmark.....	1	German.....	19
England.....	32	Greek.....	27
France.....	4	Hebrew, Russian.....	3
Germany.....	65	Irish.....	53
Ireland.....	121	Italian, North.....	18
Italy.....	1	Italian, South.....	21
Netherlands.....	1	Lithuanian.....	10
New Zealand.....	1	Magyar.....	7
Norway.....	1	Norwegian.....	2
Russia.....	3	Polish.....	104
Scotland.....	17	Portuguese.....	1
Sweden.....	2	Russian.....	10
Switzerland.....	3	Scotch.....	17
Wales.....	7	Servian.....	3
Total.....	391	Slovak.....	2
Total native-born.....	871	Swedish.....	34
Foreign-born, by race:		Welsh.....	3
Canadian, French.....	186	Austrian (race not specified).....	4
Canadian, Other.....	12	Swiss (race not specified).....	2
Danish.....	1	Total foreign-born.....	584
Dutch.....	3	Grand total.....	1,455

TABLE 11.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Foundry and machine shops—Community B.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	118	39	157
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary.....	1	1	2
Canada.....	16	14	30
England.....	19	7	26
Germany.....	61	70	131
Ireland.....	25	37	62
Italy.....	1	.....	1
Russia.....	3	12	15
Scotland.....	2	2	4
Sweden.....	4	1	5
Wales.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	133	144	277
Total native-born.....	251	183	434
Foreign-born, by race:			
Canadian, French.....	14	3	17
Canadian, Other.....	.....	2	2
English.....	17	1	18
French.....	7	1	8
German.....	131	20	151
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	3	5
Irish.....	27	7	34
Italian, North.....	7	2	9
Italian, South.....	3	1	4
Lithuanian.....	3	.....	3
Magyar.....	2	2	4
Polish.....	110	17	127
Russian.....	2	6	8
Scotch.....	1	1	2
Slovak.....	11	1	12
Slovenian.....	1	2	3
Swedish.....	15	2	17
Total foreign-born.....	353	71	424
Grand total.....	604	254	858

**TABLE 12.**—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Foundry and machine shops—Community C.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	211	72	283
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia.....	1	.....	1
Austria-Hungary.....	3	9	12
Belgium.....	1	.....	1
Canada.....	5	4	9
Denmark.....	1	.....	1
England.....	28	9	37
France.....	3	1	4
Germany.....	78	45	123
Ireland.....	116	47	163
Italy.....	1	7	8
Netherlands.....	1	.....	1
Russia.....	7	12	19
Scotland.....	2	1	3
Sweden.....	27	25	52
Switzerland.....	2	.....	2
Wales.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	277	160	437
Total native-born.....	488	232	720
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian.....	35	.....	35
Bohemian and Moravian.....	13	.....	13
Canadian, French.....	20	2	22
Canadian, Other.....	12	2	14
Danish.....	2	.....	2
Dutch.....	1	.....	1
English.....	50	10	60
Finnish.....	9	1	10
French.....	1	.....	1
German.....	280	49	329
Greek.....	15	11	26
Hebrew, Russian.....	33	11	44
Hebrew, Other.....	6	.....	6
Irish.....	75	7	82
Italian, North.....	119	14	133
Italian, South.....	196	21	217
Laplander.....	1	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	200	49	249
Magyar.....	24	.....	24
Norwegian.....	8	.....	8
Persian.....	40	.....	40
Polish.....	876	347	1,223
Roumanian.....	3	.....	3
Russian.....	109	49	158
Ruthenian.....	25	10	35
Scotch.....	12	2	14
Slovak.....	21	7	28
Slovenian.....	8	3	11
Swedish.....	348	6	354
Syrian.....	24	.....	24
Turkish.....	3	.....	3
Austrian (race not specified).....	25	4	29
Swiss (race not specified).....	4	1	5
Total foreign-born.....	2,598	606	3,204
Grand total.....	3,086	838	3,924

TABLE 13.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Foundry and machine shops—Community D.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:		Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
White.....	449	French.....	3
Negro.....	4	German.....	102
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		Hebrew (other than Russian).....	8
Austria-Hungary.....	3	Irish.....	73
Canada.....	3	Italian, North.....	22
England.....	79	Italian, South.....	38
France.....	5	Lithuanian.....	3
Germany.....	226	Magyar.....	22
Ireland.....	130	Polish.....	42
Italy.....	3	Roumanian.....	2
Netherlands.....	1	Russian.....	21
Russia.....	2	Ruthenian.....	4
Scotland.....	19	Scotch.....	13
Sweden.....	1	Slovak.....	34
Switzerland.....	2	Slovenian.....	41
Wales.....	56	Spanish.....	1
Total.....	530	Swedish.....	1
Total native-born.....	933	Syrian.....	6
Foreign-born, by race:		Welsh.....	19
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	Austrian (race not specified).....	14
Bulgarian.....	1	Swiss (race not specified).....	2
Canadian (other than French).....	3	Total foreign-born.....	524
Danish.....	3	Grand total.....	1,507
English.....	45		

TABLE 14.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Industry as a whole.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White.....	3,626	346	3,972
Negro.....	47		47
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia.....	1		1
Austria-Hungary.....	36	23	59
Belgium.....	1		1
Canada.....	177	21	198
Denmark.....	11		11
England.....	374	30	404
Finland.....	1		1
France.....	43	5	48
Germany.....	972	211	1,183
Ireland.....	902	181	1,083
Italy.....	38	20	58
Netherlands.....	11		11
Norway.....	8	1	9
Russia.....	31	29	60
Scotland.....	125	18	143
Sweden.....	91	28	119
Switzerland.....	29	5	34
Wales.....	100	1	101
West Indies.....		1	1
Total.....	2,951	574	3,525
Total native-born.....	6,624	920	7,544

TABLE 14.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Industry as a whole—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>			
Armenian.....	42		42
Bohemian and Moravian.....	44		44
Bulgarian.....	4		4
Bosnian.....	1		1
Canadian, French.....	213	6	219
Canadian, Other.....	68	5	73
Croatian.....	141		141
Cuban.....	2		2
Dalmatian.....	1		1
Danish.....	29		29
Dutch.....	5		5
English.....	476	27	503
Finnish.....	16	1	17
French.....	32	1	33
German.....	962	74	1,036
Greek.....	137	20	157
Hebrew, Russian.....	70	16	86
Hebrew, Other.....	24	2	26
Herzegovinian.....	2		2
Irish.....	483	16	499
Italian, North.....	611	28	639
Italian, South.....	1,076	30	1,106
Laplander.....	1		1
Lithuanian.....	233	49	282
Magyar.....	182	4	186
Montenegrin.....	1	2	3
Norwegian.....	22		22
Persian.....	40		40
Polish.....	1,847	377	2,224
Roumanian.....	13		13
Russian.....	269	56	325
Ruthenian.....	34	11	45
Scotch.....	176	4	180
Servian.....	2		2
Slovak.....	159	10	169
Slovenian.....	69	6	75
Spanish.....	4		4
Swedish.....	563	8	571
Syrian.....	41	1	42
Turkish.....	6		6
Welsh.....	68	2	70
Australian (race not specified).....	1		1
Austrian (race not specified).....	65	4	69
Belgian (race not specified).....	1		1
South American (race not specified).....	1		1
Swiss (race not specified).....	27	1	28
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>8,264</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>9,025</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>14,888</b>	<b>1,681</b>	<b>16,569</b>

TABLE 15.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Knit goods and hosiery.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White.....	1,850	3,946	5,796
Negro.....		2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia.....		5	5
Austria-Hungary.....	21	103	124
Belgium.....		2	2
Canada.....	99	183	282
Denmark.....	3	7	10
England.....	137	349	486
France.....	19	45	64
Germany.....	371	1,110	1,481
Greece.....	1	1	2
Ireland.....	469	1,358	1,827
Italy.....	40	89	129
Netherlands.....	2	5	7
Russia.....	35	136	171
Scotland.....	38	72	110
Sweden.....	4	12	16
Switzerland.....	6	27	33
Wales.....	62	155	217
Africa (country not specified).....		1	1
South America (country not specified).....		1	1
Total.....	1,307	3,661	4,968
Total native-born.....	3,157	7,609	10,766
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian.....	1		1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	10	7	17
Bulgarian.....	1		1
Canadian, French.....	52	79	131
Canadian, Other.....	13	54	67
Danish.....	7	18	25
Dutch.....	7	11	18
English.....	129	151	280
Finnish.....	3		3
French.....	1	5	6
German.....	189	204	393
Greek.....	3		3
Hebrew, Russian.....	8	16	24
Hebrew, Other.....	1	4	5
Irish.....	83	222	305
Italian, North.....	243	56	299
Italian, South.....	501	190	691
Lithuanian.....	74	81	155
Magyar.....	13	29	47
Montenegrin.....	1		1
Norwegian.....	2	6	8
Polish.....	492	436	928
Roumanian.....		2	2
Russian.....	105	59	164
Ruthenian.....	7	3	10
Scotch.....	19	34	53
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1	2
Servian.....	3		3
Slovak.....	215	227	442
Slovenian.....	33	62	95
Swedish.....	2	2	4
Syrian.....	53	40	93
Welsh.....	22	32	54
Austrian (race not specified).....	26	24	50
Belgian (race not specified).....	2		2
Swiss (race not specified).....	6	4	10
Total foreign-born.....	2,333	2,059	4,392
Grand total.....	5,490	9,668	15,158



TABLE 16.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Locomotive building and repairing—East.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father, White.....	1,611	Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		Hebrew.....	18
Austria-Hungary.....	10	Hebrew, Other.....	4
Belgium.....	1	Irish.....	884
Canada.....	26	Italian, North.....	75
Denmark.....	2	Italian, South.....	141
England.....	124	Italian (not specified).....	3
France.....	27	Japanese.....	1
Germany.....	646	Lithuanian.....	74
Ireland.....	668	Macedonian.....	1
Italy.....	5	Magyar.....	97
Netherlands.....	7	Mexican.....	1
Russia.....	25	Montenegrin.....	4
Scotland.....	60	Norwegian.....	6
Spain.....	1	Polish.....	701
Sweden.....	5	Roumanian.....	7
Switzerland.....	11	Russian.....	115
Wales.....	8	Ruthenian.....	3
Total.....	1,626	Scotch.....	75
Total native-born.....	3,237	Scotch-Irish.....	1
Foreign-born, by race:		Slovak.....	17
Albanian.....	5	Slovenian.....	5
Bohemian and Moravian.....	20	Spanish.....	1
Canadian, French.....	49	Swedish.....	59
Canadian, Other.....	22	Syrian.....	8
Chinese.....	3	Turkish.....	2
Croatian.....	2	Welsh.....	8
Cuban.....	6	West Indian (other than Cuban).....	3
Danish.....	7	Austrian (race not specified).....	59
Dutch.....	8	Belgian (race not specified).....	1
English.....	155	South American (race not specified).....	3
Finnish.....	1	Swiss (race not specified).....	14
French.....	10	Total foreign-born.....	3,275
German.....	595	Grand total.....	6,512
Greek.....	1		

TABLE 17.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Locomotive building and repairing—South.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:		Foreign-born, by race:	
White.....	232	Bohemian and Moravian.....	1
Negro.....	15	Canadian (other than French).....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		English.....	4
Denmark.....	1	German.....	9
England.....	4	Greek.....	2
France.....	1	Hebrew, Russian.....	1
Germany.....	5	Irish.....	2
Ireland.....	9	Polish.....	7
Scotland.....	1	Russian.....	6
Total.....	21	Scotch.....	2
Total native-born.....	268	Total foreign-born.....	35
		Grand total.....	303

TABLE 18.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Industry as a whole.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:		Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	604
White.....	1,843	German.....	3
Negro.....	15	Greek.....	19
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		Hebrew, Russian.....	4
Austria-Hungary.....	10	Hebrew, Other.....	886
Belgium.....	1	Irish.....	75
Canada.....	26	Italian, North.....	141
Denmark.....	3	Italian, South.....	3
England.....	128	Italian (not specified).....	1
France.....	28	Japanese.....	74
Germany.....	651	Lithuanian.....	1
Ireland.....	677	Macedonian.....	97
Italy.....	5	Magyar.....	1
Netherlands.....	7	Mexican.....	4
Russia.....	25	Montenegrin.....	6
Scotland.....	61	Norwegian.....	708
Spain.....	1	Polish.....	7
Sweden.....	5	Roumanian.....	121
Switzerland.....	11	Russian.....	3
Wales.....	8	Ruthenian.....	77
Total.....	1,647	Scotch.....	1
Total native-born.....	3,505	Scotch-Irish.....	17
Foreign-born, by race:		Slovak.....	5
Albanian.....	5	Slovenian.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21	Spanish.....	59
Canadian French.....	49	Swedish.....	8
Canadian, Other.....	23	Syrian.....	2
Chinese.....	3	Turkish.....	8
Croatian.....	2	Welsh.....	3
Cuban.....	6	West Indian (other than Cuban).....	59
Danish.....	7	Austrian (race not specified).....	1
Dutch.....	8	Belgian (race not specified).....	3
English.....	159	South American (race not specified).....	14
Finnish.....	1	Swiss (race not specified).....	3,310
French.....	10	Total foreign-born.....	6,815
		Grand total.....	

TABLE 19.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Paper and wood pulp.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White.....	5,283	655	5,938
Negro.....	175		175
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia.....	1		1
Austria-Hungary.....	13	1	14
Belgium.....	2		2
Canada.....	769	161	930
Denmark.....	5		5
England.....	204	38	242
France.....	33	3	36
Germany.....	256	60	316
Ireland.....	807	302	1,109
Italy.....	8	3	11
Netherlands.....	2		2
Russia.....	8	2	10
Scotland.....	84	31	115
Spain.....	3		3
Sweden.....	20	4	24
Switzerland.....	12	3	15
Wales.....	5		5
Total.....	2,232	608	2,840
Total native-born.....	7,690	1,263	8,953
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian.....	1		1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3		3
Canadian, French.....	1,137	111	1,248
Canadian, Other.....	365	9	374
Croatian.....	19		19
Danish.....	15		15
Dutch.....	10		10
English.....	176	17	193
Finnish.....	15		15
French.....	15		15
German.....	235	11	246
Greek.....	46		46
Hebrew, Russian.....	5	4	9
Hebrew, Other.....	3		3
Irish.....	607	204	811
Italian, North.....	319	1	320
Italian, South.....	582		582
Laplander.....	4		4
Lithuanian.....	213	14	227
Macedonian.....	1		1
Magyar.....	139	1	140
Norwegian.....	8		8
Polish.....	689	45	734
Roumanian.....	4		4
Russian.....	138	3	141
Ruthenian.....	2		2
Scotch.....	127	22	149
Scotch-Irish.....	1		1
Slovak.....	121		121
Slovenian.....	6		6
Spanish.....	37		37
Swedish.....	93	1	94
Syrian.....	13		13
Welsh.....	2		2
Austrian (race not specified).....	53		53
Belgian (race not specified).....	6		6
Swiss (race not specified).....	16		16
Total foreign-born.....	5,226	443	5,669
Grand total.....	12,916	1,706	14,622

TABLE 20.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Paper products.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			
White.....	281	206	487
Negro.....	3		3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>			
Austria-Hungary.....	2	4	6
Belgium.....		1	1
Canada.....	66	62	128
Denmark.....	3		3
England.....	26	16	42
France.....	1	1	2
Germany.....	60	33	93
Ireland.....	100	113	213
Italy.....	3	1	4
Netherlands.....	3	1	4
Norway.....	1		1
Roumania.....		1	1
Russia.....	1	4	5
Scotland.....	10	13	23
Sweden.....	1		1
Wales.....		3	3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>530</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1,020</b>
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>			
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1
Canadian, French.....	54	20	74
Canadian, Other.....	24	10	34
Danish.....	2		2
Dutch.....	4	1	5
English.....	27	6	33
French.....	1	1	2
German.....	48	4	52
Greek.....	27		27
Hebrew, Russian.....	12	3	15
Hebrew, Other.....	5		5
Irish.....	53	11	64
Italian, North.....	25		25
Italian, South.....	12		12
Lithuanian.....	42		42
Polish.....	40		40
Russian.....	6		6
Scotch.....	8	1	9
Slovenian.....	7		7
Swedish.....	5		5
Welsh.....		3	3
Austrian (race not specified).....	1		1
Belgian (race not specified).....	1		1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>465</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>1,485</b>

TABLE 21.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Rope, twine, and hemp.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			
White.....	253	165	418
Negro.....	1	2	3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>			
Austria-Hungary.....	3	7	10
Canada.....	64	84	148
England.....	17	10	27
Germany.....	10	11	21
Ireland.....	61	54	115
Italy.....	1	2	2
Russia.....	4	2	6
Scotland.....	18	16	34
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>363</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>784</b>
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>			
Canadian, French.....	104	104	208
Canadian, Other.....	10	3	13
English.....	28	9	37
French.....	1	1	1
German.....	7	6	13
Greek.....	19	29	48
Irish.....	53	43	96
Italian, North.....	94	24	128
Italian, South.....	153	15	168
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1
Polish.....	660	851	1,511
Russian.....	32	34	66
Ruthenian.....	21	15	36
Scotch.....	150	236	386
Slovak.....	18	6	24
Slovenian.....	1	1	1
Syrian.....	3	1	4
Welsh.....	1	1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>1,388</b>	<b>2,742</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,785</b>	<b>1,741</b>	<b>3,526</b>

**TABLE 22.**—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Sewing machines—Community A.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			
White.....	869	158	1,027
Negro.....	24		24
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>			
Australia.....	1	1	2
Austria-Hungary.....	39	6	45
Canada.....	18	3	21
Cuba.....	1		1
Denmark.....	4	2	6
England.....	130	14	144
France.....	25	4	29
Germany.....	828	90	918
Ireland.....	538	130	674
Italy.....	12	1	13
Netherlands.....	4	1	5
Norway.....	4		4
Russia.....	12	5	17
Roumania.....	1		1
Scotland.....	48	12	60
Sweden.....	2		2
Switzerland.....	17	2	19
Wales.....	11	2	13
West Indies (other than Cuba).....	1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,696</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>1,975</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,589</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>3,026</b>
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	163	1	164
Bulgarian.....	1		1
Canadian, French.....	13		13
Canadian, Other.....	9		9
Croatian.....	21		21
Danish.....	21	1	22
Dutch.....	6		6
English.....	172	7	179
Finnish.....	3		3
French.....	32		32
German.....	1,462	15	1,477
Greek.....	2		2
Hebrew, Russian.....	78	1	79
Hebrew, Other.....	27		27
Irish.....	368	10	378
Italian, North.....	21		21
Italian, South.....	20	1	21
Lithuanian.....	407	2	409
Magyar.....	376	2	378
Montenegrin.....	1		1
Norwegian.....	18		18
Persian.....	14		14
Polish.....	357	2	359
Roumanian.....	11		11
Russian.....	163	5	168
Ruthenian.....	11		11
Scotch.....	123	6	129
Servian.....	30		30
Slovak.....	53		53
Slovenian.....	14		14
Spanish.....	2		2
Swedish.....	11		11
Syrian.....	3		3
Turkish.....	1		1
Welsh.....	2		2
Australian (race not specified).....	1		1
Austrian (race not specified).....	13		13
Belgian (race not specified).....	2		2
South American (race not specified).....	1		1
Swiss (race not specified).....	6		6
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>4,039</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>4,092</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>6,628</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>7,118</b>

TABLE 23.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Sewing machines—Community B.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>		<b>Foreign-born, by race—Continued.</b>	
White.....	415	English.....	2
Negro.....	19	Flemish.....	16
		French.....	2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>		German.....	154
Austria-Hungary.....	22	Hebrew, Russian.....	11
Belgium.....	8	Hebrew, Other.....	7
Canada.....	14	Irish.....	5
England.....	8	Italian, South.....	2
France.....	4	Magyar.....	346
Germany.....	351	Polish.....	291
Ireland.....	19	Russian.....	48
Italy.....	2	Ruthenian.....	2
Russia.....	86	Scotch.....	1
Scotland.....	2	Slovak.....	3
Sweden.....	6	Slovenian.....	2
Total.....	522	Spanish.....	1
Total native-born.....	956	Swedish.....	10
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>		Syrian.....	6
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	Belgian (race not specified).....	18
Bulgarian.....	2	South American (race not specified).....	1
Canadian, French.....	6	Total foreign-born.....	952
Canadian, Other.....	4	Grand total.....	1,908
Croatian.....	1		
Dutch.....	8		

TABLE 24.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Industry as a whole.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			
White.....	1,284	158	1,442
Negro.....	43		43
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>			
Australia.....	1	1	2
Austria-Hungary.....	61	6	67
Belgium.....	8		8
Canada.....	32	3	35
Cuba.....	1		1
Denmark.....	4	2	6
England.....	138	14	152
France.....	29	4	33
Germany.....	1,179	90	1,269
Ireland.....	557	136	693
Italy.....	14	1	15
Netherlands.....	4	1	5
Norway.....	4		4
Russia.....	98	5	103
Roumania.....	1		1
Scotland.....	50	12	62
Sweden.....	8		8
Switzerland.....	17	2	19
Wales.....	11	2	13
West Indies (other than Cuba).....	1		1
Total.....	2,218	279	2,497
Total native-born.....	3,545	437	3,982

TABLE 24.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Industry as a whole—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	166	1	167
Bulgarian.....	3		3
Canadian, French.....	19		19
Canadian, Other.....	13		13
Croatian.....	22		22
Danish.....	21	1	22
Dutch.....	14		14
English.....	174	7	181
Finnish.....	3		3
Flemish.....	16		16
French.....	34		34
German.....	1,616	15	1,631
Greek.....	2		2
Hebrew, Russian.....	89	1	90
Hebrew, Other.....	34		34
Irish.....	373	10	383
Italian, North.....	21		21
Italian, South.....	22	1	23
Lithuanian.....	407	2	409
Magyar.....	722	2	724
Montenegrin.....	1		1
Norwegian.....	18		18
Persian.....	14		14
Polish.....	648	2	650
Roumanian.....	11		11
Russian.....	211	5	216
Ruthenian.....	13		13
Scotch.....	124	6	130
Servian.....	30		30
Slovak.....	56		56
Slovenian.....	16		16
Spanish.....	3		3
Swedish.....	21		21
Syrian.....	9		9
Turkish.....	1		1
Welsh.....	2		2
Australian (race not specified).....	1		1
Austrian (race not specified).....	13		13
Belgian (race not specified).....	20		20
South American (race not specified).....	2		2
Swiss (race not specified).....	6		6
Total foreign-born.....	4,991	53	5,044
Grand total.....	8,536	490	9,026



**TABLE 25.**—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Steam railway—Maintenance of way.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:		Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
White.....	323	Irish.....	12
Negro.....	33	Italian, North.....	52
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		Italian, South.....	236
Canada.....	1	Italian (not specified).....	3
France.....	1	Magyar.....	8
Germany.....	15	Polish.....	6
Ireland.....	3	Roumanian.....	2
Netherlands.....	1	Russian.....	39
Total.....	21	Servian.....	2
Total native-born.....	377	Slovak.....	9
Foreign-born, by race:		Slovenian.....	1
Croatian.....	43	Syrian.....	3
German.....	24	Total foreign-born.....	440
		Grand total.....	817

**TABLE 26.**—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Industry as a whole.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native-father:		Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
White.....	2,201	French.....	3
Negro.....	36	German.....	272
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		Greek.....	31
Austria-Hungary.....	31	Hebrew, Russian.....	1
Canada.....	10	Hebrew, Other.....	19
England.....	158	Irish.....	195
France.....	10	Italian, North.....	265
Germany.....	414	Italian, South.....	597
Ireland.....	595	Italian (not specified).....	3
Italy.....	10	Lithuanian.....	7
Netherlands.....	2	Magyar.....	121
Russia.....	7	Norwegian.....	1
Scotland.....	44	Polish.....	17
Spain.....	1	Portuguese.....	1
Sweden.....	3	Roumanian.....	6
Switzerland.....	4	Russian.....	100
Wales.....	80	Ruthenian.....	1
Total.....	1,369	Scotch.....	44
Total native-born.....	3,606	Scotch-Irish.....	1
Foreign-born, by race:		Servian.....	3
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5	Slovak.....	226
Bulgarian.....	1	Slovenian.....	30
Canadian, French.....	1	Swedish.....	7
Canadian, Other.....	3	Syrian.....	8
Croatian.....	52	Welsh.....	34
Danish.....	4	Austrian (race not specified).....	40
English.....	144	Swiss (race not specified).....	4
		Total foreign-born.....	2,307
		Grand total.....	5,913

TABLE 27.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Typewriter.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			
White.....	948	227	1,175
Negro.....	3		3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>			
Austria-Hungary.....	4	2	6
Belgium.....	2		2
Canada.....	20	7	27
Denmark.....	1	5	6
England.....	107	16	123
France.....	11	1	12
Germany.....	124	30	154
Ireland.....	151	36	187
Italy.....	3	3	6
Netherlands.....	2		2
Norway.....		1	1
Russia.....	2		2
Scotland.....	20	1	21
Sweden.....	1	3	4
Switzerland.....	4	2	6
Wales.....	13	3	16
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>575</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,416</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>1,753</b>
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		1
Canadian, French.....	9		9
Canadian, Other.....	23	8	31
Danish.....	11		11
Dutch.....	2		2
English.....	72	4	76
French.....	2	1	3
German.....	72	8	80
Hebrew (other than Russian).....	1		1
Irish.....	43	4	47
Italian, North.....	9	1	10
Italian, South.....	63	1	64
Magyar.....	1		1
Polish.....	27		27
Russian.....	22		22
Scotch.....	10		10
Swedish.....	4		4
Welsh.....	8	1	9
Australian (race not specified).....	1		1
Austrian (race not specified).....	12		12
Swiss (race not specified).....	10		10
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>431</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,819</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>2,184</b>

**TABLE 28.**—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Zinc smelting and refining.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father, White.....	65	Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		English.....	13
Austria-Hungary.....	4	French.....	3
Canada.....	2	German.....	199
Denmark.....	1	Irish.....	16
England.....	17	Italian, North.....	2
Germany.....	371	Lithuanian.....	16
Ireland.....	55	Norwegian.....	1
Russia.....	33	Polish.....	496
Scotland.....	4	Russian.....	27
Sweden.....	1	Ruthenian.....	1
Switzerland.....	1	Scotch.....	3
Total.....	489	Slovak.....	3
Total native-born.....	554	Slovenian.....	58
Foreign-born, by race:		Austrian (race not specified).....	27
Canadian (other than French).....	1	Swiss (race not specified).....	1
Croatian.....	2	Total foreign-born.....	869
		Grand total.....	1,423

TABLE 29.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Carpets.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
Canadian, French.....	71				1	1	19	9	12	29
Canadian, Other.....	5									5
Danish.....	13				2	1	2		2	6
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	146	7	9	7	24	28	17	3	21	30
German.....	79	2		1	1	2	7	4	19	43
Greek.....	2				1					1
Irish.....	96	2	2	6	6	7	10	10	17	36
Italian, North.....	28	1		4	4	4	10	1	4	
Italian, South.....	70	3	1	14	9	2	24	11	4	2
Lithuanian.....	11			1	2	2	3	2		1
Polish.....	227	9	1	26	22	35	72	18	23	21
Russian.....	2						1			1
Ruthenian.....	4			3						
Scotch.....	14	3		1			2		1	7
Slovenian.....	1					1				
Swiss (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	772	27	13	63	72	83	169	58	104	183

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	17		1	1		1	6	1	5	2
Canadian, Other.....	4							2		2
Danish.....	2				1					1
English.....	13				3	1	2		1	6
German.....	10							1	4	5
Irish.....	19		1	5			8	2	1	2
Italian, North.....	5		1	1			2		1	
Italian, South.....	9			2	2	1	2	2		
Lithuanian.....	4		1	1	1				1	
Polish.....	222	10	5	59	65	33	35	5	8	2
Russian.....	5		1		3		1			
Ruthenian.....	5			3	1		1			
Scotch.....	6				1		3			2
Total.....	321	10	10	72	77	36	60	13	21	22

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
Canadian, French.....	88		1	1	1	2	25	10	17	31
Canadian, Other.....	9							2		7
Danish.....	15				3	1	2		2	7
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	159	7	9	7	27	29	19	3	22	36
German.....	89	2		1	1	2	7	5	23	48
Greek.....	2				1					1
Irish.....	115	2	3	11	6	7	18	12	18	38
Italian, North.....	33	1	1	5	4	4	12	1	5	
Italian, South.....	79	3	1	16	11	3	26	13	4	2
Lithuanian.....	15		1	2	3	2	3	2	1	1
Polish.....	449	19	6	85	87	68	107	23	31	23
Russian.....	7		1		3		2			1
Ruthenian.....	9			6	1		2			
Scotch.....	20	3		1	1		5		1	9
Slovenian.....	1					1				
Swiss (race not specified).....	1						1			
Total.....	1,093	37	23	135	149	119	229	71	125	205

TABLE 30.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Car building and repairing—East.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armenian.....	3				1		1	1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	48	1	3	6	4	4	13		3	14	
Bulgarian.....	2		1						1		
Canadian, French.....	2									2	
Canadian, Other.....	69				1	2	7	6	17	36	
Croatian.....	152		3	23	26	21	61	11	7		
Danish.....	9						2	1	1	5	
Dutch.....	8				2		2	1		3	
English.....	220	4	2	11	15	12	23	10	19	124	
French.....	15				1				2	10	
German.....	695	1	8	34	27	26	59	17	91	432	
Greek.....	67	1	2	15	13	7	23	4	2		
Hebrew, Russian.....	35	2	1	3	5	6	8	2	4	4	
Hebrew, Other.....	18	4		5	3		4	2			
Irish.....	195	1		5	3	3	16	17	14	136	
Italian, North.....	177	3	2	19	25	21	69	18	12	8	
Italian, South.....	276		6	50	50	35	96	24	7	8	
Italian (not specified).....	12				1		5	5	1		
Lithuanian.....	123	1	2	8	15	10	40	25	17	5	
Macedonian.....	3		3								
Magyar.....	376	8	22	101	68	56	102	5	7	7	
Negro.....	1						1				
Norwegian.....	9				1		4			4	
Polish.....	1,111	10	10	106	144	110	336	87	122	186	
Roumanian.....	12		1	3	3	2	1	2			
Russian.....	269	8	26	44	36	24	82	23	18	8	
Ruthenian.....	215	3	5	42	36	35	62	23	7	2	
Scotch.....	80	1	1	1	3	4	6	1	10	53	
Scotch-Irish.....	2									2	
Servian.....	10:			1		1	5	3			
Slovak.....	583	4	14	63	81	67	216	66	34	38	
Slovenian.....	52			6	5	10	16	8	5	2	
Spanish.....	1							1			
Swedish.....	66			1	1	1	13	6	19	25	
Syrian.....	5			1		1	2		1		
Welsh.....	22						1	1	1	19	
Austrian (race not specified).....	22			1	2	6	9	2	1	1	
Swiss (race not specified).....	14				1			3		10	
Total.....	4,979	52	112	550	573	464	1,285	376	423	1,144	

TABLE 31.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Car building and repairing—Middle West.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	8			3	3		1		1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	190	1	3	5	17	12	55	6	31	60
Bulgarian.....	23	3	3	7	3	4	1	2		
Canadian, French.....	52	1					4	1	6	40
Canadian, Other.....	95					1	5	6	22	61
Croatian.....	105	6	7	24	19	15	30	3	1	
Danish.....	49				3		10	2	13	21
Dutch.....	340	7	5	27	15	6	30	18	93	139
English.....	210	8	1		12	4	18	9	24	134
Finnish.....	5						1		2	2
Flemish.....	2								2	
French.....	13				1	1			3	7
German.....	1,163	9	14	25	42	34	126	33	164	716
Greek.....	90	4	2	23	26	15	18	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	10	1	1			1	5	1	1	
Hebrew, Other.....	8		1		1	1	3	2		
Irish.....	158	3	2	3	2	4	16	5	13	110
Italian, North.....	265	7	3	65	63	35	65	11	8	8
Italian, South.....	53			7	9	5	14	5	4	9
Lithuanian.....	447	10	10	64	77	65	146	39	27	9
Macedonian.....	19	2	1	5	9		2			
Magyar.....	253	6	15	35	40	34	94	8	8	13
Mexican.....	1									1
Montenegrin.....	1									1
Norwegian.....	89	2	1	3	6	3	13	3	6	52
Polish.....	1,576	60	26	166	199	157	461	96	188	223
Roumanian.....	22	2		7	2	3	8			
Russian.....	146	7	2	23	32	18	42	8	8	6
Ruthenian.....	4			1			3			
Scotch.....	89	10	3	7	9	3	8		10	39
Scotch-Irish.....	1							1		
Servian.....	51	2	6	10	9	7	16		1	
Slovak.....	256	14	10	35	38	27	84	26	13	9
Slovenian.....	78	4	2	6	14	7	35	4	4	2
Swedish.....	1,016	19	3	29	51	45	204	57	164	444
Turkish.....	14			3	8	2	1			
Welsh.....	6								2	4
Australian (race not specified).....	2							1	1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	62	2		10	5	5	22		10	8
Belgian (race not specified).....	8	1				2				5
South American (race not specified).....	2		2							
Swiss (race not specified).....	14						2		1	11
Total.....	6,996	191	123	593	715	516	1,544	348	832	2,134

**TABLE 32.**—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Car building and repairing—South.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	5						1		1	3
French.....	2									2
German.....	11								1	10
Hebrew, Russian.....	2					1			1	
Hebrew, Other.....	1						1			
Irish.....	4					1		1	1	1
Polish.....	2			1						1
Russian.....	1						1			
Swedish.....	2						1			1
Total.....	31			1		2	4	1	4	19

TABLE 33.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Industry as a whole.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	11			3	4		2	1	1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	238	2	6	11	21	16	68	6	34	74
Bulgarian.....	25	3	4	7	3	4	1	2	1	
Canadian, French.....	54	1					4	1	6	42
Canadian, Other.....	164				1	3	12	12	39	97
Croatian.....	257	6	10	47	45	36	91	14	8	
Danish.....	58				3		12	3	14	26
Dutch.....	349	7	5	27	17	6	32	19	93	143
English.....	435	12	3	11	27	16	42	19	44	261
Finnish.....	5						1		2	2
Flemish.....	2								2	
French.....	30			1	2	1	1	1	5	19
German.....	1,869	10	22	59	69	60	185	50	256	1,158
Greek.....	157	5	4	38	39	22	41	5	3	
Hebrew, Russian.....	47	3	2	3	5	8	13	3	6	4
Hebrew, Other.....	27	4	1	5	4	1	8	4		
Irish.....	357	4	2	8	5	8	32	23	28	247
Italian, North.....	442	10	5	84	88	56	134	29	20	16
Italian, South.....	329		6	57	59	40	110	29	11	17
Italian (not specified).....	12				1		5	5	1	
Lithuanian.....	570	11	12	72	92	75	186	64	44	14
Macedonian.....	22	2	4	5	9		2			
Magyar.....	629	14	37	136	108	90	196	13	15	20
Mexican.....	1									1
Montenegrin.....	1									1
Negro.....	1						1			
Norwegian.....	98	2	1	3	7	3	17	3	6	56
Polish.....	2,689	70	36	273	343	267	797	183	310	410
Roumanian.....	34	2	1	10	5	5	9	2		
Russian.....	416	15	28	67	68	42	125	31	26	14
Ruthenian.....	219	3	5	43	36	35	65	23	7	2
Scotch.....	169	11	4	8	12	7	14	1	20	92
Scotch-Irish.....	3							1		2
Servian.....	61	2	6	11	9	8	21	3	1	
Slovak.....	839	18	24	98	119	94	300	92	47	47
Slovenian.....	130	4	2	12	19	17	51	12	9	4
Spanish.....	1							1		
Swedish.....	1,084	19	3	30	52	46	218	63	183	470
Syrian.....	5			1		1	2		1	
Turkish.....	14			3	8	2	1			
Welsh.....	28						1	1	3	23
Australian (race not specified).....	2							1	1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	84	2		11	7	11	31	2	11	9
Belgian (race not specified).....	8	1				2				5
South American (race not specified).....	2		2							
Swiss (race not specified).....	28				1		2	3	1	21
Total.....	12,006	243	235	1,144	1,288	982	2,833	725	1,259	3,297



**TABLE 34.**—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Cutlery and tools.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	55	3	8	4	8	5	19	.....	6	2
Canadian, French.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5
Canadian, Other.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	28	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	23
Finnish.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	99	1	5	6	8	8	15	5	15	36
Greek.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	23	1	.....	8	1	2	7	3	1	.....
Hebrew, Other.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Irish.....	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	7
Italian, North.....	23	.....	2	2	4	4	6	3	1	1
Italian, South.....	26	.....	3	7	2	6	7	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	24	.....	4	4	.....	1	6	9	2	2
Magyar.....	14	.....	1	5	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Persian.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	36	.....	1	7	2	4	10	7	2	3
Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	10	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	1	1	2
Ruthenian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish.....	140	.....	3	3	6	2	33	16	26	51
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	521	5	24	56	38	38	113	46	62	139

TABLE 35.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Electrical supplies—West.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armenian.....	4						1			3	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2						1			1	
Canadian, French.....	39			1	3		5	4		9	17
Canadian, Other.....	103		1		3	4	12	23		21	36
Danish.....	5									3	2
Dutch.....	2										2
Egyptian.....	1						1				
English.....	51	1	1	2	2		6	5		4	30
French.....	10						2			6	2
German.....	18					1	3	1		5	8
Greek.....	44		6	10	15		13				
Hebrew, Russian.....	13			1	2	3	5	1		1	
Hebrew, Other.....	2			1			1				
Irish.....	74	1	1	5	6	4	6	7		8	36
Italian, North.....	7						3	2		2	
Italian, South.....	7				1	1	2	1			2
Norwegian.....	2			1							1
Persian.....	1						1				
Polish.....	14		2	3	3	2	2			2	
Portuguese.....	1										1
Russian.....	19	1	1	6	5		6				
Scotch.....	24			1	1	3	3	1		6	9
Swedish.....	70	1	1	2	3	2	17	8		20	16
Welsh.....	1									1	
Total.....	514	4	13	36	44	20	90	53		92	162

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	33	1	1	4	4		6	8		7	2
Canadian, Other.....	89	3	4	11	5	9	28	14		13	2
English.....	33	1	2	4	1		4	7		6	8
German.....	5				2		1	1		1	
Greek.....	13	1		12							
Hebrew, Russian.....	10	1			3	1	4	1			
Hebrew, Other.....	4	1	1				1			1	
Irish.....	40			5	5	4	18	4		2	2
Italian, North.....	2						1	1			
Lithuanian.....	6	1		2		1	2				
Norwegian.....	5					4	1				
Polish.....	26	1	5	7	6	4	1	2			
Portuguese.....	2						1	1			
Russian.....	4		1	1	1			1			
Scotch.....	4		1		1		1			1	
Swedish.....	9	2		1			3	1		2	
Austrian (race not specified).....	1		1								
Total.....	286	12	16	47	28	23	72	41		33	14

TABLE 35.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Electrical supplies—West—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over
Armenian.....	4						1		3	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2						1		1	
Canadian, French.....	72	1	1	5	7		11	12	16	19
Canadian, Other.....	192	3	5	14	8	13	40	37	34	38
Danish.....	5								3	2
Dutch.....	2									2
Egyptian.....	1						1			
English.....	84	2	3	6	3		10	12	10	38
French.....	10						2		6	2
German.....	23				2	1	4	2	6	8
Greek.....	57	1	6	22	15		13			
Hebrew, Russian.....	23	1		1	5	4	9	2	1	
Hebrew, Other.....	6	1	1	1			2		1	
Irish.....	114	1	1	10	11	8	24	11	10	38
Italian, North.....	9						4	3	2	
Italian, South.....	7				1	1	2	1		2
Lithuanian.....	6	1		2		1	2			
Norwegian.....	7			1		4	1			1
Persian.....	1						1			
Polish.....	40	1	7	10	9	6	3	2	2	
Portuguese.....	3						1	1		1
Russian.....	23	1	2	7	6		6	1		
Scotch.....	28		1	1	2	3	4	1	7	9
Swedish.....	79	3	1	3	3	2	20	9	22	16
Welsh.....	1								1	
Austrian (race not specified).....	1		1							
Total.....	800	16	29	83	72	43	162	94	125	176

TABLE 36.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	4						1		3	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	214	2	6	12	27	25	85	6	18	33
Bulgarian.....	4			1			3			
Canadian, French.....	44			1	3		5	6	9	20
Canadian, Other.....	125	2	1	3	5	5	16	24	26	43
Croatian.....	202		1	18	36	33	72	14	22	6
Danish.....	12				1	1	1		4	5
Dutch.....	12			6		1			1	4
Egyptian.....	1						1			
English.....	281	3	3	18	19	12	25	15	30	156
Finnish.....	4				1		2		1	
French.....	42		1	1	1		10	2	15	12
German.....	673	4	2	40	45	41	154	41	103	243
Greek.....	94		7	17	27	6	35	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	53			5	10	5	15	4	8	6
Hebrew, Other.....	62			4	3	7	31	6	4	7
Herzegovinian.....	1						1			
Hindu.....	1				1					
Irish.....	231	2	3	10	12	8	21	14	26	135
Italian, North.....	57	1		2	4	8	25	6	8	3
Italian, South.....	68	2		3	11	11	17	9	3	12
Italian (not specified).....	3					1	1		1	
Lithuanian.....	22			1	1		10	5	2	3
Macedonian.....	1				1					
Magyar.....	241	5	3	21	38	35	106	14	12	7
Montenegrin.....	1					1				
Norwegian.....	8			1	1	1	1	1		3
Persian.....	1						1			
Polish.....	125	1	3	18	13	15	37	9	19	10
Portuguese.....	2				1					1
Roumanian.....	127	18	2	40	18	11	36	1	1	
Russian.....	73	2	4	15	12	6	24	4	3	3
Ruthenian.....	1									1
Scotch.....	144		3	8	11	15	20	9	14	64
Scotch-Irish.....	4					1	1			2
Servian.....	25			1	4	5	14	1		
Slovak.....	118	1		8	11	12	44	15	13	14
Slovenian.....	43	8		3	3	9	12	4	2	2
Spanish.....	3			1			2			
Swedish.....	122	1	1	3	5	4	32	16	30	30
Syrian.....	1						1		1	
Turkish.....	1									
Welsh.....	13			1					4	8
Australian (race not specified).....	2			1			1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	55			3	10	8	19	8	5	2
Belgian (race not specified).....	6						1		2	3
Swiss (race not specified).....	22			1	1	1	4	2	2	12
South American (race not specified).....	4		1	1	1					1
Total.....	3,353	52	41	267	337	288	887	237	393	851

TABLE 36.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3								3	
Canadian, French.....	33	1	1	4	4		6	8	7	2
Canadian, Other.....	89	3	4	11	5	9	28	14	13	2
Croatian.....	1				1					
English.....	61	1	3	5	5		6	9	14	18
French.....	2						1		1	
German.....	26				4	3	2	4	11	2
Greek.....	13	1		12						
Hebrew, Russian.....	17	1		1	5	2	5	1	2	
Hebrew, Other.....	9	1	1		3	1	1		2	
Irish.....	51	1		5	6	4	23	4	2	6
Italian, North.....	4						3	1		
Italian, South.....	2				1			1		
Lithuanian.....	6	1		2		1	2			
Magyar.....	8				3	1	3	1		
Norwegian.....	5					4	1			
Polish.....	33	1	6	7	7	4	3	2	3	
Portuguese.....	2						1	1		
Russian.....	8		1	2	2			2	1	
Scotch.....	20	1	1	1	3		4	1	4	5
Swedish.....	11	2		1			3	1	3	1
Welsh.....	1									1
Austrian (race not specified).....	7		1		1		1	1	3	
Total.....	412	14	18	51	50	29	93	51	69	37

TOTAL.

Armenian.....	4						1		3	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	217	2	6	12	27	25	85	6	21	33
Bulgarian.....	4			1			3			
Canadian, French.....	77	1	1	5	7		11	14	16	22
Canadian, Other.....	214	5	5	14	10	14	44	38	39	45
Croatian.....	203		1	18	37	33	72	14	22	6
Danish.....	12				1	1	1		4	5
Dutch.....	12			6		1			1	4
Egyptian.....	1						1			
English.....	342	4	6	23	24	12	31	24	44	174
Finnish.....	4		1		1		2		1	
French.....	44			1	1		11	2	16	12
German.....	699	4	2	40	49	44	156	45	114	245
Greek.....	107	1	7	29	27	6	35	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	70	1		6	15	7	20	5	10	6
Hebrew, Other.....	71	1	1	4	6	8	32	6	6	7
Herzegovinian.....	1						1			
Hindu.....	1				1					
Irish.....	282	3	3	15	18	12	44	18	28	141
Italian, North.....	61	1		2	4	8	28	7	8	3
Italian, South.....	70	2		3	12	11	17	10	3	12
Italian (not specified).....	3					1	1		1	
Lithuanian.....	28	1		3	1	1	12	5	2	3
Macedonian.....	1				1					
Magyar.....	249	5	3	21	41	36	109	15	12	7
Montenegrin.....	1					1				
Norwegian.....	13			1	1	5	2	1		3
Persian.....	1						1			
Polish.....	158	2	9	25	20	19	40	11	22	10
Portuguese.....	4				1		1	1		1
Roumanian.....	127	18	2	40	18	11	36	1	1	
Russian.....	81	2	5	17	14	6	24	6	4	3
Ruthenian.....	1									1
Scotch.....	164	1	4	9	14	15	24	10	18	69
Scotch-Irish.....	4					1	1			2

TABLE 36.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Servian.....	25			1	4	5	14	1		
Slovak.....	118	1		8	11	12	44	15	13	14
Slovenian.....	43	8		3	3	9	12	4	2	2
Spanish.....	3			1			2			
Swedish.....	133	3	1	4	5	4	35	17	33	31
Syrian.....	1								1	
Turkish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	14			1					4	9
Australian (race not specified).....	2			1			1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	62		1	3	11	8	20	9	8	2
Belgian (race not specified).....	6						1		2	3
South American (race not specified).....	4		1	1	1					1
Swiss (race not specified).....	22				1	1	4	2	2	12
Total.....	3,765	66	59	318	387	317	980	288	462	888

TABLE 37.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Electric railway.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian.....	1		1							
Canadian (other than French).....	3			1				1		1
Danish.....	2									2
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	27			1		3	3		2	18
French.....	1									1
German.....	29						2	1	5	21
Greek.....	1						1			
Hebrew (other than Russian).....	1						1			
Irish.....	74	1	1		1	1	1	4	7	58
Italian, North.....	57		15	12	3	4	13	4	1	5
Italian, South.....	93	4	14	18	10	1	24	8	6	8
Italian (not specified).....	1						1			
Lithuanian.....	2							1		1
Magyar.....	11		5	1	2	1	1		1	
Polish.....	9				1		2		4	2
Portuguese.....	1				1					
Russian.....	2			1						1
Ruthenian.....	1		1							
Scotch.....	3									3
Scotch-Irish.....	2									2
Slovak.....	5						2	1	1	1
Slovenian.....	1			1						
Swedish.....	2								1	1
Welsh.....	14									14
Swiss (race not specified).....	2									2
Total.....	346	5	37	35	18	10	51	20	28	142

TABLE 38.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Firearms.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	186	3		2	4	7	19	28	33	90
Canadian, Other.....	12	1					3	3	2	3
Danish.....	1									1
Dutch.....	3						1	1	1	
Egyptian.....	1							1		
English.....	37	2			1		5	5	4	20
French.....	4							1	2	1
German.....	19				1	1	4		1	12
Greek.....	27			8	9	4	5	1		
Hebrew, Russian.....	3		1	1			1			
Irish.....	53	1		1	1	4	9	3	4	30
Italian, North.....	18		1		3	1	8	4	1	
Italian, South.....	21		1	1	3	2	8	3	3	
Lithuanian.....	10		3	2	1	2	1	1		
Magyar.....	7				1	2	4			
Norwegian.....	2						1			1
Polish.....	104	1	6	14	12	5	30	15	14	7
Portuguese.....	1									1
Russian.....	10		2	3	1		3		1	
Scotch.....	17	1		1	1			1	5	8
Servian.....	3			1		2				
Slovak.....	2						1	1		
Swedish.....	34		4		3	1	12	6	3	5
Welsh.....	3			1					1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	4						2			2
Swiss (race not specified).....	2									2
Total.....	584	9	18	35	41	31	117	74	75	184

TABLE 39.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Community B—Foundry and machine shop.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Canadian, French.....	14		1							2	11
English.....	17				1					1	15
French.....	7		1	1						3	2
German.....	131	1	4	3	1	3	4	4	31		80
Hebrew, Russian.....	2		1								1
Irish.....	27								2		25
Italian, North.....	7			1	2		3	1			
Italian, South.....	3			1			1	1			
Lithuanian.....	3				1	1	1				
Magyar.....	2					2					
Polish.....	110	1	11	11	5	12	44	6	12		8
Russian.....	2							2			
Scotch.....	1								1		
Slovak.....	11				2		6	1	2		
Slovenian.....	1						1				
Swedish.....	15						1		4		10
Total.....	353	2	18	17	12	18	61	15	58		152

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	3										3
Canadian, Other.....	2							1	1		1
English.....	1										
French.....	1				1						
German.....	20				1		4	3	8		4
Hebrew, Russian.....	3							1	2		
Irish.....	7			1				2			4
Italian, North.....	2		1				1				
Italian, South.....	1							1			
Magyar.....	2					1	1				
Polish.....	17			2	5	1	6	1	1	1	1
Russian.....	6			1	2	1	2				
Scotch.....	1							1			
Slovak.....	1						1				
Slovenian.....	2				1		1				
Swedish.....	2						1		1		1
Total.....	71		1	4	10	3	16	10	13		14

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	17		1							2	14
Canadian, Other.....	2							1	1		1
English.....	18				1						16
French.....	8		1	1	1				3		2
German.....	151	1	4	3	2	3	8	7	39		84
Hebrew, Russian.....	5		1					1	2		1
Irish.....	34			1				2	2		29
Italian, North.....	9		1	1	2		4	1			
Italian, South.....	4			1			1	2			
Lithuanian.....	3				1	1	1				
Magyar.....	4					3	1				
Polish.....	127	1	11	13	10	13	50	7	13		9
Russian.....	8			1	2	1	2	2			
Scotch.....	2							1	1		
Slovak.....	12				2		7	1	2		
Slovenian.....	3				1		2				
Swedish.....	17				1		1		5		11
Total.....	424	2	19	21	22	21	77	25	71		166



TABLE 40.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Community C—Foundry and machine shop.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	35	1	4	4	4	1	14	5	2	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	13	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	5
Canadian, French.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	13
Canadian, Other.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	2	5
Danish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	50	.....	3	3	3	.....	2	1	6	32
Finnish.....	9	1	.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	.....
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	280	2	17	25	15	14	53	21	32	101
Greek.....	15	.....	1	6	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	33	1	1	7	5	7	3	1	3	5
Hebrew, Other.....	6	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	75	.....	2	2	1	2	5	8	3	52
Italian, North.....	119	.....	14	24	9	6	37	15	10	4
Italian, South.....	196	4	33	53	24	15	36	12	15	4
Laplander.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	200	2	8	19	11	16	61	39	30	14
Magyar.....	24	.....	4	2	3	4	6	1	2	2
Norwegian.....	8	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Persian.....	40	1	22	13	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	876	4	68	159	130	71	245	97	82	20
Roumanian.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	109	.....	11	15	20	7	34	8	12	2
Ruthenian.....	25	.....	.....	3	3	5	14	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	5
Slovaks.....	21	.....	2	2	2	1	7	4	2	1
Slovenian.....	8	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....
Swedish.....	348	4	14	5	6	14	70	28	80	127
Syrian.....	24	.....	6	9	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Turkish.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	25	.....	2	4	3	2	8	2	2	2
Swiss (race not specified).....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Total.....	2,598	22	221	365	250	176	616	251	296	401

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	10	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German.....	49	2	2	11	3	7	15	3	4	2
Greek.....	11	2	1	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	11	.....	1	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, North.....	14	.....	1	5	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Italian, South.....	21	.....	6	9	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	49	5	6	13	6	6	9	3	.....	1
Polish.....	347	7	55	122	73	34	39	13	4	.....
Russian.....	49	1	8	11	13	7	7	.....	1	1
Ruthenian.....	10	1	1	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Slovak.....	7	1	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
Slovenian.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	3
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	606	19	84	188	112	64	83	26	13	17

TABLE 40.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Community C—Foundry and machine shop—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	35	1	4	4	4	1	14	5	2	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	13	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	5
Canadian, French.....	22	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	13
Canadian, Other.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	2	5
Danish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	60	.....	6	3	5	.....	2	1	7	36
Finnish.....	10	1	.....	1	1	1	3	2	1	.....
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	329	4	19	36	18	21	68	24	36	103
Greek.....	26	2	2	8	5	4	5	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	44	1	2	12	7	10	3	1	3	5
Hebrew, Other.....	6	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	82	.....	2	2	1	3	6	8	3	57
Italian, North.....	133	.....	15	29	12	6	41	15	11	4
Italian, South.....	217	4	39	62	26	15	38	14	15	4
Laplander.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	249	7	14	32	17	22	70	42	30	15
Magyar.....	24	.....	4	2	3	4	6	1	2	2
Norwegian.....	8	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Persian.....	40	1	22	13	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1,223	11	123	281	203	105	284	110	86	20
Roumanian.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	158	1	19	26	33	14	41	8	13	3
Ruthenian.....	35	1	1	8	4	6	15	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	14	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	4	5
Slovak.....	28	1	2	3	3	3	8	5	2	1
Slovenian.....	11	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	3	.....
Swedish.....	354	4	14	5	7	14	71	29	80	130
Syrian.....	24	.....	6	9	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Turkish.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	29	.....	2	6	5	2	8	2	2	2
Swiss (race not specified).....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Total.....	3,204	41	305	553	362	240	699	277	309	418

TABLE 41.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Community E—Foundry and machine shop.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1					1				
Bulgarian.....	1				1					
Canadian (other than French).....	3		1							2
Danish.....	3	1								2
English.....	45	2			1		2	1	5	34
French.....	3									3
German.....	102	1	3	2		3	9	2	12	70
Hebrew (other than Russian).....	8		1		1		3		2	1
Irish.....	73		1	3	3	1	6	2	5	52
Italian, North.....	22		1	1	3	1	11	1	4	
Italian, South.....	38		2	1	2	1	11	5	14	2
Lithuanian.....	3			1						2
Magyar.....	22	1	1	4	2	2	5	2	1	4
Polish.....	42		7	7	4	2	16	4	1	1
Roumanian.....	2			1			1			
Russian.....	21		7	4	3	1	4	1		1
Ruthenian.....	4			2			1			1
Scotch.....	13			1	2			1		9
Slovak.....	34		3	7			6	3	4	11
Slovenian.....	41		10	11	11	2	5	1		1
Spanish.....	1						1			
Swedish.....	1									1
Syrian.....	6		1	3	1		1			
Welsh.....	19		1	2		1	1	3		11
Austrian (race not specified).....	14		3	4	2		4		1	
Swiss (race not specified).....	2									1
Total.....	524	5	43	54	36	15	87	26	51	207

TABLE 42.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	42	2	4	4	6	1	18	5	2	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	44		5	3	2	4	6	2	8	14
Bulgarian.....	4			2	1	1				
Bosnian.....	1			1						
Canadian, French.....	213	5	4	2	1	1	15	30	32	123
Canadian, Other.....	68	2	2	2		1	16	8	9	28
Croatian.....	141	1	22	38	22	11	38	4	3	2
Cuban.....	2			1			1			
Dalmatian.....	1					1				
Danish.....	29	1		1	4	2	5	1	5	10
Dutch.....	5			1	1	2			1	
English.....	476	5	10	29	19	16	33	21	52	291
Finnish.....	16	1	1	2	1	1	7	1	1	1
French.....	32		2	2	1				6	21
German.....	962	7	27	49	30	26	120	52	145	506
Greek.....	137	1	6	32	20	16	50	10	2	
Hebrew, Russian.....	70	1	2	9	11	10	15	3	9	10
Hebrew, Other.....	24	1	2	2	3	1	11		2	2
Herzegovinian.....	2		1				1			

TABLE 42.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Irish.....	483		8	15	9	15	49	23	36	328
Italian, North.....	611	10	44	95	74	57	198	61	43	29
Italian, South.....	1,076	72	71	174	127	89	315	99	84	45
Laplander.....	1				1					
Lithuanian.....	233	2	8	22	12	19	69	49	38	14
Magyar.....	182	2	14	20	22	20	45	21	26	12
Montenegrin.....	1					1				
Norwegian.....	22	1	1	2	3		5		3	7
Persian.....	40	1	22	13		2	2			
Polish.....	1,847	43	122	348	242	160	534	174	157	67
Roumanian.....	13		1	3	1	1	7			
Russian.....	269	3	27	38	33	22	91	21	25	9
Ruthenian.....	34			5	5	6	16			2
Scotch.....	176	3	6	12	12	8	13	12	21	89
Servian.....	2				2					
Slovak.....	159		9	20	13	11	53	14	17	22
Slovenian.....	69		13	17	13	7	9	3	5	2
Spanish.....	4	1					2			1
Swedish.....	563	4	15	15	23	15	120	43	120	208
Syrian.....	41	1	8	14	7	4	7			
Turkish.....	6		3	1			2			
Welsh.....	68	1	3	4	3	3	4	8	4	38
Australian (race not specified).....	1									1
Austrian (race not specified).....	65		6	11	5	8	17	4	8	6
Belgian (race not specified).....	1						1			
South American (race not specified).....	1				1					
Swiss (race not specified).....	27		1	3	1	1	3		4	14
Total.....	8,264	171	470	1,012	731	543	1,898	669	868	1,902

FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	6			1				1		4
Canadian, Other.....	5	1				1	1	1	1	
English.....	27	1	5	3	2		5	1	4	6
Finnish.....	1							1		
French.....	1				1					
German.....	74	2	2	12	4	7	19	7	14	7
Greek.....	20	2	1	7	3	3	4			
Hebrew, Russian.....	16		1	5	2	3		2	3	
Hebrew, Other.....	2					1			1	
Irish.....	16			1	1	1	1	2	1	9
Italian, North.....	23	1	2	6	4		7	5	2	1
Italian, South.....	30	2	7	11	2	1	3	3	1	
Lithuanian.....	49	5	6	13	6	6	9	3		1
Magyar.....	4					1	3			
Montenegrin.....	2			2						
Polish.....	377	8	55	127	79	37	50	14	6	1
Russian.....	56	1	8	12	15	8	10		1	1
Ruthenian.....	11	1	1	5	1	1	2			
Scotch.....	4			1				1	2	
Slovak.....	10	1	1	1	2	2	2	1		
Slovenian.....	6			1	1	1	1	1	1	
Swedish.....	8				1		1	1	1	4
Syrian.....	1							1		
Welsh.....	2								1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	4			2	2					
Swiss (race not specified).....	1									1
Total.....	761	25	89	210	126	73	118	45	39	36

TABLE 42.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	42	2	4	4	6	1	18	5	2	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	44	.....	5	3	2	4	6	2	8	14
Bulgarian.....	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bosnian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	219	5	4	3	1	1	15	31	32	127
Canadian, Other.....	73	3	2	2	.....	2	17	9	10	28
Croatian.....	141	1	22	38	22	11	38	4	3	2
Cuban.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dalmatian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	29	1	.....	1	4	2	5	1	5	10
Dutch.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
English.....	503	6	15	32	21	16	38	22	56	297
Finnish.....	17	1	1	2	1	1	7	2	1	1
French.....	33	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6	21
German.....	1,036	9	29	61	34	33	139	59	159	513
Greek.....	157	3	7	39	23	19	54	10	2	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	86	1	3	14	13	13	15	5	12	10
Hebrew, Other.....	26	1	2	2	3	2	11	.....	3	2
Herzegovinian.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	499	.....	8	16	10	16	50	25	37	337
Italian, North.....	639	11	46	101	78	57	205	66	45	30
Italian, South.....	1,106	74	78	185	129	90	318	102	85	45
Laplander.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	282	7	14	35	18	25	78	52	38	15
Magyar.....	186	2	14	20	22	21	48	21	26	12
Montenegrin.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	22	1	1	2	3	.....	5	.....	3	7
Persian.....	40	1	22	13	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2,224	51	177	475	321	197	584	188	163	68
Roumanian.....	13	.....	1	3	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	325	4	35	50	48	30	101	21	26	10
Ruthenian.....	45	1	1	10	6	7	18	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	180	3	6	13	12	8	13	13	23	89
Servian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	169	1	10	21	15	13	55	15	17	22
Slovenian.....	75	.....	13	18	14	8	10	4	6	2
Spanish.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	571	4	15	15	24	15	121	44	121	212
Syrian.....	42	1	8	14	7	4	7	1	.....	.....
Turkish.....	6	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	70	1	3	4	3	3	4	8	5	39
Australian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	69	.....	6	13	7	8	17	4	8	6
Belgian (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	28	.....	1	3	1	1	3	.....	4	15
Total.....	9,025	196	559	1,222	857	616	2,016	714	907	1,938

TABLE 43.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Knit goods and hosiery.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

## MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1		1							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	10	1		1	2	1	2	1		2
Bulgarian.....	1					1				
Canadian, French.....	47	2	1	1	1	1	6	5	3	27
Canadian, Other.....	13			1				2	4	6
Danish.....	7						2	1	2	2
Dutch.....	7	2				1		1	1	2
English.....	125	2	3	9	7	2	11	5	11	75
Finnish.....	3						1			2
French.....	1									1
German.....	184	10	8	25	9	4	16	6	25	81
Greek.....	3				1		2			
Hebrew, Russian.....	7		1	1			1	1	3	
Hebrew, Other.....	1				1					
Irish.....	81	1	2	2		3	4	3	10	56
Italian, North.....	239	17	7	47	54	25	62	11	8	8
Italian, South.....	497	30	16	96	81	60	139	37	26	12
Lithuanian.....	73	1	2	25	14	10	16	2	1	2
Magyar.....	18	7		8	1			1	1	
Montenegrin.....	1			1						
Norwegian.....	2					1				
Polish.....	491	39	33	110	82	54	122	21	17	13
Russian.....	105	19	13	22	19	8	18	3	1	2
Ruthenian.....	7	1	1	3	2					
Scotch.....	18							1	1	16
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Servian.....	2				1		1			
Slovak.....	213	37	5	51	45	24	45	6		
Slovenian.....	27	8	1	3	4	2	5	3	1	
Swedish.....	1							1		
Syrian.....	53	2	4	17	10	9	10	1		
Welsh.....	22			1		1		3	5	12
Austrian (race not specified).....	26	6	2	5	3	5	5			
Belgian (race not specified).....	2							2		
Swiss (race not specified).....	6							2	1	3
Total.....	2,295	185	100	429	337	212	469	119	121	323

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	7			3			2		2	
Canadian, French.....	76	1		1	2		8	7	17	40
Canadian, Other.....	48	1		1	1	2	10	6	9	18
Danish.....	18	1		1		3	6	1	3	3
Dutch.....	11					1		4	5	1
English.....	146	3	10	4	8	4	11	22	22	62
French.....	5			1				1	1	2
German.....	196	12	5	19	10	6	14	22	40	68
Hebrew, Russian.....	16	1	2	3	4	1	4	1		
Hebrew, Other.....	3				1			1	1	
Irish.....	206	5	2	4	3	7	19	18	26	122
Italian, North.....	56	4	3	8	8	8	14	8	2	1
Italian, South.....	190	9	15	36	35	21	46	15	11	2
Lithuanian.....	79	5	7	26	15	3	13	6	3	1
Magyar.....	27	5	7	7	3	1	3	1		
Norwegian.....	6	2		1						3
Polish.....	428	48	28	94	72	61	58	29	32	6
Roumanian.....	2						1			1
Russian.....	59	13	4	14	12	11	1	2	2	
Ruthenian.....	2			1	1					

TABLE 43.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Knit goods and hosiery—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Scotch.....	33	2	1	2	2	1	1	.....	6	18
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak.....	223	35	20	43	45	25	35	12	7	1
Slovenian.....	62	11	11	23	5	4	5	2	1	.....
Swedish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Syrian.....	40	4	.....	13	9	5	9	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	30	.....	1	.....	6	.....	4	3	2	14
Austrian (race not specified).....	24	5	2	5	7	1	1	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Total.....	2,000	167	118	310	249	165	266	162	197	366
TOTAL.										
Armenian.....	17	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	.....	4	2	1	4	1	2	2
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	123	3	1	2	3	1	14	12	20	67
Canadian, Other.....	61	1	.....	2	1	2	10	8	13	24
Danish.....	25	1	.....	1	.....	3	8	2	5	5
Dutch.....	18	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	6	3
English.....	271	5	13	13	15	6	22	27	33	137
Finnish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
French.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
German.....	380	22	13	44	19	10	30	28	65	149
Greek.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	23	1	3	4	4	1	5	2	3	.....
Hebrew, Other.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Irish.....	287	6	4	6	3	10	23	21	36	178
Italian, North.....	295	21	10	55	62	33	76	19	10	9
Italian, South.....	687	39	31	132	116	81	185	52	37	14
Lithuanian.....	152	6	9	51	29	13	29	8	4	3
Magyar.....	45	12	7	15	4	1	3	2	1	.....
Montenegrin.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	8	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Polish.....	919	87	61	204	154	115	180	50	49	19
Roumanian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Russian.....	164	32	17	36	31	19	19	5	3	2
Ruthenian.....	9	1	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	51	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	7	34
Scotch-Irish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Servian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	436	72	25	94	90	49	80	18	7	1
Slovenian.....	89	19	12	26	9	6	10	5	2	.....
Swedish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Syrian.....	93	6	4	30	19	14	19	1	.....	.....
Welsh.....	52	.....	1	1	6	1	4	6	7	26
Austrian (race not specified).....	50	11	4	10	10	6	6	1	1	1
Belgian (race not specified).....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified).....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	5
Total.....	4,295	352	218	739	586	377	735	281	318	689

TABLE 44.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Locomotive building and repairing—East.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian.....	5			2	3					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	20				3	1	9			6
Canadian, French.....	49	4	1	1	7	1	8	7	1	17
Canadian, Other.....	22						3	4	3	12
Chinese.....	3					1	2			
Croatian.....	2		1			1				
Cuban.....	6	1	2		1		1			1
Danish.....	7						1		3	3
Dutch.....	8		1				1	1	1	4
English.....	155		1	1	6	9	5	15	20	98
Finnish.....	1				1					
French.....	10				3	1	1		1	4
German.....	592			11	15	14	82	39	90	341
Greek.....	1					1				
Hebrew, Russian.....	18			1			8	4	5	
Hebrew, Other.....	4						1	1	1	1
Irish.....	884			10	10	18	105	90	117	534
Italian, North.....	75	1	1	8	12	5	31	7	6	4
Italian, South.....	140		2	13	20	15	57	14	14	5
Italian (not specified).....	3						1	2		
Japanese.....	1			1						
Lithuanian.....	73			14	7	6	28	8	6	4
Macedonian.....	1						1			
Magyar.....	97		1	10	10	8	53	7	4	4
Mexican.....	1								1	
Montenegrin.....	4				3	1				
Norwegian.....	6						1	1	2	2
Polish.....	697		4	53	62	55	220	46	93	164
Roumanian.....	7					1	4		2	
Russian.....	115		1	21	18	5	44	10	13	3
Ruthenian.....	3					1	2			
Scotch.....	75		1	1	1	2	9	4	4	53
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Slovak.....	17					1	6	3	4	3
Slovenian.....	5			1			1	2	1	
Spanish.....	1		1							
Swedish.....	59		1	4		3	10	5	10	26
Syrian.....	8		1	1	1		5			
Turkish.....	2				1				1	
Welsh.....	7								1	6
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	3						1			2
Austrian (race not specified).....	59			5	8	7	27	5	4	3
Belgian (race not specified).....	1				1					
South American (race not specified).....	3				2	1				
Swiss (race not specified).....	14						1	1	3	9
Total.....	3,265	6	19	158	195	158	729	276	414	1,310



TABLE 45.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Locomotive building and repairing—South.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1					
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1			
English.....	4		1						1	2
German.....	9	1			1	1			1	5
Greek.....	2			1	1					
Hebrew, Russian.....	1						1			
Irish.....	2									2
Polish.....	6		1		2	2	1			
Russian.....	6		1	5						
Scotch.....	2									2
Total.....	34	1	3	6	5	3	2	1	2	11

TABLE 46.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Industry as a whole.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian.....	5			2	3					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21				4	1	9		1	6
Canadian, French.....	49	4	1	1	7	1	8	7	3	17
Canadian, Other.....	23						3	5	3	12
Chinese.....	3					1	2			
Croatian.....	2		1			1				
Cuban.....	6	1	2		1		1			1
Danish.....	7						1		3	3
Dutch.....	8		1				1	1	1	4
English.....	159		2	1	6	9	5	15	21	100
Finnish.....	1				1					
French.....	10				3	1	1		1	4
German.....	601	1		11	16	15	82	39	91	346
Greek.....	3			1	1	1				
Hebrew, Russian.....	19			1			9	4	5	
Hebrew, Other.....	4						1	1	1	1
Irish.....	886			10	10	18	105	90	117	536
Italian, North.....	75	1	1	8	12	5	31	7	6	4
Italian, South.....	140		2	13	20	15	57	14	14	5
Italian (not specified).....	3						1	2		
Japanese.....	1			1						
Lithuanian.....	73			14	7	6	28	8	6	4
Macedonian.....	1						1			
Magyar.....	97		1	10	10	8	53	7	4	4
Mexican.....	1								1	
Montenegrin.....	4				3	1				
Norwegian.....	6						1	1	2	2
Polish.....	703		5	53	64	57	221	46	93	164
Roumanian.....	7					1	4		2	
Russian.....	121		2	26	18	5	44	10	13	3
Ruthenian.....	3					1	2			
Scotch.....	77		1	1	1	2	9	4	4	55
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Slovak.....	17					1	6	3	4	3
Slovenian.....	5			1			1	2	1	
Spanish.....	1		1							
Swedish.....	59		1	4		3	10	5	10	26
Syrian.....	8		1	1	1		5			
Turkish.....	2				1				1	
Welsh.....	7								1	6
West Indian (other than Cuban).....	3						1			2
Austrian (race not specified).....	59			5	8	7	27	5	4	3
Belgian (race not specified).....	1				1					
South American (race not specified).....	3				2	1				
Swiss (race not specified).....	14						1	1	3	9
Total.....	3,299	7	22	164	200	161	731	277	416	1,321

TABLE 47.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Paper and wood pulp.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian.....	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3						2			1
Canadian, French.....	1,129	22	13	39	51	36	178	148	170	472
Canadian, Other.....	361	9	3	16	15	18	63	67	61	109
Croatian.....	19	1	3	7	5		3			
Danish.....	15		1	1			5	4	2	2
Dutch.....	10		1			2	1			6
English.....	174	3	7	7	5	3	13	4	23	109
Finnish.....	15	3	1	4	3		3		1	
French.....	15			2	1		2	1	3	6
German.....	231	7	5	3	9	6	29	18	43	111
Greek.....	46	6	10	14	8	3	5			
Hebrew, Russian.....	5			1	2					2
Hebrew, Other.....	3		1		1		1			
Irish.....	600	8	9	14	18	17	81	57	86	310
Italian, North.....	318	34	23	58	51	24	86	20	14	8
Italian, South.....	581	60	33	114	99	55	163	29	19	9
Laplander.....	4				1		1	1	1	
Lithuanian.....	212	7	16	50	37	24	60	12	4	2
Macedonian.....	1				1					
Magyar.....	139	33	8	32	21	14	21	4	3	3
Norwegian.....	7	1		2			1	1		2
Polish.....	684	46	36	130	115	71	200	40	53	13
Roumanian.....	4			2		1	1			
Russian.....	138	10	7	38	21	9	30	15	6	2
Ruthenian.....	2			1				1		
Scotch.....	125	2	7	3	6	6	5	5	16	75
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Slovak.....	118	19	4	15	12	7	29	13	13	6
Slovenian.....	6		1	1	1	2				
Spanish.....	36	6	16	11	2	1				
Swedish.....	92	2		3	3	5	17	8	20	34
Syrian.....	12		2	2	3	2	3			
Welsh.....	2						1			1
Austrian (race not specified).....	53	1	2	6	6	7	14	5	6	6
Belgian (race not specified).....	5		2	1			2			
Swiss (race not specified).....	16		1		1	2	2		3	7
Total.....	5,183	280	212	578	497	314	1,025	453	527	1,297

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	109	5		8	6	4	21	17	25	23
Canadian, Other.....	9			1		1	1		2	4
English.....	16			1	2	1	1		2	9
German.....	11						1		4	6
Hebrew, Russian.....	4		2				2			
Irish.....	202	1	3	4	8	6	25	15	28	112
Italian, North.....	1			1						
Lithuanian.....	14	3	1	5	1	1	3			
Magyar.....	1								1	
Polish.....	45	1	1	7	13	5	12	2	4	
Russian.....	3			1	1		1			
Scotch.....	21	1	1		2	2	1	1	4	9
Swedish.....	1								1	
Total.....	437	11	8	28	33	20	68	35	71	163

TABLE 47.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Paper and wood pulp—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian.....	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3						2			1
Canadian, French.....	1,238	27	13	47	57	40	199	165	195	495
Canadian, Other.....	370	9	3	17	15	19	64	67	63	113
Croatian.....	19	1	3	7	5		3			
Danish.....	15		1	1			5	4	2	2
Dutch.....	10		1			2	1			6
English.....	190	3	7	8	7	4	14	4	25	118
Finnish.....	15	3	1	4	3		3		1	
French.....	15			2	1		2	1	3	6
German.....	242	7	5	3	9	6	30	18	47	117
Greek.....	46	6	10	14	8	3	5			
Hebrew, Russian.....	9		2	1	2		2			2
Hebrew, Other.....	3		1		1		1			
Irish.....	802	9	12	18	26	23	106	72	114	422
Italian, North.....	319	34	23	59	51	24	86	20	14	8
Italian, South.....	581	60	33	114	99	55	163	29	19	9
Laplander.....	4				1		1	1	1	
Lithuanian.....	226	10	17	55	38	25	63	12	4	2
Macedonian.....	1			1						
Magyar.....	140	33	8	32	21	14	21	4	4	3
Norwegian.....	7	1		2			1	1		2
Polish.....	729	47	37	137	128	76	212	42	37	13
Roumanian.....	4			2		1	1			
Russian.....	141	10	7	39	22	9	31	15	6	2
Ruthenian.....	2			1				1		
Scotch.....	146	3	8	3	8	8	6	6	20	84
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Slovak.....	118	19	4	15	12	7	29	13	13	6
Slovenian.....	6		1	1	1	1	2			
Spanish.....	36	6	16	11	2	1				
Swedish.....	93	2		3	3	5	17	8	21	34
Syrian.....	12		2	2	3	2	3			
Welsh.....	2						1			1
Austrian (race not specified).....	53	1	2	6	6	7	14	5	6	6
Belgian (race not specified).....	5		2	1			2			
Swiss (race not specified).....	16		1		1	2	2		3	7
Total.....	5,620	291	220	606	530	334	1,093	488	598	1,460

TABLE 48.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Paper products.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	52	1	1	1	3	1	10	7	9	19
Canadian, Other.....	24		2			2	4	4	3	9
Danish.....	2						1			1
Dutch.....	4			1						3
English.....	27	1		1		1	2	4	2	16
French.....	1						1			
German.....	48			1	1	1	1	3	5	36
Greek.....	26		7	6	6	4	3			
Hebrew, Russian.....	12		1	2	6	2		1		
Hebrew, Other.....	5			2		1	1		1	
Irish.....	52	1	1	2	3		9	2	5	29
Italian, North.....	25		1	3	7	2	7		2	3
Italian, South.....	12		1	2	2	2	2		1	2
Lithuanian.....	42		4	11	7	7	8	4	1	
Polish.....	39	3	3	13	7	3	5	1	2	2
Russian.....	6		1	3			1			1
Scotch.....	8		2	1				2		3
Slovenian.....	7	4		1	1		1			
Swedish.....	5									5
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1						
Belgian (race not specified).....	1	1								
Total.....	399	11	24	51	43	26	56	28	31	129

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	20						3	6	7	4
Canadian, Other.....	9		1				1	1	2	4
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	5						1	1	3	
French.....	1			1						
German.....	4						1		1	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	3			3						
Irish.....	10			1	1			1		7
Scotch.....	1									1
Welsh.....	3									3
Total.....	58		1	5	1		7	9	13	22

TABLE 48.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Paper products—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	72	1	1	1	3	1	13	13	16	23
Canadian, Other.....	33		3			2	5	5	5	13
Danish.....	2						1			1
Dutch.....	5			1						4
English.....	32	1		1		1	3	5	5	16
French.....	2			1			1			
German.....	52			1	1	1	2	3	6	38
Greek.....	26		7	6	6	4	3			
Hebrew, Russian.....	15		1	5	6	2		1		
Hebrew, Other.....	5			2		1	1		1	
Irish.....	62	1	1	3	4		9	3	5	36
Italian, North.....	25		1	3	7	2	7		2	3
Italian, South.....	12		1	2	2	2	2		1	2
Lithuanian.....	42		4	11	7	7	8	4	1	
Polish.....	39	3	3	13	7	3	5	1	2	2
Russian.....	6		1	3			1			1
Scotch.....	9		2	1				2		4
Slovenian.....	7	4		1	1		1			
Swedish.....	5									5
Welsh.....	3									3
Austrian (race not specified).....	1			1						
Belgian (race not specified).....	1	1								
Total.....	457	11	25	56	44	26	63	37	44	151

TABLE 49.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Rope, hemp, and twine.

## (STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	104			5	6	4	20	10	14	45
Canadian, Other.....	10							6	2	2
English.....	28		2	4	1	1	6	1	1	12
French.....	1									1
German.....	7	1		2			1		1	2
Greek.....	19	10	1		1		3	2	1	1
Irish.....	51	1	2		1		6	1	4	36
Italian, North.....	94	14	7	34	14	8	12	4		1
Italian, South.....	153	30	4	40	26	19	23	7	2	2
Polish.....	659	91	38	135	106	60	178	31	16	4
Russian.....	32	5	1	11	3	3	8		1	
Ruthenian.....	21	3	1	8	3	3	2	1		
Scotch.....	150	5	6	25	22	9	26	10	22	25
Slovak.....	18	5	1	2	1	1	4	3	1	
Slovenian.....	1					1				
Syrian.....	3			1	1					1
Total.....	1,351	165	63	267	185	109	289	76	65	132

TABLE 49.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Rope, hemp, and twine—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	104	6	2	12	8	5	22	14	21	14
Canadian, Other.....	2							1	1	
English.....	9				1			1	2	3
German.....	6	2		1		1	1			1
Greek.....	29	8	1	4	7	5	3		1	
Irish.....	42		1	8	3	1	7	4	1	17
Italian, North.....	34	4	4	16	3	3	3	1		
Italian, South.....	15	4	1	3	2	2	1		2	
Lithuanian.....	1			1						
Polish.....	851	200	60	185	109	113	162	15	6	1
Russian.....	34	12	2	9	5	1	4		1	
Ruthenian.....	15	1	2	6	3	2	1			
Scotch.....	236	9	23	48	24	20	62	16	14	20
Slovak.....	6				5		1			
Syrian.....	1				1					
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	1,386	246	96	293	171	153	269	52	49	57

TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	208	6	2	17	14	9	42	24	35	59
Canadian, Other.....	12							7	3	2
English.....	37		2	4	2	1	8	2	3	15
French.....	1									1
German.....	13	3		3		1	2		1	3
Greek.....	48	18	2	4	8	5	6	2	2	1
Irish.....	93	1	3	8	4	1	13	5	5	53
Italian, North.....	128	18	11	50	17	11	15	5		1
Italian, South.....	168	34	5	43	28	21	24	7	4	2
Lithuanian.....	1			1						
Polish.....	1,510	291	98	320	215	173	340	46	22	5
Russian.....	66	17	3	20	8	4	12		2	
Ruthenian.....	36	4	3	14	6	5	3	1		
Scotch.....	386	14	29	73	46	29	88	26	36	45
Slovak.....	24	5	1	2	6	1	5	3	1	
Slovenian.....	1					1				
Syrian.....	4			1	2					1
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	2,737	411	159	560	356	262	558	128	114	189

TABLE 50.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Sewing machines—Community A.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	163	6	2	17	21	11	46	9	23	28	
Bulgarian.....	1				1						
Canadian, French.....	13					1		1	4	7	
Canadian, Other.....	9					1			1	7	
Croatian.....	21		1	7	8	3	2				
Danish.....	21				2	4	3		3	9	
Dutch.....	6		1				1		1	3	
English.....	172	2	5	13	10	2	20	12	15	93	
Finnish.....	3			1		1			1		
French.....	32			2	2	1	1	2	3	21	
German.....	1,462	30	24	122	90	71	186	69	205	665	
Greek.....	2			1						1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	78			13	14	13	20	6	5	7	
Hebrew, Other.....	27		1	3	1	1	9	7	1	4	
Irish.....	368	3	3	9	9	5	48	45	40	206	
Italian, North.....	21	1		3	3	6	3		1	4	
Italian, South.....	20			1	5		6	1	3	4	
Lithuanian.....	407	16	12	78	73	36	126	31	18	17	
Magyar.....	376	14	10	70	64	35	122	25	18	18	
Montenegrin.....	1				1						
Norwegian.....	18			2			7	2	2	5	
Persian.....	14		1	5	4		3		1		
Polish.....	357	21	14	68	52	40	98	28	17	19	
Roumanian.....	11			3	4	1	3				
Russian.....	163	6	6	37	42	12	40	10	7	3	
Ruthenian.....	11			1	4	1	4	1			
Scotch.....	123	6	5	14	9	8	18	5	11	47	
Servian.....	30	7	3	10	6	1	3				
Slovak.....	53	1		3	3	2	25	6	7	6	
Slovenian.....	14			2	1	3	7		1		
Spanish.....	2	1						1			
Swedish.....	11							1	2	8	
Syrian.....	3					1	2				
Turkish.....	1			1							
Welsh.....	2									2	
Australian (race not specified).....	1				1						
Austrian (race not specified).....	13	1	1		2		3	2	2	2	
Belgian (race not specified).....	2							1		1	
South American (race not specified).....	1								1		
Swiss (race not specified).....	6						1		1	4	
Total.....	4,039	115	89	486	432	260	807	265	394	1,191	

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1					1				
Danish.....	1								1	
English.....	7	1	3	1			1			1
German.....	15			1		1	3	1	8	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1								1	
Irish.....	10					1	3		3	3
Italian, South.....	1								1	
Lithuanian.....	2				1		1			
Magyar.....	2						2			
Polish.....	2			1					1	
Russian.....	5			1				2	2	
Scotch.....	6			1				1	2	2
Total.....	53	1	3	5	1	3	10	4	19	7



TABLE 50.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Sewing machines—Community A—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	164	6	2	17	21	12	46	9	23	28
Bulgarian.....	1				1					
Canadian, French.....	13					1		1	4	7
Canadian, Other.....	9					1			1	7
Croatian.....	21		1	7	8	3	2			
Danish.....	22				2	4	3		4	9
Dutch.....	6		1							3
English.....	179	3	8	14	10	2	21	12	15	94
Finnish.....	3			1		1			1	
French.....	32			2	2	1	1	2	3	21
German.....	1,477	30	24	123	90	72	189	70	213	666
Greek.....	2			1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....	79			13	14	13	20	6	6	7
Hebrew, Other.....	27		1	3	1	1	9	7	1	4
Irish.....	378	3	3	9	9	6	51	45	43	209
Italian, North.....	21	1		3	3	6	3		1	4
Italian, South.....	21			1	5		6	1	4	4
Lithuanian.....	409	16	12	78	74	36	127	31	18	17
Magyar.....	378	14	10	70	64	35	124	25	18	18
Montenegrin.....	1				1					
Norwegian.....	18			2			7	2	2	5
Persian.....	14		1	5	4		3		1	
Polish.....	359	21	14	69	52	40	98	28	18	19
Roumanian.....	11			3	4	1	3			
Russian.....	168	6	6	38	42	12	40	12	9	3
Ruthenian.....	11			1	4	1	4	1		
Scotch.....	129	6	5	15	9	8	18	6	13	49
Servian.....	30	7	3	10	6	1	3			
Slovak.....	53	1		3	3	2	25	6	7	6
Slovenian.....	14			2	1	3	7		1	
Spanish.....	2	1						1		
Swedish.....	11							1	2	8
Syrian.....	3					1	2			
Turkish.....	1			1						
Welsh.....	2									2
Australian (race not specified).....	1				1					
Austrian (race not specified).....	13	1	1		2		3	2	2	2
Belgian (race not specified).....	2							1		1
South American (race not specified).....	1								1	
Swiss (race not specified).....	6						1		1	4
Total.....	4,092	116	92	491	433	263	817	269	413	1,198

TABLE 51.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Sewing machines—Community B.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3			1			2				
Bulgarian.....	2				1					1	
Canadian, French.....	6					1				5	
Canadian, Other.....	4									4	
Croatian.....	1			1							
Dutch.....	8		1	2	2	1			2		
English.....	2									2	
Flemish.....	16			5	3	1	3		3	1	
French.....	2								1	1	
German.....	154		3	8	3	7	9	7	27	90	
Hebrew, Russian.....	11		1	2	3	2	3				
Hebrew, Other.....	7		1	3	1	1	1				
Irish.....	5	1								4	
Italian, South.....	2					1	1				
Magyar.....	345	7	30	95	43	38	79	24	16	13	
Polish.....	290	1	7	37	25	28	59	16	55	62	
Russian.....	48		7	12	2	4	14	4	5		
Ruthenian.....	2							1		1	
Scotch.....	1									1	
Slovak.....	3		1	1	1						
Slovenian.....	2						2				
Spanish.....	1		1								
Swedish.....	10	1						1		8	
Syrian.....	6			3	3						
Belgian (race not specified).....	17		2	4	1	1	2		6	1	
South American (race not specified).....	1									1	
Total.....	949	10	54	174	88	85	175	53	115	195	

**TABLE 52.**—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	166	6	2	18	21	11	48	9	23	28
Bulgarian.....	3				2				1	1
Canadian, French.....	19					2		1		12
Canadian, Other.....	13					1			1	11
Croatian.....	22		1	8	8	3	2			
Danish.....	21				2	4	3		3	9
Dutch.....	14		2	2	2	1	1		3	3
English.....	174	2	5	13	10	2	20	12	15	95
Finnish.....	3			1		1			1	
Flemish.....	16			5	3	1	3		3	1
French.....	34			2	2	1	1	2	4	22
German.....	1,616	30	27	130	93	78	195	76	232	755
Greek.....	2			1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....	89		1	15	17	15	23	6	5	7
Hebrew, Other.....	34		2	6	2	2	10	7	1	4
Irish.....	373	4	3	9	9	5	48	45	40	210
Italian, North.....	21	1		3	3	6	3		1	4
Italian, South.....	22			1	5	1	7	1	3	4
Lithuanian.....	407	16	12	78	73	36	126	31	18	17
Magyar.....	721	21	40	165	107	73	201	49	34	31
Montenegrin.....	1				1					
Norwegian.....	18			2			7	2	2	5
Persian.....	14		1	5	4		3		1	
Polish.....	647	22	21	105	77	68	157	44	72	81
Roumanian.....	11			3	4	1	3			
Russian.....	211	6	13	49	44	16	54	14	12	3
Ruthenian.....	13			1	4	1	4	2		1
Scotch.....	124	6	5	14	9	8	18	5	11	48
Servian.....	30	7	3	10	6	1	3			
Slovak.....	56	1	1	4	4	2	25	6	7	6
Slovenian.....	16			2	1	3	9		1	
Spanish.....	3	1	1					1		
Swedish.....	21	1						2	2	16
Syrian.....	9			3	3	1	2			
Turkish.....	1			1						
Welsh.....	2									2
Australian (race not specified).....	1				1					
Austrian (race not specified).....	13	1	1		2		3	2	2	2
Belgian (race not specified).....	19		2	4	1	1	2	1	6	2
South American (race not specified).....	2								1	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	6						1		1	4
Total.....	4,988	125	143	660	520	345	982	318	509	1,386

TABLE 52.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 15.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1					1				
Danish.....	1								1	
English.....	7	1	3	1			1			1
German.....	15			1		1	3	1	8	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1								1	
Irish.....	10					1	3		3	3
Italian, South.....	1								1	
Lithuanian.....	2				1		1			
Magyar.....	2						2			
Polish.....	2			1					1	
Russian.....	5			1				2	2	
Scotch.....	6			1				1	2	2
Total.....	53	1	3	5	1	3	10	4	19	7

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	167	6	2	18	21	12	48	9	23	28
Bulgarian.....	3				2					1
Canadian, French.....	19					2		1	4	12
Canadian, Other.....	13					1			1	11
Croatian.....	22		1	8	8	3	2			
Danish.....	22				2	4	3		4	9
Dutch.....	14		2	2	2	1	1		3	3
English.....	181	3	8	14	10	2	21	12	15	96
Finnish.....	3			1		1			1	
Flemish.....	16			5	3	1	3		3	1
French.....	34			2	2	1	1	2	4	22
German.....	1,631	30	27	131	93	79	198	77	240	756
Greek.....	2			1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....	90		1	15	17	15	23	6	6	7
Hebrew, Other.....	34		2	6	2	2	10	7	1	4
Irish.....	383	4	3	9	9	6	51	45	43	213
Italian, North.....	21	1		3	3	6	3		1	4
Italian, South.....	23			1	5	1	7	1	4	4
Lithuanian.....	409	16	12	78	74	36	127	31	18	17
Magyar.....	723	21	40	165	107	73	203	49	34	31
Montenegrin.....	1				1					
Norwegian.....	18			2			7	2	2	5
Persian.....	14		1	5	4		3		1	
Polish.....	649	22	21	106	77	68	157	44	73	81
Roumanian.....	11			3	4	1	3			
Russian.....	216	6	13	50	44	16	54	16	14	3
Ruthenian.....	13			1	4	1	4	2		1
Scotch.....	130	6	5	15	9	8	18	6	13	50
Servian.....	30	7	3	10	6	1	3			
Slovak.....	56	1	1	4	4	2	25	6	7	6
Slovenian.....	16			2	1	3	9		1	
Spanish.....	3	1	1					1		
Swedish.....	21	1						2	2	16
Syrian.....	9			3	3	1	2			
Turkish.....	1			1						
Welsh.....	2									2
Australian (race not specified).....	1				1					
Austrian (race not specified).....	13	1	1		2		3	2	2	2
Belgian (race not specified).....	19		2	4	1	1	2	1	6	2
South American (race not specified).....	2								1	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	6						1		1	4
Total.....	5,041	126	146	665	521	348	992	322	528	1,393

**TABLE 53.**—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Steam railroad—Maintenance of way.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years..								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Croatian.....	43	3	3	3	7	6	19		2	5
German.....	24	1	1	1	4	3	6	1	2	8
Irish.....	12						1		3	1
Italian, North.....	52	17	3	9	8	2	11		1	1
Italian, South.....	236	45	13	34	32	26	64	5	5	12
Italian (not specified).....	3	1		2						
Magyar.....	8			1	2	3	2			
Polish.....	6			2			3		1	
Roumanian.....	2			1		1				
Russian.....	39	2		17	16	4				
Servian.....	2				1	1				
Slovak.....	9	1			3		3	2		
Slovenian.....	1							1		
Syrian.....	3			1		2				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>

TABLE 54.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Industry as a whole.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, Other.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Croatian.....	52	3	5	4	9	7	20	.....	2	2
Danish.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English.....	144	3	4	2	5	4	8	5	8	105
French.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
German.....	270	1	3	5	7	8	13	10	25	198
Greek.....	31	1	3	2	4	.....	10	4	2	5
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other.....	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	1	2	6
Irish.....	191	3	8	8	4	2	11	9	15	131
Italian, North.....	265	19	20	51	32	22	71	19	18	13
Italian, South.....	597	48	47	111	100	60	139	29	26	37
Italian (not specified).....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Magyar.....	121	1	20	39	15	10	19	6	6	5
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Polish.....	77	1	12	13	11	4	13	5	8	10
Portuguese.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian.....	6	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	100	4	9	31	22	11	15	2	4	2
Ruthenian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	44	1	3	1	6	1	1	1	3	27
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Servian.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	226	2	21	22	22	13	57	23	27	39
Slovenian.....	30	.....	1	4	.....	5	10	4	4	2
Swedish.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2
Syrian.....	8	.....	.....	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	34	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	29
Austrian (race not specified).....	39	.....	5	7	5	3	8	1	1	9
Swiss (race not specified).....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Total.....	2,299	89	166	312	248	155	410	124	158	637

TABLE 55.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Typewriter.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
Canadian, French.....	9						2	1	1	5
Canadian, Other.....	23	2			2		3	4	2	10
Danish.....	11	1		1	1	1		2	2	3
Dutch.....	2						1		1	
English.....	72	3	2	4	4		7	6	5	41
French.....	2									2
German.....	72	3	1	2	1	1	8	1	11	44
Hebrew (other than Russian).....	1									11
Irish.....	43			1		1	5	5	4	27
Italian, North.....	9			1	2	1	2	2		1
Italian, South.....	63	3	4	10	9	3	22	6	3	3
Magyar.....	1			1						
Polish.....	27	1		5	10	4	4	1		2
Russian.....	22			6	6	3	6	1		
Scotch.....	10	1					2	1	3	3
Swedish.....	4						1		1	2
Welsh.....	8						5		1	2
Australian (race not specified).....	1					1				
Austrian (race not specified).....	12			2	1		6	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	10						3	2	2	3
Total.....	403	14	7	33	36	15	77	33	37	151

FEMALE.

Canadian, Other.....	7		1					2	3	1
English.....	4			1						3
French.....	1						1			
German.....	8				2				1	5
Irish.....	4	1					2			1
Italian, North.....	1						1			
Italian, South.....	1							1		
Welsh.....	1								1	
Total.....	27	1	1	1	2		4	3	5	10

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1
Canadian, French.....	9						2	1	1	5
Canadian, Other.....	30	2	1		2		3	6	5	11
Danish.....	11	1		1	1	1		2	2	3
Dutch.....	2						1		1	
English.....	76	3	2	5	4		7	6	5	44
French.....	3						1			2
German.....	80	3	1	2	3	1	8	1	12	49
Hebrew (other than Russian).....	1									1
Irish.....	47	1		1		1	7	5	4	28
Italian, North.....	10			1	2	1	3	2		1
Italian, South.....	64	3	4	10	9	3	22	7	3	3
Magyar.....	1			1						
Polish.....	27	1		5	10	4	4	1		2
Russian.....	22			6	6	3	6	1		
Scotch.....	10	1					2	1	3	3
Swedish.....	4						1		1	2
Welsh.....	9						5		2	2
Australian (race not specified).....	1					1				
Austrian (race not specified).....	12			2	1		6	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified).....	10						3	2	2	3
Total.....	430	15	8	34	38	15	81	36	42	161

TABLE 56.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Zinc smelting and refining.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
Croatian.....	2				1					2
English.....	13						1			12
French.....	3								1	2
German.....	199	3	1	2	2	2	6	5	36	142
Irish.....	16									16
Italian, North.....	2						1			1
Lithuanian.....	16	1	1	1	5		6	2		23
Norwegian.....	1									1
Pollsh.....	496	9	14	36	27	24	94	30	59	203
Russian.....	27	1	3	8	7	2	4	1		1
Ruthenian.....	1						1			1
Scotch.....	3					1				2
Slovak.....	3					1				1
Slovenian.....	58	2	2	3	11	8	20	8	4	36
Austrian (race not specified).....	27			8	4	7	6	1	1	17
Swiss (race not specified).....	1									1
Total.....	869	16	21	58	57	45	140	47	102	383



---

---

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.



## II.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

**TABLE 57.**—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	64	268	128	140	268
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German.....	36	137	73	64	137
Irish.....	59	301	153	148	301
Total.....	95	438	226	212	438
Total native-born.....	159	706	354	352	706
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French.....	135	784	387	397	784
English.....	80	335	167	168	335
German.....	60	279	139	140	279
Hebrew.....	24	117	61	56	117
Irish.....	87	503	248	255	503
Italian, North.....	16	72	35	37	72
Polish.....	97	677	365	312	677
Slovak.....	31	207	89	118	207
Total foreign-born.....	530	2,974	1,491	1,483	2,974
Grand total.....	689	3,680	1,845	1,835	3,680

**TABLE 58.**—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	261	246	507
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1
Canadian, French.....	134	150	284
English.....	72	73	145
German.....	104	94	198
Hebrew.....	26	19	45
Irish.....	217	194	411
Italian, North.....	10	14	24
Polish.....	124	116	240
Scotch.....		4	4
Slovak.....	33	54	87
Total.....	720	719	1,439
Total native-born.....	981	965	1,946
Foreign-born:			
Canadian, French.....	253	257	510
Canadian, Other.....		1	1
Danish.....		1	1
English.....	94	73	167
French.....	1	2	3
German.....	69	76	145
Hebrew.....	35	37	72
Irish.....	88	134	222
Italian, North.....	25	20	45
Lithuanian.....	1		1
Polish.....	248	204	452
Russian.....	1		1
Scotch.....	2	8	10
Scotch-Irish.....		1	1
Slovak.....	47	56	103
Total foreign-born.....	864	870	1,734
Grand total.....	1,845	1,835	3,680

TABLE 59.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	253	5	10	14	21	17	67	55	35	29
English.....	94	1	5	8	3	8	5	5	12	47
French.....	1									
German.....	69	2	1	1		1	9	6	17	32
Hebrew.....	35	3	1	3	5	1	9	5	3	5
Irish.....	88			3	1	5	6	6	16	51
Italian, North.....	25	1		2	2		16		2	2
Lithuanian.....	1									1
Polish.....	248	11	13	34	37	33	69	30	17	4
Russian.....	1		1							
Scotch.....	2		1	1						
Slovak.....	47	1		4	6	5	13	10	3	5
Total.....	864	24	32	71	75	70	194	117	105	176

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	257	4	15	23	18	23	60	54	26	34
Canadian, Other.....	1								1	
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	73	2	4	9	6	6	5	3	10	28
French.....	2									1
German.....	76			1	1		13	7	19	35
Hebrew.....	37	9		6	4		6	5	2	5
Irish.....	134	1	1	2	3	4	12	16	16	79
Italian, North.....	20		1	3	3		11		1	1
Polish.....	204	6	13	33	26	19	61	24	17	5
Scotch.....	8						1	1	1	5
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Slovak.....	56	1	1	7	7	5	20	10	4	1
Total.....	870	23	35	85	68	57	189	120	97	196

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	510	9	25	37	39	40	127	109	61	63
Canadian, Other.....	1								1	
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	167	3	9	17	9	14	10	8	22	75
French.....	3			2						1
German.....	145	2	1	2	1	1	22	13	36	67
Hebrew.....	72	12	1	9	9	1	15	10	5	10
Irish.....	222	1	1	5	4	9	18	22	32	130
Italian, North.....	45	1	1	5	5		27		3	3
Lithuanian.....	1									1
Polish.....	452	17	26	67	63	52	130	54	34	9
Russian.....	1		1							
Scotch.....	10		1	1			1	1	1	5
Scotch-Irish.....	1									1
Slovak.....	103	2	1	11	13	10	33	20	7	6
Total.....	1,734	47	67	156	143	127	383	237	202	37

TABLE 60.—Occupation before coming to the United States, of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profits.		
			Farm laborers.	Miners.	General laborers.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Canadian, French.....	129	5	24	..	3	16	23	8	74	29	..	29	18	3	21
English.....	57	..	3	2	3	35	10	3	56	1	..	1	..	..	..
French.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
German.....	44	..	2	..	..	30	7	1	40	4	..	4	..	..	..
Hebrew.....	21	..	3	..	..	2	14	2	21	..	..	..	..	..	..
Irish.....	65	5	10	1	4	4	3	5	27	31	..	31	2	..	2
Italian, North.....	16	..	7	..	1	3	2	3	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
Polish.....	213	4	60	3	1	7	11	12	94	104	..	104	10	1	11
Russian.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Scotch.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Slovak.....	38	..	13	..	..	1	4	5	23	12	1	13	2	..	2
Total.....	587	14	122	6	12	99	74	41	354	182	1	183	32	4	36

TABLE 61.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profits.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	In hand trades.	Total.	
Canadian, French.....	137	124	1	2	4	4	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
English.....	47	25	..	2	15	2	3	22	..	..	..	..	..	..
French.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
German.....	38	25	..	4	5	..	2	11	..	2	2	2	..	..
Hebrew.....	20	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	1
Irish.....	77	68	..	5	1	2	..	8	..	1	1	..	..	..
Italian, North.....	14	7	1	1	3	2	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Polish.....	155	124	11	14	22	4	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scotch.....	4	1	..	1	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Slovak.....	40	28	1	11	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.....	534	420	14	40	33	14	7	108	2	3	5	1	1	1

TABLE 62.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)<sup>a</sup>

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.		Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.							General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
		Domestic and personal service.		Metal products.	Building trades.	Cotton goods.	Silk goods.	Woolen and worsted goods.	Paper and its products.	Other industries.						
Native-born of native father, White.....	114	....	4	6	4	7	1	4	35	33	1	....	6	2	2	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	21	....	....	1	1	5	....	2	1	3	....	....	5	1	1	1
English.....	10	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	5	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
German.....	53	....	2	6	5	6	2	9	11	10	....	1	1	....	....	....
Hebrew.....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish.....	124	....	1	13	13	13	1	10	33	16	2	....	11	....	3	8
Polish.....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	214	....	3	21	20	25	3	23	52	31	2	1	18	1	4	10
Total native-born.....	328	....	7	27	24	32	4	27	87	64	3	1	24	3	6	19
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	201	1	1	18	30	33.	10	30	28	15	4	....	12	4	14	1
English.....	86	....	1	6	5	4	4	31	22	10	....	....	2	....	1	....
French.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German.....	66	....	....	7	4	4	18	10	6	12	1	....	1	....	3	....
Hebrew.....	25	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	5	11	2	....	3	....	....	....
Irish.....	88	1	4	5	6	6	1	10	30	6	7	....	1	3	8	....
Italian, North.....	20	....	....	1	5	1	6	....	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	....
Lithuanian.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish.....	229	1	2	4	3	93	1	13	57	33	9	....	2	....	10	1
Russian.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak.....	43	1	....	9	4	4	....	5	7	7	....	....	1	....	5	....
Total foreign-born.....	763	4	8	51	60	145	40	100	159	97	23	3	23	7	41	2
Grand total.....	1,091	4	15	78	84	177	44	127	246	161	26	4	47	10	47	21

TABLE 63.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.					Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
			Cotton goods.	Silk goods.	Woolen and worsted goods.	Paper and its products.	Other industries.					
Native-born of native father, White.	122	1	5	7	4	15	4	2	6	1	68	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1										1	
Canadian, French.....	40		5	7	4	2	1		1		18	2
English.....	19		5	3	1	6					4	
German.....	51		4	10	3	2			3		26	3
Hebrew.....	1											1
Irish.....	112	2	8	13	4	22			8		53	2
Italian, North.....	1											1
Polish.....	6		6									
Scotch.....	4										4	
Slovak.....	3		3									
Total.....	238	2	31	33	12	32	1		12		106	9
Total native-born.....	360	3	36	40	16	47	5	2	18	1	174	18
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	201	1	28	22	11	4	3				131	1
Canadian, Other.....	1										1	
Danish.....	1										1	
English.....	63		4	1	3			1	2		52	
French.....	2			1							1	
German.....	71			6	1		1				63	
Hebrew.....	26						1		1		23	
Irish.....	134		5	1	5	17	1				105	
Italian, North.....	16			3		1					12	
Polish.....	189	2	65		2	7	3				110	
Scotch.....	8										8	
Scotch-Irish.....	1										1	
Slovak.....	52		22						2		28	
Total foreign-born.....	765	3	124	34	22	30	9	1	5		536	1
Grand total.....	1,125	6	160	74	38	77	14	3	23	1	710	19

TABLE 64.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 6.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$900.	\$900 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	61	\$938	...	...	...	1	2	6	5	7	8	12	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German.....	35	890	...	1	...	1	3	3	5	8	4	4	6
Irish.....	54	778	...	...	2	7	4	9	2	7	5	7	11
Polish.....	1	(a)	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	90	817	...	1	2	9	7	12	7	15	9	11	17
Total native-born.....	151	865	...	1	2	10	9	18	12	22	17	23	37
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French.....	119	568	...	...	6	23	18	19	27	14	1	9	2
English.....	73	704	...	1	1	6	6	13	13	9	7	7	10
French.....	1	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
German.....	54	646	...	...	...	6	13	10	7	4	3	6	5
Hebrew.....	21	682	...	...	...	1	2	3	9	3	...	1	2
Irish.....	64	632	...	1	...	4	13	11	13	9	6	2	5
Italian, North.....	15	517	...	1	...	2	2	4	6	...	...	...	...
Lithuanian.....	1	(a)	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Polish.....	122	351	...	3	8	29	46	25	6	4	1	...	...
Slovak.....	31	422	...	2	1	5	8	7	3	1	2	1	...
Total foreign-born.....	501	546	...	6	11	41	97	86	69	81	42	18	24
Grand total.....	652	620	...	6	12	43	107	95	87	93	64	35	61

\* Not computed owing to small number involved.



TABLE 65.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—														
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,250.	\$1,250 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 and under \$2,000.	\$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	97	\$822	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	17	12	10	20	15	5	5	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Canadian, French.....	17	452	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	3	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	48	766	.....	1	1	2	1	4	5	4	5	10	9	3	2	.....	1
Hebrew.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	103	666	.....	.....	1	2	4	18	14	16	8	11	14	9	2	3	1
Polish.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	179	660	.....	1	3	5	6	32	23	24	17	24	23	12	4	3	2
Total native-born.....	276	717	.....	1	3	5	6	35	33	41	29	34	43	27	9	8	2
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French.....	162	528	2	.....	1	7	9	29	27	27	33	15	10	1	1	.....	.....
English.....	81	700	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	6	13	16	12	15	7	2	1	.....
French.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	60	631	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	14	11	8	5	9	4	.....	1	.....
Hebrew.....	24	652	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	9	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	78	611	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	16	17	13	10	9	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	19	536	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	209	346	8	4	9	23	28	72	48	11	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	38	413	3	1	.....	1	6	9	9	3	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	676	508	14	7	10	32	44	138	126	91	95	49	46	18	4	2	.....
Grand total.....	952	569	14	8	13	37	50	173	159	132	124	83	89	45	13	10	2

\* Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 66.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—														
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,250.	\$1,250 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 and under \$2,000.	\$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	31	\$411	.....	.....	1	1	3	12	4	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Canadian, French.....	11	362	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	11	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	13	317	.....	1	.....	3	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	53	384	.....	3	2	2	7	17	13	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	92	371	.....	4	2	8	14	29	22	7	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	123	381	.....	4	3	9	17	41	26	14	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French.....	54	326	4	3	3	5	9	16	5	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	10	402	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	28	311	1	1	1	2	9	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	79	237	5	5	17	23	12	13	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	22	215	3	1	6	5	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	206	289	13	10	27	36	36	47	19	10	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	329	323	13	14	30	45	53	88	45	24	14	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 67.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under \$300.	\$300 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$750.	\$750 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	65	\$1,113	.....	1	10	20	23	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German.....	35	990	.....	3	13	11	6	2
Irish.....	60	1,036	2	5	10	12	20	11
Polish.....	1	( <sup>b</sup> )	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	96	1,015	2	8	24	23	26	13
Total native-born.....	161	1,055	2	9	34	43	49	24
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	133	941	1	18	39	36	27	12
English.....	78	879	1	9	26	18	16	8
French.....	1	( <sup>b</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German.....	60	913	.....	8	19	13	13	7
Hebrew.....	21	835	.....	2	12	3	1	3
Irish.....	82	990	.....	10	23	17	18	14
Italian, North.....	16	780	2	3	5	3	1	2
Lithuanian.....	1	( <sup>b</sup> )	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	126	480	14	65	37	7	3	.....
Slovak.....	35	511	8	9	13	4	1	.....
Total foreign-born.....	553	795	26	124	175	101	81	43
Grand total.....	714	854	28	133	209	144	130	70

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.<sup>b</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 68.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families, <sup>a</sup>	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White.....	65	61	3	14	7	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German.....	35	35	3	3	.....	5
Irish.....	60	54	1	21	7	7
Polish.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	96	90	5	24	7	12
Total native-born.....	161	151	8	38	14	23
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French.....	133	119	4	66	10	14
English.....	78	73	4	22	3	5
French.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	60	54	3	23	7	16
Hebrew.....	21	21	.....	4	.....	1
Irish.....	82	64	4	40	23	13
Italian, North.....	16	15	2	3	2	1
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	126	122	28	14	66	1
Slovak.....	35	31	8	4	21	2
Total foreign-born.....	553	501	55	176	132	53
Grand total.....	714	652	63	214	146	76

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 69.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White.....	65	36	1	7	.....	5	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German.....	35	27	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Irish.....	60	29	.....	14	.....	4	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	9
Polish.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	96	56	3	14	1	4	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	14
Total native-born.....	161	92	4	21	1	9	1	1	.....	6	.....	.....	26
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French.....	133	54	2	43	1	5	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	17
English.....	78	45	3	17	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5
French.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	60	22	2	11	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	18
Hebrew.....	21	16	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	82	22	.....	17	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Italian, North.....	16	8	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	126	32	23	3	.....	51	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	14
Slovak.....	35	7	2	2	.....	13	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	7
Total foreign-born.....	553	206	35	100	3	89	4	2	4	23	4	4	79
Grand total.....	714	298	39	121	4	98	5	3	4	29	4	4	105

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 70.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White.....	103	76	4	14	4	5				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French.....	19	13		4		1	1			
English.....	9	8	1							
German.....	53	28	6	5	7	3	1	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	2	2								
Irish.....	108	59	6	10	11	6	8	5	3	
Polish.....	3			1	1			1		
Slovak.....	1			1						
Total.....	195	110	13	21	19	10	10	7	4	1
Total native-born.....	298	186	17	35	23	15	10	7	4	1
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....	177	64	10	21	42	16	9	8	5	2
English.....	83	44	9	6	12	5	1	2	4	
French.....	1	1								
German.....	61	28	8	9	7	4	3	2		
Hebrew.....	23	18		1	1	1		2		
Irish.....	78	35	11	16	7	3	1	4		1
Italian, North.....	19	11		4	3					1
Lithuanian.....	1				1					
Polish.....	212	51	20	49	54	13	3	8	11	3
Russian.....	1					1				
Scotch.....	2					2				
Slovak.....	38	10	1	11	5	5		2	2	2
Total foreign-born.....	696	262	59	117	132	50	17	28	22	9
Grand total.....	994	448	76	152	155	65	27	35	26	10

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	41	22	8	2	7	1		1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French.....	19	6		2	10	1				
English.....	15	10		4		1				
German.....	19	6		4	7	1			1	
Irish.....	48	19	9	10	5	1	1	1	2	
Polish.....	6				2	4				
Slovak.....	3			1			1		1	
Total.....	110	41	9	21	24	7	3	1	4	
Total native-born.....	151	63	17	23	31	8	3	2	4	
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....	62	25	1	3	24	3	1	1	2	2
English.....	10	4		2	2		1		1	
French.....	1	1								
German.....	8	8								
Hebrew.....	2			1			1			
Irish.....	26	7	3	11		2	1	1	1	
Italian, North.....	4	4								
Polish.....	78	12	2	14	37	6		6	1	
Slovak.....	24	3		9	5	1	1	2	1	2
Total foreign-born.....	215	64	6	40	68	12	5	10	6	4
Grand total.....	366	127	23	63	99	20	8	12	10	4

TABLE 71.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time the schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.						Total family households.	"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.				
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White.....	64	57	.....	57	7	.....	7	64	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German.....	36	35	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	1
Irish.....	59	51	1	52	5	2	7	59	.....
Total.....	95	86	1	87	5	2	7	94	1
Total native-born..	159	143	1	144	12	2	14	158	1
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French....	135	125	.....	125	8	2	10	135	.....
English.....	80	77	1	78	2	.....	2	80	.....
German.....	60	52	.....	52	8	.....	8	60	.....
Hebrew.....	24	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Irish.....	87	63	2	65	19	1	20	85	2
Italian, North.....	16	14	.....	14	2	.....	2	16	.....
Polish.....	97	31	.....	31	1	64	65	96	1
Slovak.....	31	10	.....	10	.....	20	20	30	1
Total foreign-born.	530	396	3	399	40	87	127	526	4
Grand total.....	689	539	4	543	52	89	141	684	5

**TABLE 72.**—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 and under \$20.	\$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	60	\$16.10	.....	1	2	7	11	30	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German.....	30	11.93	.....	.....	10	7	5	7	1
Irish.....	55	13.44	.....	2	5	15	14	17	2
Total.....	85	12.91	.....	2	15	22	19	24	3
Total native-born..	145	14.23	.....	3	17	29	30	54	12
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French....	127	9.56	.....	24	50	40	7	5	1
English.....	74	11.81	.....	4	23	17	12	15	3
German.....	40	9.71	1	3	20	10	3	2	1
Hebrew.....	24	10.75	.....	2	7	9	3	3	.....
Irish.....	76	11.48	.....	2	15	39	8	11	1
Italian, North.....	16	9.72	.....	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	96	6.37	4	74	16	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	29	6.41	4	18	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.	482	9.46	9	127	141	130	33	36	6
Grand total.....	627	10.56	9	130	158	159	63	90	18



**TABLE 73.**—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.									
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 and under \$4.50.	\$4.50 and under \$5.	\$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	60	\$2.99	.....	1	.....	10	18	20	5	1	3	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German.....	30	2.58	.....	.....	4	8	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	55	2.70	.....	.....	2	20	16	11	3	1	2	.....
Total.....	85	2.66	.....	.....	6	28	25	19	4	1	2	.....
Total native-born.....	145	2.80	.....	1	6	38	43	39	9	2	5	2
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	127	2.08	.....	7	34	62	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	74	2.47	.....	1	5	33	24	9	1	.....	1	.....
German.....	40	2.16	.....	1	15	14	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	24	2.58	.....	.....	1	12	6	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	76	2.31	.....	.....	7	45	19	2	2	1	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	16	1.90	.....	2	2	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	96	1.57	.....	31	50	12	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	29	1.59	.....	1	8	14	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	482	2.09	1	50	128	193	84	18	3	2	1	2
Grand total...	627	2.27	1	51	134	231	127	57	12	4	6	4

TABLE 74.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.											
			Under \$0.50.	\$0.50 and under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 and under \$4.50.	\$4.50 and under \$5.	\$5 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White.....	60	\$3.94	.....	.....	2	2	3	7	7	7	6	3	23	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
German.....	30	3.25	.....	.....	2	3	4	3	4	3	2	.....	9	
Irish.....	55	2.62	.....	.....	2	17	8	3	9	3	3	1	9	
Total.....	85	2.80	.....	.....	4	20	12	6	13	6	5	1	18	
Total native-born.....	145	3.24	.....	.....	6	22	15	13	20	13	11	4	41	
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French..	127	1.68	.....	11	36	28	22	11	6	2	2	2	7	
English.....	74	2.81	.....	.....	5	10	15	7	7	6	5	5	14	
German.....	40	2.13	.....	4	2	6	9	7	2	4	2	3	1	
Hebrew.....	24	2.21	.....	.....	3	7	6	1	2	.....	.....	1	4	
Irish.....	76	2.01	.....	3	12	17	14	11	7	3	5	2	2	
Italian, North.....	16	2.16	.....	.....	4	1	1	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....	
Polish.....	96	.91	.....	2	50	27	10	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
Slovak.....	29	.96	.....	2	11	12	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total foreign-born.....	482	1.69	.....	4	79	101	80	73	44	30	15	15	13	28
Grand total.....	627	1.98	.....	4	79	107	102	88	57	50	28	26	17	69

TABLE 75.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	64	7	.....	7	10	.....	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	59	5	2	7	8	2	10
Total.....	95	5	2	7	8	2	10
Total native-born.....	159	12	2	14	18	2	20
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....	135	8	2	10	11	3	14
English.....	80	2	.....	2	4	.....	4
German.....	60	8	.....	8	13	.....	13
Hebrew.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	87	20	1	21	35	2	37
Italian, North.....	16	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Polish.....	97	1	65	66	1	208	209
Slovak.....	31	.....	21	21	.....	53	53
Total foreign-born.....	530	41	89	130	66	266	332
Grand total.....	689	53	91	144	84	268	352





TABLE 77.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White...	64	5.55	.....	.....	2	8	27	13	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German.....	36	4.78	.....	.....	2	11	20	1	2
Irish.....	59	4.98	.....	.....	1	14	34	6	4
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....	135	4.69	.....	.....	20	43	41	24	7
English.....	80	4.93	.....	.....	7	25	29	9	10
German.....	60	4.72	.....	.....	4	29	14	9	4
Hebrew.....	24	4.17	.....	.....	4	13	6	1	.....
Irish.....	87	5.17	.....	.....	.....	21	45	12	9
Italian, North.....	16	5.13	.....	.....	.....	5	8	1	2
Polish.....	97	4.07	.....	4	7	68	15	2	1
Slovak.....	31	4.13	.....	1	6	14	8	2	.....
Grand total.....	689	4.77	.....	5	53	251	247	80	53
Total native-born of foreign father.....	95	4.91	.....	.....	3	25	54	7	6
Total native-born.....	159	5.16	.....	.....	5	33	81	20	20
Total foreign-born.....	530	4.65	.....	5	48	218	166	60	33

TABLE 78.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White...	64	4.19	.....	10	16	14	11	6	4	2	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German.....	36	3.81	.....	5	9	15	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	59	5.10	.....	6	7	13	11	6	6	7	3	.....
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	135	5.81	.....	11	15	23	27	9	15	15	7	13
English.....	80	4.19	.....	17	20	13	9	12	3	4	1	1
German.....	60	4.65	.....	10	16	11	3	8	4	3	.....	5
Hebrew.....	24	4.88	.....	4	3	2	8	2	2	2	.....	1
Irish.....	87	5.78	.....	4	7	21	10	17	14	2	5	7
Italian, North.....	16	4.50	.....	1	6	3	1	1	3	1	.....	.....
Polish.....	97	6.98	.....	2	7	9	13	11	10	14	16	15
Slovak.....	31	6.68	.....	1	5	1	3	3	7	2	4	5
Grand total.....	689	5.34	.....	71	111	125	99	78	69	52	37	47
Total native-born of foreign father.....	95	4.61	.....	11	16	28	14	9	7	7	3	.....
Total native-born.....	159	4.44	.....	21	32	42	25	15	11	9	4	.....
Total foreign-born.....	530	5.61	.....	50	79	83	74	63	58	43	33	47

TABLE 79.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.																
	One room.		Two rooms.		Three rooms.		Four rooms.		Five rooms.		Six rooms.		Seven or more rooms.		Total.		
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	
Native-born of native father, White.....					2	7	8	28	27	104	13	61	14	68	64	268	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
German.....					2	7	11	41	20	77	1	5	2	7	36	137	
Irish.....					1	4	14	66	34	172	6	39	4	20	59	301	
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French.....					20	74	43	207	41	252	24	186	7	65	135	784	
English.....					7	21	25	92	29	139	9	51	10	32	80	335	
German.....					4	10	29	115	14	70	9	53	4	31	60	279	
Hebrew.....					4	17	13	59	6	31	1	10			24	117	
Irish.....								21	100	45	267	12	74	9	62	87	503
Italian, North.....								5	26	8	34	1	4	2	8	16	72
Polish.....			4	12	7	32	68	482	15	125	2	16	1	10	97	677	
Slovak.....			1	7	6	32	14	83	8	65	2	20			31	207	
Grand total.....			5	19	53	204	251	1299	247	1336	80	519	53	303	689	3,680	
Total native-born of foreign father.....					3	11	25	107	54	249	7	44	6	27	95	438	
Total native-born.....					5	18	33	135	81	353	20	105	20	95	159	706	
Total foreign-born.....			5	19	48	186	218	1164	166	983	60	414	33	208	530	2,974	

TABLE 80.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, White.....	64	268	4.19	0.75	45	19			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German.....	36	137	3.81	.80	23	13			
Irish.....	59	301	5.10	1.02	23	36			
Total.....	95	438	4.61	.94	46	49			
Total native-born.....	159	706	4.44	.86	91	68			
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....	135	784	5.81	1.24	31	91	13		
English.....	80	335	4.19	.85	43	35	2		
German.....	60	279	4.65	.99	31	24	5		
Hebrew.....	24	117	4.88	1.17	6	16	2		
Irish.....	87	503	5.78	1.12	31	51	5		
Italian, North.....	16	72	4.50	.88	10	5	1		
Polish.....	97	677	6.98	1.71	5	58	31	3	
Slovak.....	31	207	6.68	1.62	3	19	7	2	
Total foreign-born.....	530	2,974	5.61	1.21	160	299	66	5	
Grand total.....	689	3,680	5.34	1.12	251	367	66	5	

TABLE 81.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	64	268	4.19	1.85	27	32	5			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German.....	36	137	3.81	1.99	10	19	6	1		
Irish.....	59	301	5.10	2.13	17	32	9	1		
Total.....	95	438	4.61	2.09	27	51	15	2		
Total native-born.....	159	706	4.44	1.99	54	83	20	2		
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French....	135	784	5.81	2.15	44	70	15	6		
English.....	80	335	4.19	1.84	37	32	11			
German.....	60	279	4.65	2.02	28	21	7	3	1	
Hebrew.....	24	117	4.88	2.34	7	10	4	2	1	
Irish.....	87	503	5.78	2.01	29	46	12			
Italian, North.....	16	72	4.50	1.85	8	6	1	1		
Polish.....	97	677	6.98	2.42	11	62	20	3	1	
Slovak.....	31	207	6.68	2.33	9	13	9			
Total foreign-born.....	530	2,974	5.61	2.13	173	260	79	15	3	
Grand total.....	689	3,680	5.34	2.11	227	343	99	17	3	

TABLE 82.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	64		1	12	28	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German.....	36		1	10	20	5
Irish.....	59		3	29	19	8
Total.....	95		4	39	39	13
Total native-born.....	159		5	51	67	36
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French....	135		42	58	30	5
English.....	80		6	39	21	14
German.....	60		5	31	21	3
Hebrew.....	24		3	16	5	
Irish.....	87		15	40	25	7
Italian, North.....	16		1	8	5	2
Polish.....	97		19	47	25	
Slovak.....	31		6	14	9	1
Total foreign-born.....	530		25	133	226	32
Grand total.....	689		25	138	277	68



TABLE 83.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White.....	321	155	155	155	166	166	166	321	321	321
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Canadian, French.....	111	54	54	54	57	56	56	111	110	110
English.....	61	25	25	25	36	36	36	61	61	61
German.....	150	75	75	75	75	75	75	150	150	150
Hebrew.....	14	8	8	8	6	6	6	14	14	14
Irish.....	305	162	162	162	143	143	143	305	305	305
Italian, North.....	5	3	3	3	2	2	2	5	5	5
Polish.....	46	25	25	25	21	21	21	46	46	46
Scotch.....	4				4	4	4	4	4	4
Slovak.....	15	5	4	4	10	10	10	15	14	14
Total.....	712	357	356	356	355	354	354	712	710	710
Total native-born	1,033	512	511	511	521	520	520	1,033	1,031	1,031
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....	469	232	211	209	237	224	223	469	435	432
Canadian, Other.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Danish.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
English.....	151	87	87	87	64	63	63	151	150	150
French.....	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3
German.....	144	69	69	69	75	75	74	144	144	143
Hebrew.....	62	30	30	29	32	29	29	62	59	58
Irish.....	222	88	86	86	134	128	128	222	214	214
Italian, North.....	42	24	24	24	18	18	18	42	42	42
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1	1				1	1	1
Polish.....	433	238	186	178	195	148	134	433	334	312
Russian.....	1	1	1	1				1	1	1
Scotch.....	10	2	2	2	8	8	8	10	10	10
Scotch-Irish.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak.....	102	47	40	37	55	40	39	102	80	76
Total foreign-born	1,643	820	738	724	823	738	721	1,643	1,476	1,445
Grand total.....	2,676	1,332	1,249	1,235	1,344	1,258	1,241	2,676	2,507	2,476

TABLE 84.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Canadian, French.....	232	52	51	51	61	55	55	119	105	103
English.....	87	18	18	18	5	5	5	64	64	64
French.....	1	1	1	1						
German.....	69	5	5	5	9	9	9	55	55	55
Hebrew.....	30	9	9	9	8	8	7	13	13	13
Irish.....	88	9	9	9	6	6	6	73	71	71
Italian, North.....	24	4	4	4	16	16	16	4	4	4
Lithuanian.....	1							1	1	1
Polish.....	238	118	89	82	69	57	56	51	40	40
Russian.....	1	1	1	1						
Scotch.....	2	2	2	2						
Slovak.....	47	16	12	11	13	12	11	18	16	15
Total.....	820	235	201	193	187	168	165	398	369	366

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	237	68	67	66	55	53	53	114	104	104
Canadian, Other.....	1							1	1	1
Danish.....	1							1	1	1
English.....	64	18	18	18	5	5	5	41	40	40
French.....	2	1	1	1				1	1	1
German.....	75	2	2	2	12	12	12	61	61	60
Hebrew.....	32	14	13	13	6	5	5	12	11	11
Irish.....	134	11	11	11	12	12	12	111	105	105
Italian, North.....	18	6	6	6	10	10	10	2	2	2
Polish.....	195	89	65	58	60	42	39	46	41	37
Russian.....	8				1	1	1	7	7	7
Scotch-Irish.....	1							1	1	1
Slovak.....	55	21	14	14	19	15	14	15	11	11
Total.....	823	230	197	189	180	155	151	413	386	381

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	469	120	118	117	116	108	108	233	209	207
Canadian, Other.....	1							1	1	1
Danish.....	1							1	1	1
English.....	151	36	36	36	10	10	10	105	104	104
French.....	3	2	2	2				1	1	1
German.....	144	7	7	7	21	21	21	116	116	115
Hebrew.....	62	23	22	22	14	13	12	25	24	24
Irish.....	222	20	20	20	18	18	18	184	176	176
Italian, North.....	42	10	10	10	26	26	26	6	6	6
Lithuanian.....	1							1	1	1
Polish.....	433	207	154	140	129	99	95	97	81	77
Russian.....	1	1	1	1						
Scotch.....	10	2	2	2	1	1	1	7	7	7
Scotch-Irish.....	1							1	1	1
Slovak.....	102	37	26	25	32	27	25	33	27	26
Total.....	1,643	465	398	382	367	323	316	811	755	747

TABLE 85.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Canadian, French.....	232	91	87	86	141	124	123
English.....	87	27	27	27	60	60	60
French.....	1				1	1	1
German.....	69	21	21	21	48	48	48
Hebrew.....	30	8	8	8	22	22	21
Irish.....	88	17	17	17	71	69	69
Italian, North.....	24	7	7	7	17	17	17
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1	1			
Polish.....	238	18	17	17	220	169	161
Russian.....	1				1	1	1
Scotch.....	2				2	2	2
Slovak.....	47	8	7	7	39	33	30
Total.....	820	198	192	191	622	546	533

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	237	79	77	77	158	147	146
Canadian, Other.....	1				1	1	1
Danish.....	1	1	1	1			
English.....	64	13	13	13	51	50	50
French.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
German.....	75	31	31	31	44	44	43
Hebrew.....	32	10	9	9	22	20	20
Irish.....	134	36	33	33	98	95	95
Italian, North.....	18	3	3	3	15	15	15
Polish.....	195	18	17	17	177	131	117
Scotch.....	8	4	4	4	4	4	4
Scotch-Irish.....	1				1	1	1
Slovak.....	55	4	4	4	51	36	35
Total.....	823	200	193	193	623	545	528

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	469	170	164	163	299	271	269
Canadian, Other.....	1				1	1	1
Danish.....	1	1	1	1			
English.....	151	40	40	40	111	110	110
French.....	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
German.....	144	52	52	52	92	92	91
Hebrew.....	62	18	17	17	44	42	41
Irish.....	222	53	50	50	169	164	164
Italian, North.....	42	10	10	10	32	32	32
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1	1			
Polish.....	433	36	34	34	397	300	278
Russian.....	1				1	1	1
Scotch.....	10	4	4	4	6	6	6
Scotch-Irish.....	1				1	1	1
Slovak.....	102	12	11	11	90	69	65
Total.....	1,643	398	385	384	1,245	1,091	1,061

TABLE 86.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.		
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Total.
	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.			
Native-born of native father, White.....	22	23	14	37	1	37	1	39	15	1	16	46	66	2	114
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian, French.....	7	13	1	14								20	9	1	21
English.....	5	4	1	5								18	35	1	53
German.....	10	7	6	13	1	26	3	27	3		3	2	2	2	22
Hebrew.....	2											66	57	1	124
Irish.....	30	27	7	35	9	30	20	39	20		20	2	1	3	33
Polish.....	2		1	1								2	1		3
Slovak.....															1
Total.....	56	52	15	69	10	56	23	66	23		23	118	94	2	214
Total native-born.....	78	75	29	106	11	93	38	105	38	1	39	164	160	4	328
Foreign-born:															
Canadian, French.....	33	27	20	47	5	49	59	57	24	5	64	65	128	8	201
English.....	2	5	10	15	3	39	24	42	3	3	27	10	73	3	86
French.....															1
German.....	3	4	8	12	1	28	22	29	22	8	22	8	58		66
Hebrew.....		1	7	8		15	2	15		2	2	1	24		25
Irish.....	1	0	5	14	5	33	28	40	5	33	33	15	88	5	103
Italian, North.....		5	3	8		8	4	11		4	4	5	15		20
Lithuanian.....						1		1					1		1
Polish.....	21	48	51	99	13	82	13	95	13	1	14	82	146	1	229
Russian.....			1	1		1		1				1	1		2
Scotch.....			2	2		2		2				2	2		4
Slovak.....	2	5	10	15	20	20	2	20	4	6	6	9	34		43
Total foreign-born.....	62	107	115	222	27	277	2	307	2	156	14	172	198	548	763
Grand total.....	140	182	144	328	38	370	2	412	2	194	15	362	708	21	1,091

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	29						48	1	26	27	1	15	2	18	59	61	2	122
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	16						1	1	5	6		2		24	16	1		1
Canadian, French.....	8						16	1	4	4				15	4			40
English.....	16						21	2	10	12		2		26	25			19
German.....	1													1				51
Hebrew.....																		1
Irish.....	12						52	6	23	30	1	14	3	18	58	48	6	112
Italian, North.....	1						1							1				1
Polish.....	5						1		2	2		2		6				6
Scotch.....									2					2		4		4
Slovak.....	3													3				3
Total.....	62						98	9	44	54	1	20	3	24	134	98	6	238
Total native-born.....	91						146	10	70	81	2	35	5	42	193	159	8	360
Foreign-born:																		
Canadian, French.....	27						57	8	52	61	1	48	7	56	73	120	8	201
Canadian, Other.....									1	1						1		1
Danish.....									24	27		17	5	22	9	48	6	63
English.....									1	1						2		2
French.....																		
German.....	2						12		35	36				20	5	62	4	71
Hebrew.....	1						11		14	14				2	24	2		26
Irish.....	2						29	7	56	64	3	22	14	39	30	88	16	134
Italian, North.....							10		2	2		3	1	4	2	13	1	16
Polish.....	22						107	2	45	48		7	1	8	53	134	2	189
Scotch.....							4		4	4						8		8
Scotch-Irish.....									1	1						1		1
Slovak.....	6						25		13	14	1	2	3	6	15	32	5	52
Total foreign-born.....	60						271	19	248	273	5	116	34	155	189	534	42	765
Grand total.....	151						417	29	318	354	7	151	39	197	382	693	50	1,125

TABLE 86.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.					
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Total.			
	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Total.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Total.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Total.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Total.						
Native-born of native father, White.....	51	.....	51	34	.....	85	2	63	1	66	1	30	3	34	105	127	4	236
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	23	.....	23	9	1	30	1	5	.....	6	.....	2	44	16	44	16	1	61
Canadian, French.....	13	.....	13	11	1	24	4	4	.....	8	.....	5	24	5	24	5	29	29
English.....	26	.....	26	15	19	34	3	36	39	39	39	5	44	60	44	60	104	104
German.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Irish.....	42	.....	42	66	18	87	15	53	1	69	1	34	3	38	124	105	7	236
Italian, North.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	7	.....	7	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	9
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Slovak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	118	.....	118	114	40	167	19	100	1	120	1	43	3	47	252	192	8	452
Total native-born.....	169	.....	169	165	83	252	21	163	2	186	2	73	6	81	337	319	12	688
Foreign-born:																		
Canadian, French.....	60	.....	60	64	40	104	13	101	4	118	1	107	12	120	138	248	16	402
Canadian, Other.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	2	.....	2	12	17	29	5	63	1	69	1	41	8	49	19	121	9	149
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	5	.....	5	7	17	24	1	63	1	65	1	39	3	42	13	120	4	137
German.....	1	.....	1	2	17	19	.....	20	.....	20	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	51
Hebrew.....	3	.....	3	27	15	43	12	91	1	104	3	50	19	72	45	156	21	222
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	43	.....	47	77	129	206	15	127	1	143	1	20	2	22	135	280	3	418
Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	8	.....	9	13	26	40	33	1	34	1	34	3	6	12	24	66	5	95
Total foreign-born.....	122	6	128	212	279	493	46	525	9	580	7	272	48	327	387	1,082	59	1,528
Grand total.....	291	6	297	377	362	745	67	688	11	766	9	345	54	408	744	1,401	71	2,216

TABLE 87.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White..	22	17	4	9	22	37	17	128
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German.....	14	19	2	3	6	26	3	73
Irish.....	25	34	6	12	24	31	21	153
Total.....	39	53	8	15	30	57	24	226
Total native-born.....	61	70	12	24	52	94	41	354
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	54	89	23	40	61	57	63	387
English.....	23	39	8	7	22	42	26	167
German.....	17	31	7	12	20	30	22	139
Hebrew.....	14	17	3	2	8	15	2	61
Irish.....	34	49	12	30	40	50	33	248
Italian, North.....	6	6	3		8	8	4	35
Polish.....	83	51	6	23	97	91	14	365
Slovak.....	19	15	2	2	20	25	6	89
Total foreign-born.....	250	297	64	116	276	318	170	1,491
Grand total.....	311	367	76	140	328	412	211	1,845

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White..	21	21	4	17	27	30	20	140
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German.....	14	9	2	2	16	20	1	64
Irish.....	19	27	7	12	33	28	22	148
Total.....	33	36	9	14	49	48	23	212
Total native-born.....	54	57	13	31	76	78	43	352
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	64	82	20	41	70	63	57	397
English.....	25	33	6	8	27	45	24	168
German.....	11	26	11	17	22	32	21	140
Hebrew.....	7	20	2	2	11	14		56
Irish.....	27	41	14	15	67	58	33	255
Italian, North.....	9	6	2	2	11	2	5	37
Polish.....	77	39	8	29	103	48	8	312
Slovak.....	33	18	5	12	30	14	6	118
Total foreign-born.....	253	265	68	126	341	276	154	1,483
Grand total.....	307	322	81	157	417	354	197	1,835

TABLE 87.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group—							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White..	43	38	8	26	49	67	37	268
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German.....	28	28	4	5	22	46	4	137
Irish.....	44	61	13	24	57	59	43	301
Total.....	72	89	17	29	79	105	47	438
Total native-born.....	115	127	25	55	128	172	84	706
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	118	171	43	81	131	120	120	784
English.....	48	72	14	15	49	87	50	335
German.....	28	57	18	29	42	62	43	279
Hebrew.....	21	37	5	4	19	29	2	117
Irish.....	61	90	26	45	107	108	66	503
Italian, North.....	15	12	5	2	19	10	9	72
Polish.....	100	90	14	52	200	139	22	677
Slovak.....	52	33	7	14	50	39	12	207
Total foreign-born.....	503	562	132	242	617	594	324	2,974
Grand total.....	618	689	157	297	745	766	408	3,680

TABLE 88.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.

## (STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					Total.
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	
Native-born of native father, White.....	4	60	3		1	68
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
English.....		1				1
German.....	6	29				35
Irish.....	3	56	2			61
Polish.....			1			1
Total.....	9	86	3			98
Total native-born.....	13	146	6		1	166
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French.....	7	128	4			139
English.....	6	74	1		1	82
French.....			1			1
German.....	20	40	2			62
Hebrew.....		24				24
Irish.....	11	74	1			86
Italian, North.....		16				16
Lithuanian.....						1
Polish.....	1	95		34		130
Slovak.....	2	28		5		35
Total foreign-born.....	47	479	9	40	1	576
Grand total.....	60	625	15	40	2	742



Diversified Industries: General Tables—Community A. 107

TABLE 89.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	59	6	....	65	2	69	....	71	....	9	2	11	61	84	2	147
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	45	3	....	48	5	53	....	58	....	3	4	7	50	59	4	113
English.....	20	1	....	21	1	32	....	33	....	5	3	8	21	38	3	62
German.....	14	2	....	16	....	29	....	29	....	5	1	6	14	36	1	51
Hebrew.....	11	2	....	13	....	10	....	10	....	1	1	1	11	12	1	24
Irish.....	29	3	....	32	5	43	....	48	1	8	4	13	35	54	4	93
Italian, North.....	6	6	....	6	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	6	4	....	10
Polish.....	76	2	....	78	1	38	....	39	....	4	....	4	77	44	....	121
Slovak.....	17	2	....	19	1	11	....	12	....	1	....	1	18	14	....	32
Total.....	218	15	....	233	13	219	....	232	1	27	13	41	232	261	13	506
Total native-born.....	277	21	....	298	15	288	....	303	1	36	15	52	293	345	15	653
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	4	1	....	5	2	29	....	31	....	12	4	16	6	42	4	52
English.....	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	2	6	....	8
German.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	3
Hebrew.....	....	1	....	1	1	6	....	7	....	2	....	2	1	9	....	10
Italian, North.....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	5	....	5
Polish.....	4	1	....	5	1	11	....	12	....	2	....	2	5	14	....	19
Slovak.....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Total foreign-born.....	10	3	....	13	4	60	....	64	....	19	5	24	14	82	5	101
Grand total.....	287	24	....	311	19	348	....	367	1	55	20	76	307	427	20	754

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	54	1	....	55	1	56	....	57	....	12	....	12	55	69	....	124
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	57	....	....	57	5	42	....	47	....	3	3	6	62	45	3	110
English.....	22	2	....	24	....	24	....	24	....	4	2	6	22	30	2	54
German.....	10	....	....	10	1	22	....	23	....	4	6	10	11	26	6	43
Hebrew.....	5	....	....	5	....	12	....	12	....	1	....	1	5	13	....	18
Irish.....	27	....	....	27	2	39	....	41	2	12	....	14	31	51	....	82
Italian, North.....	8	1	....	9	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	8	5	....	13
Polish.....	75	....	....	75	6	25	....	31	....	1	3	4	81	26	3	110
Slovak.....	29	3	....	32	2	14	....	16	1	....	2	3	32	17	2	51
Total.....	233	6	....	239	16	181	....	197	3	26	16	45	252	213	16	481
Total native-born.....	287	7	....	294	17	237	....	254	3	38	16	57	307	282	16	605
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	6	1	....	7	....	35	....	35	....	8	6	14	6	44	6	56
English.....	....	1	....	1	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10
German.....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	1	2	....	4	....	5
Hebrew.....	2	....	....	2	1	7	....	8	....	1	1	3	7	1	....	11
Italian, North.....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	1	3	....	4
Polish.....	3	....	....	3	2	6	....	8	....	1	3	4	5	7	....	15
Slovak.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	4
Total foreign-born.....	11	2	....	13	3	65	....	68	1	10	13	24	15	77	13	105
Grand total.....	298	9	....	307	20	302	....	322	4	48	29	81	322	359	29	710

TABLE 89.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	113	7	...	120	3	125	...	128	...	21	2	23	116	153	2	271
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	102	3	...	105	10	95	...	105	...	6	7	13	112	104	7	223
English.....	42	3	...	45	1	56	...	57	...	9	5	14	43	68	5	116
German.....	24	2	...	26	1	51	...	52	...	9	7	16	25	62	7	94
Hebrew.....	16	2	...	18	...	22	...	22	...	1	1	2	16	25	1	42
Irish.....	56	3	...	59	7	82	...	89	3	20	4	27	66	105	4	175
Italian, North.....	14	1	...	15	...	6	...	6	...	2	...	2	14	9	...	23
Polish.....	151	2	...	153	7	63	...	70	...	5	3	8	158	70	3	231
Slovak.....	46	5	...	51	3	25	...	28	1	1	2	4	50	31	2	83
Total.....	451	21	...	472	29	400	...	429	4	53	29	86	484	474	29	987
Total native-born.....	564	28	...	592	32	525	...	557	4	74	31	109	600	627	31	1,258
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	10	2	...	12	2	64	...	66	...	20	10	30	12	86	10	108
English.....	2	1	...	3	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	2	16	...	18
German.....	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	1	2	3	...	6	2	8
Hebrew.....	2	1	...	3	2	13	...	15	...	2	1	3	4	16	1	21
Italian, North.....	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	9
Polish.....	7	1	...	8	3	17	...	20	...	3	3	6	10	21	3	34
Slovak.....	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	1	2	3	...	6	2	8
Total foreign-born.....	21	5	...	26	7	125	...	132	1	29	18	48	29	159	18	206
Grand total.....	585	33	...	618	39	650	...	689	5	103	49	157	629	786	49	1,464

TABLE 90.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens	Having first papers, only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers, only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers, only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian, French.....	72	22	1	3	26	29	2	15	46	51	3	18	72
English.....	35	3	...	1	3	5	3	24	32	7	3	25	35
German.....	27	4	...	1	5	2	...	20	22	6	...	21	27
Hebrew.....	10	2	3	...	5	2	...	3	5	4	...	3	10
Irish.....	28	1	...	1	2	4	3	19	26	5	3	20	28
Italian, North.....	10	5	3	...	8	1	...	1	2	6	...	1	10
Polish.....	71	35	2	...	37	25	4	5	34	60	6	5	71
Slovak.....	14	4	1	...	5	6	1	2	9	10	2	2	14
Total.....	267	75	10	6	91	74	13	89	176	149	23	95	267

**TABLE 91.**—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1	1	1	1
Canadian, French.....	179	86	84	93	91	179	175
German.....	172	88	87	84	84	172	171
Hebrew.....	27	13	13	14	14	27	27
Italian, North.....	9	4	4	5	5	9	9
Polish.....	87	46	42	41	38	87	80
Slovak.....	36	14	14	22	22	36	36
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>499</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	498	248	196	250	153	498	349
Danish.....	1			1	1	1	1
French.....	3	1		2	1	3	1
German.....	145	69	67	76	75	145	142
Hebrew.....	69	34	33	35	33	69	66
Italian, North.....	45	25	22	20	17	45	39
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1			1	1
Polish.....	444	243	153	201	73	444	226
Russian.....	1	1				1	
Slovak.....	103	47	36	56	28	103	64
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>889</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,821</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>1,821</b>	<b>1,388</b>

**TABLE 92.**—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French.....	248	107	102	141	94
French.....	1			1	
German.....	69	21	21	48	46
Hebrew.....	34	12	11	22	22
Italian, North.....	25	8	7	17	15
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1		
Polish.....	243	23	19	220	134
Russian.....	1			1	
Slovak.....	47	8	8	39	28
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>339</b>

TABLE 92.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French.....	250	92	83	158	70
Danish.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
French.....	2	1	1	1	.....
German.....	76	32	32	44	43
Hebrew.....	35	13	12	22	21
Italian, North.....	20	5	4	15	13
Polish.....	201	24	19	177	54
Slovak.....	56	5	5	51	23
Total.....	641	173	157	468	224

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	498	199	185	299	164
Danish.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
French.....	3	1	1	2	.....
German.....	145	53	53	92	89
Hebrew.....	69	25	23	44	43
Italian, North.....	45	13	11	32	28
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Polish.....	444	47	38	397	188
Russian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak.....	103	13	13	90	51
Total.....	1,310	353	326	957	563

Diversified Industries: General Tables—Community A. 111

TABLE 93.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French.....	248	62	37	67	55	119	104
French.....	1	1					
German.....	69	5	3	9	9	55	55
Hebrew.....	34	12	11	9	9	13	13
Italian, North.....	25	5	3	16	15	4	4
Lithuanian.....	1					1	1
Polish.....	243	123	52	69	51	51	50
Russian.....	1	1					
Slovak.....	47	16	6	13	12	18	18
Total.....	669	225	112	183	151	261	245

FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	250	77	32	59	38	114	83
Danish.....	1					1	1
French.....	2	1				1	1
German.....	76	2	2	13	12	61	61
Hebrew.....	35	17	15	6	6	12	12
Italian, North.....	20	7	5	11	10	2	2
Polish.....	201	94	15	61	24	46	34
Slovak.....	56	21	6	20	12	15	10
Total.....	641	219	75	170	102	252	204

TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	498	139	69	126	93	233	187
Danish.....	1					1	1
French.....	3	2				1	1
German.....	145	7	5	22	21	116	116
Hebrew.....	69	29	26	15	15	25	25
Italian, North.....	45	12		27	25	6	6
Lithuanian.....	1					1	1
Polish.....	444	217	67	130	75	97	84
Russian.....	1	1					
Slovak.....	103	37	12	33	24	33	28
Total.....	1,310	444	187	353	253	513	449



---

---

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY B.

---

---





### III.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY B.

TABLE 94.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in household.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White .....	10	47	25	22	47
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French .....	9	55	25	30	55
Canadian, Other .....	12	54	28	26	54
German .....	40	154	78	76	154
Irish .....	21	83	40	42	82
Total .....	82	346	171	174	345
Total native-born .....	92	393	196	196	392
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French .....	64	373	192	180	372
German .....	57	298	159	139	298
Italian, North .....	5	21	13	8	21
Italian, South .....	47	244	124	116	240
Polish .....	92	498	272	226	498
Swedish .....	83	395	208	187	395
Total foreign-born .....	348	1,829	968	856	1,824
Grand total .....	440	2,222	1,164	1,052	2,216

TABLE 95.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White .....	106	109	215
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Canadian, French .....	126	107	233
Canadian, Other .....	14	10	24
English .....		5	5
French .....		2	2
German .....	137	107	244
Irish .....	21	21	42
Italian, North .....	8	3	11
Italian, South .....	57	56	113
Polish .....	126	131	257
Swedish .....	104	99	203
Total .....	593	541	1,134
Total native-born .....	699	650	1,349
Foreign-born:			
Canadian, French .....	77	79	156
Canadian, Other .....		3	3
Danish .....	1	1	2
English .....		4	4
Finnish .....		2	2
German .....	64	67	131
Irish .....	1	4	5
Italian, North .....	5	4	9
Italian, South .....	68	61	129
Norwegian .....		1	1
Polish .....	146	95	241
Swedish .....	103	81	184
Total foreign-born .....	465	402	867
Grand total .....	1,164	1,052	2,216

TABLE 96.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	77	1		2		1	8	7	13	45
Danish.....	1									1
German.....	62			1			6	3	11	41
Irish.....	1									1
Italian, North.....	5				1		1		1	2
Italian, South.....	68		3	3	2	2	23	14	12	9
Polish.....	146	3	8	9	13	13	47	13	23	17
Swedish.....	103		2	3	2	1	17	6	26	46
Total.....	463	4	13	18	18	17	102	43	86	162

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	79		1	4			9	6	15	44
Canadian, Other.....	3									3
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	4								1	3
Finnish.....	2					1			1	
German.....	67						4	3	12	48
Irish.....	4							1		3
Italian, North.....	4						2		2	
Italian, South.....	61	5	4	3	4	3	20	11	5	6
Norwegian.....	1									1
Polish.....	95	1	1	4	5	7	31	19	16	11
Swedish.....	81			1		1	10	8	22	39
Total.....	402	6	6	12	9	12	76	48	74	159

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	156	1	1	6		1	17	13	28	89
Canadian, Other.....	3									3
Danish.....	2									2
English.....	4								1	3
Finnish.....	2					1			1	
German.....	129			1			10	6	23	89
Irish.....	5							1		4
Italian, North.....	9				1		3		3	2
Italian, South.....	129	5	7	6	6	5	43	25	17	15
Norwegian.....	1									1
Polish.....	241	4	9	13	18	20	78	32	39	28
Swedish.....	184		2	4	2	2	27	14	48	85
Total.....	865	10	19	30	27	29	178	91	160	321

**TABLE 97.**—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Miners.	General laborers.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Canadian, French.....	46	.....	7	.....	1	9	2	9	28	15	1	16	1	1	2
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	48	2	9	.....	.....	9	11	4	33	3	4	7	4	2	6
Italian, North.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	50	2	23	1	3	1	10	7	45	1	1	2	1	.....	1
Polish.....	124	5	25	2	1	7	12	5	52	61	4	65	2	.....	2
Swedish.....	79	4	15	1	1	15	20	8	60	13	.....	13	2	.....	2
Total.....	353	13	79	4	7	41	60	33	224	93	10	103	10	3	13

**TABLE 98.**—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Canadian, French.....	32	24	.....	2	.....	2	2	6	1	1	2
Canadian, Other.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Finnish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	43	25	1	14	.....	2	.....	17	1	.....	1
Irish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	43	25	12	1	1	3	1	18	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	73	60	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	1
Swedish.....	65	40	.....	16	1	2	2	21	4	.....	4
Swiss.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	267	180	13	48	3	10	5	79	6	2	8

TABLE 99.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census, with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing and Mining and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.							Professional service.	General labor (not otherwise specified).	Trade.	Transportation.	Quarrying.	At home.	At school.
		Domestic and personal service.	Hardware and cutlery.	Other metal products.	Building trades.	Glass products.	Printing and publishing.	Other industries.							
Native-born of native father, White.	34	1	1	18	2	1	1	4	....	2	1	1	....	2	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian, French.....	43	3	1	23	2	4	2	3	....	1	2	1	....	1	....
Canadian, Other.....	14	....	1	12	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German.....	75	....	12	38	....	5	3	12	....	....	4	....	....	....	1
Irish.....	21	....	1	16	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, North.....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South.....	5	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Polish.....	10	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish.....	24	....	1	9	....	1	3	4	....	....	5	1	....	....	....
Total.....	194	3	16	102	3	18	8	23	....	1	11	2	....	3	4
Total native-born.....	228	4	17	120	5	19	9	27	....	3	12	3	....	5	4
Foreign-born:															
Canadian, French.....	75	1	8	49	5	....	1	4	1	1	....	5	....	....	....
Danish.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
German.....	64	1	16	23	1	1	1	16	....	....	1	....	....	4	....
Irish.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Italian, North.....	5	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South.....	62	....	1	20	7	3	1	4	....	19	1	....	4	2	....
Polish.....	139	1	6	110	4	4	....	13	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish.....	101	a 2	a 11	a 51	a 8	a 2	a 2	a 19	a 1	a 1	a 2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born.....	448	a 5	a 42	a 253	a 28	a 10	a 5	a 57	a 2	a 22	a 5	a 6	a 4	a 7	(a)
Grand total.....	676	a 9	a 59	a 373	a 33	a 29	a 14	a 84	a 2	a 25	a 17	a 9	a 4	a 12	a 4

a Not including 2 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 100.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census, with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing and Mining and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.					Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
			Hardware and cutlery.	Other metal products.	Glass products.	Printing and publishing.	Other industries.					
Native-born of native father, White.....	36			8			7		2		19	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian, French.....	39		1	5	2		3	8	1	3	15	1
Canadian, Other.....	10							1			9	
English.....	5										5	
French.....	2										2	
German.....	62		3	10	2		1	9	1	3	33	
Irish.....	21										21	
Italian, North.....	2			1								1
Italian, South.....	6			2				1			3	
Polish.....	15	3	1	1				1			8	
Swedish.....	20	1		3				5		1	5	2
Total.....	182	4	5	22	4	4	25	2	10	1	101	4
Total native-born....	218	4	5	30	4	4	32	2	12	1	120	4
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	71			11					1		56	
Canadian, Other.....	3										3	
Danish.....	1										1	
English.....	4										4	
Finnish.....	2										2	
German.....	67			5							62	
Irish.....	4										4	
Italian, North.....	4										4	
Italian, South.....	54				1			2			51	
Norwegian.....	1										1	
Polish.....	91			3				1		1	86	
Swedish.....	81	2		1				4			74	
Total foreign-born....	383	2		20	1	1	9		2		348	
Grand total.....	601	6	5	50	5	5	41	2	14	1	468	4

TABLE 101.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 6.]

General nativity and race.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$900.	\$900 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	10	\$692	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French.....	9	(a)	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	...	2	1
Canadian, Other.....	7	(a)	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	1	1
German.....	34	732	...	...	...	...	4	7	4	5	3	8	3
Irish.....	18	618	...	...	...	2	4	3	4	2	...	2	1
Total.....	68	710	...	...	2	11	10	11	12	4	12	6	6
Total native-born.....	78	708	...	...	1	3	13	12	11	12	4	13	9
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French.....	44	656	...	1	...	1	7	5	7	19	1	1	2
German.....	40	544	...	...	2	9	7	8	5	4	2	3	...
(a)	5	(a)	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...
Italian, North.....	46	480	2	3	3	4	12	8	9	4	...	1	...
Italian, South.....	83	409	...	2	5	40	20	10	3	3	...	...	...
Polish.....	73	706	...	1	1	2	7	10	12	20	10	6	4
Total foreign-born.....	291	553	2	7	12	56	53	42	38	51	13	11	6
Grand total.....	369	586	2	7	13	59	66	54	49	63	17	24	15

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 102.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—														
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,250.	\$1,250 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 and under \$2,000.	\$2,000 or over.
			Native-born of native father, White.....	28	\$567	1	....	1	....	3	4	4	6	1	2	3	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Canadian, French.....	25	581	...	1	....	2	1	2	3	2	5	6	2	1	....	....	....
Canadian, Other.....	10	744	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	4	4	1	....	....	....	....
German.....	59	652	....	....	1	2	1	5	6	12	10	7	11	3	....	1	....
Irish.....	19	615	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	4	4	2	2	1	....	....	....
Italian, North.....	1	(a)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South.....	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish.....	4	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Swedish.....	14	457	1	....	....	2	1	1	5	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Total.....	134	615	2	1	1	6	3	14	19	20	21	21	17	6	1	2	....
Total native-born....	162	607	3	1	2	6	6	18	23	26	22	23	20	9	1	2	....
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French.....	60	642	...	1	1	....	....	2	8	11	8	23	4	2	....	....	....
German.....	51	547	....	....	....	1	2	12	8	8	8	6	6	....	....	....	....
Italian, North.....	5	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South.....	58	456	5	3	....	3	2	5	14	9	11	5	1	....	....	....	....
Polish.....	133	401	...	3	3	4	5	64	30	13	6	4	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish.....	87	675	1	....	1	1	....	2	13	11	16	21	18	2	....	1	....
Total foreign-born..	394	527	6	7	5	10	9	85	73	53	51	60	30	4	....	1	....
Grand total.....	556	550	9	8	7	16	15	103	96	79	73	83	50	13	1	3	....

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 103.— *Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—														
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,250.	\$1,250 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 and under \$2,000.	\$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	12	\$417	...	...	1	...	2	5	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Canadian, French.....	11	214	2	1	1	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canadian, Other.....	1	(a)	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
German.....	16	275	...	1	2	4	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Polish.....	2	(a)	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish.....	6	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	36	270	2	2	3	9	6	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total native-born...	48	307	2	2	4	9	8	15	6	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French.....	9	(a)	...	3	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
German.....	5	(a)	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, South.....	3	(a)	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Polish.....	3	(a)	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish.....	4	(a)	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total foreign-born..	24	235	3	5	2	4	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand total.....	72	283	5	7	6	13	8	24	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.



TABLE 104.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					\$1,500 or over.
			Under \$300. <sup>b</sup>	\$300 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$750.	\$750 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,500.	
Native-born of native father, White.....	11	\$839	.....	2	3	1	5	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French.....	10	899	1	1	3	2	2	1
Canadian, Other.....	7	(c)	.....	.....	1	4	1	1
German.....	34	828	.....	2	15	9	4	4
Irish.....	18	793	.....	3	8	4	2	1
Total.....	69	846	1	6	27	19	9	7
Total native-born.....	80	845	1	8	30	20	14	7
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	50	897	1	1	15	21	9	3
German.....	48	876	.....	11	10	10	15	2
Italian, North.....	5	(c)	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	49	609	9	12	16	5	6	1
Polish.....	83	505	5	43	26	7	2	.....
Swedish.....	76	858	2	3	28	25	13	5
Total foreign-born.....	311	731	17	70	99	69	45	11
Grand total.....	391	754	18	78	129	89	59	18

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

<sup>b</sup> This column includes 1 family reporting income as "none."

<sup>c</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

**TABLE 105.**—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families, <sup>a</sup>	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White.....	11	10	.....	5	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Canadian, French.....	10	9	1	2	1	.....
Canadian, Other.....	7	7	.....	1	2	.....
German.....	34	34	1	3	2	4
Irish.....	18	18	2	3	1	4
Total.....	69	68	4	9	6	8
Total native-born.....	80	78	4	14	7	8
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French.....	50	44	5	29	6	6
German.....	48	40	.....	29	5	15
Italian, North.....	5	5	2	3	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	48	46	.....	13	5	6
Polish.....	83	83	1	11	32	7
Swedish.....	76	73	5	26	10	7
Total foreign-born.....	310	291	13	111	58	41
Grand total.....	390	369	17	125	65	49

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 106.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White.....	11	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French.....	10	6	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	7	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	34	26	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Irish.....	18	10	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total.....	69	46	2	6	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total native-born.....	80	51	2	10	1	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French.....	50	16	1	19	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	8
German.....	48	13	.....	12	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	16
Italian, North.....	5	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	48	26	.....	11	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6
Polish.....	83	38	1	7	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Swedish.....	76	38	2	20	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Total foreign-born.....	310	133	4	70	2	39	2	1	5	4	.....	.....	50
Grand total.....	390	184	6	80	3	44	1	2	1	6	4	.....	59

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 107.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White.....	32	14	3	4	2	3	.....	3	3	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French.....	38	14	2	3	8	2	1	3	3	2
Canadian, Other.....	12	3	2	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	70	28	2	12	9	14	2	2	1	.....
Irish.....	21	6	3	4	1	3	2	2	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	7	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish.....	21	14	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
Total.....	173	69	11	23	23	24	5	7	7	4
Total native-born.....	205	83	14	27	25	27	5	10	10	4
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....	66	17	1	8	30	5	.....	3	1	1
German.....	57	16	1	8	3	15	7	5	2	.....
Italian, North.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Italian, South.....	57	33	2	3	1	4	3	3	4	4
Polish.....	137	24	4	11	13	44	14	19	7	1
Swedish.....	94	39	12	16	7	12	1	4	3	.....
Total foreign-born.....	416	132	20	46	54	80	26	34	18	6
Grand total.....	621	215	34	73	79	107	31	44	28	10

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	16	7	2	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French.....	17	7	1	2	3	1	.....	1	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	21	6	.....	5	3	5	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, South.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....
Swedish.....	12	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Total.....	61	25	3	7	7	8	1	4	5	1
Total native-born.....	77	32	5	11	8	8	2	5	5	1
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....	10	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	26	12	1	3	1	2	.....	3	1	3
Grand total.....	103	44	6	14	9	10	2	8	6	4

**TABLE 108.**—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[With boarders or lodgers includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" household.						Total family households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.	
Native-born of native father, White .....	10	8	.....	8	2	.....	2	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French .....	9	8	.....	8	1	.....	1	9
Canadian, Other .....	12	9	.....	9	3	.....	3	12
German .....	40	37	1	38	2	.....	2	40
Irish .....	21	19	.....	19	.....	2	2	21
Total .....	82	73	1	74	6	2	8	82
Total native-born .....	92	81	1	82	8	2	10	92
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French .....	64	54	1	55	9	.....	9	64
German .....	57	52	.....	52	5	.....	5	57
Italian, North .....	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South .....	47	40	2	42	2	3	5	47
Polish .....	92	59	1	60	7	25	32	92
Swedish .....	83	73	.....	73	8	2	10	83
Total foreign-born .....	348	283	4	287	31	30	61	348
Grand total .....	440	364	5	369	39	32	71	440

TABLE 109.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 and under \$20.	\$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	10	\$11.65	.....	1	3	2	1	3	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Canadian, French.....	9	(a)	.....	2	3	.....	4	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	11	10.95	.....	1	2	5	2	1	.....
German.....	32	10.59	.....	7	5	13	1	6	.....
Irish.....	17	10.41	.....	.....	7	6	4	.....	.....
Total.....	69	10.54	.....	1	9	17	24	11	7
Total native-born..	79	10.68	.....	1	10	20	26	12	10
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French...	54	10.55	.....	2	17	25	7	3	.....
German.....	32	9.70	.....	5	11	15	.....	.....	1
Italian, North.....	3	(a)	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	36	7.89	.....	4	7	3	1	1	.....
Polish.....	77	7.14	.....	5	36	31	5	.....	.....
Swedish.....	55	11.05	.....	4	10	29	6	6	.....
Total foreign-born.	257	9.11	.....	9	56	90	14	10	1
Grand total.....	336	9.48	.....	10	66	110	103	26	20

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 110.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.									
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 and under \$4.50.	\$4.50 and under \$5.	\$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	10	2.38	.....	.....	2	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian, French.....	9	(a)	.....	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other.....	11	2.41	.....	.....	1	6	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German.....	32	2.16	.....	1	10	8	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	17	2.21	.....	.....	1	13	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	69	2.17	.....	1	14	33	13	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	79	2.20	.....	1	16	38	14	8	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	54	2.07	.....	.....	16	27	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	32	1.90	.....	4	13	10	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	36	2.10	.....	6	4	13	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	77	2.10	.....	1	25	34	13	2	.....	1	1	.....
Swedish.....	55	2.23	.....	1	9	24	16	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	257	2.10	.....	12	68	109	46	17	3	1	1	.....
Grand total.....	336	2.12	.....	1	13	84	147	60	25	4	1	1

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

**TABLE 111.**—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										Average rent per person.	
		Under \$0.50.	\$0.50 and under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 and under \$4.50.	\$4.50 and under \$5.		\$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	10			2	2	1	1	1		1		2	\$2.48
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													(a)
Canadian, French.....	9			4	3	1				1			2.46
Canadian, Other.....	11			1	1	4		2	1		1		2.76
German.....	32			3	4	5		4	7	2	2	1	4
Irish.....	17			2	4	4		3	3	1	3		1
Total.....	69			8	10	14		9	11	3	7	2	5
Total native-born.....	79			10	12	15		10	12	3	8	2	7
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French.....	54			14	16	5	6	10	1			1	1
German.....	32	1		9	3	9	3	1	1	4	1		
Italian, North.....	3			1	1	1							
Italian, South.....	36	1	5	9	3	7	6	2		1	1	1	1.58
Polish.....	77		12	26	22	8	4	1	1	2		1	1.40
Swedish.....	55			6	10	12	9	4	4	3	3	4	2.41
Total foreign-born.....	257	1	18	65	55	42	28	18	7	10	6	7	1.78
Grand total.....	336	1	18	75	67	57	38	30	10	18	8	14	1.92

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

**TABLE 112.**—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households.	Number of households keep- ing—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	10	2		2	2		2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian, French.....	9	1		1	1		1
Canadian, Other.....	12	3		3	3		3
German.....	40	2		2	4		4
Irish.....	21		2	2		2	2
Total.....	82	6	2	8	8	2	10
Total native-born.....	92	8	2	10	10	2	12
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....	64	9		9	19	1	20
German.....	57	5		5	5		5
Italian, North.....	5						
Italian, South.....	47	2	3	5	5	7	12
Polish.....	92	7	25	32	9	35	44
Swedish.....	83	8	2	10	11	5	16
Total foreign-born.....	348	31	30	61	49	48	97
Grand total.....	440	39	32	71	59	50	109







TABLE 114.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms—						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	10	4.90	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Canadian, French.....	9	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	1	4	1
Canadian, Other.....	12	4.75	.....	.....	1	5	3	2	1
German.....	40	5.18	.....	.....	1	18	4	9	8
Irish.....	21	5.33	.....	.....	.....	7	8	4	2
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....	64	5.23	.....	.....	2	17	20	19	6
German.....	57	5.35	.....	.....	.....	17	20	9	11
Italian, North.....	5	(a)	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	47	3.91	.....	3	19	12	8	3	2
Polish.....	92	3.53	.....	5	40	40	7	.....	.....
Swedish.....	83	5.29	.....	.....	2	24	21	27	9
Grand total.....	440	4.75	.....	9	68	146	99	77	41
Total native-born of foreign father.....	82	5.17	.....	.....	3	32	16	19	12
Total native-born.....	92	5.14	.....	.....	3	35	22	19	13
Total foreign-born.....	348	4.61	.....	9	65	111	77	58	28

TABLE 115.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons—									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	10	4.70	.....	1	3	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian, French.....	9	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	1
Canadian, Other.....	12	4.50	.....	1	3	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
German.....	40	3.85	.....	6	11	12	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	21	3.95	.....	4	6	7	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	64	5.83	.....	2	13	8	11	7	8	4	2	9
German.....	57	5.23	.....	6	9	5	15	6	10	2	1	3
Italian, North.....	5	(a)	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	47	5.19	.....	5	9	7	6	7	6	2	2	3
Polish.....	92	5.41	.....	6	6	18	22	19	8	7	4	2
Swedish.....	83	4.76	.....	4	18	26	9	10	8	5	2	1
Grand total.....	440	5.05	.....	35	82	87	78	56	48	22	13	19
Total native-born of foreign father.....	82	4.22	.....	11	22	21	13	5	5	2	2	1
Total native-born.....	92	4.27	.....	12	25	21	15	7	7	2	2	1
Total foreign-born.....	348	5.26	.....	23	57	66	63	49	41	20	11	18

**TABLE 116.**—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms—															
	1 room.		2 rooms.		3 rooms.		4 rooms.		5 rooms.		6 rooms.		7 or more rooms.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White.....							3	14	6	28			1	5	10	47
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....				1	3	2	11	1	5	4	28	1	8	0	55	
Canadian, Other.....				1	2	5	21	3	12	2	14	1	5	12	54	
German.....				1	4	18	66	4	13	9	35	8	36	40	154	
Irish.....						7	23	8	32	4	14	2	14	21	83	
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....				2	6	17	90	20	99	19	124	6	54	64	373	
German.....						17	69	20	106	9	60	11	63	57	298	
Italian, North.....		1	4	2	6	1	4	1	7					5	21	
Italian, South.....		3	9	19	94	12	63	8	37	3	22	2	19	47	244	
Polish.....		5	18	40	190	40	236	7	54					92	498	
Swedish.....			2	6	24	107	21	89	27	136	9	57	83	395		
Grand total.....		9	31	68	311	146	704	99	482	77	433	41	261	440	2,222	
Total native-born of foreign father.....				3	9	32	121	16	62	19	91	12	63	82	346	
Total native-born.....				3	9	35	135	22	90	19	91	13	68	92	393	
Total foreign-born.....		9	31	65	302	111	569	77	392	58	342	28	193	348	1,829	

**TABLE 117.**—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	10	47	4.70	0.96	5	5			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Canadian, French.....	9	55	(a)	1.15	1	8			
Canadian, Other.....	12	54	4.50	.95	6	6			
German.....	40	154	3.85	.74	28	12			
Irish.....	21	83	3.95	.74	16	5			
Total.....	82	346	4.22	.82	51	31			
Total native-born.....	92	393	4.27	.83	56	36			
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....	64	373	5.83	1.11	25	36	3		
German.....	57	298	5.23	.98	24	31	2		
Italian, North.....	5	21	(a)	1.24		4	1		
Italian, South.....	47	244	5.19	1.33	8	30	8	1	
Polish.....	92	498	5.41	1.53	5	60	27		
Swedish.....	83	395	4.76	1.90	45	37	1		
Total foreign-born.....	348	1,829	5.26	1.14	107	198	42	1	
Grand total.....	440	2,222	5.05	1.07	163	234	42	1	

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 118.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more
Native-born of native father, White.....	10	47	4.70	2.14	3	5	2			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French.....	9	55	(a)	2.39	1	5	3			
Canadian, Other.....	12	54	4.50	1.86	5	7				
German.....	40	154	3.85	2.03	12	20	5	3		
Irish.....	21	83	3.95	2.08	4	12	5			
Total.....	82	346	4.22	2.06	22	44	13	3		
Total native-born.....	92	393	4.27	2.07	25	49	15	3		
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....	64	373	5.83	2.16	23	31	9	1		
German.....	57	298	5.23	2.08	24	23	10			
Italian, North.....	5	21	(a)	(a)	1	2	1	1		
Italian, South.....	47	244	5.19	2.57	6	19	16	5	1	
Polish.....	92	498	5.41	2.69	5	45	32	9	1	
Swedish.....	83	395	4.76	2.08	20	44	16	3		
Total foreign-born.....	348	1,829	5.26	2.30	79	164	84	19	2	
Grand total.....	440	2,222	5.05	2.26	104	213	99	22	2	

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 119.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	10			5	3	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Canadian, French.....	9			4	3	2
Canadian, Other.....	12		1	6	5	
German.....	40		1	9	14	16
Irish.....	21			5	8	8
Total.....	82		2	24	30	26
Total native-born.....	92		2	29	33	28
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French.....	64		6	23	30	5
German.....	57			26	19	12
Italian, North.....	5		2	3		
Italian, South.....	47		21	14	8	4
Polish.....	92	1	48	37	6	
Swedish.....	83		2	21	43	17
Total foreign-born.....	348	1	79	124	106	38
Grand total.....	440	1	81	153	139	66

TABLE 120.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White .....	106	55	55	55	51	51	51	106	106	106
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French..	145	81	81	81	64	63	62	145	144	143
Canadian, Other...	24	14	12	11	10	10	10	24	22	21
English.....	5				5	5	5	5	5	5
French.....	2				2	2	2	2	2	2
German.....	194	111	111	111	83	83	83	194	194	194
Irish.....	42	21	21	21	21	21	21	42	42	42
Italian, North.....	7	5	5	5	2	2	2	7	7	7
Italian, South.....	31	18	18	18	13	13	13	31	31	31
Polish.....	65	26	26	26	39	38	38	65	64	64
Swedish.....	99	47	47	47	52	52	52	99	99	99
Total.....	614	323	321	320	291	289	288	614	610	608
Total native-born	720	378	376	375	342	340	339	720	716	714
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French..	155	77	67	64	78	69	65	155	136	129
Canadian, Other.....	3				3	3	3	3	3	3
Danish.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
English.....	4				4	4	4	4	4	4
Finnish.....	2				2	2	2	2	2	2
German.....	129	62	58	58	67	66	65	129	124	123
Irish.....	5	1	1	1	4	4	4	5	5	5
Italian, North.....	9	5	5	5	4	4	4	9	9	9
Italian, South.....	124	67	44	41	57	21	21	124	65	62
Norwegian.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	231	140	116	114	91	71	65	231	187	179
Swedish.....	183	102	102	102	81	81	81	183	183	183
Total foreign-born	848	455	394	386	393	327	316	848	721	702
Grand total.....	1,568	833	770	761	735	667	655	1,568	1,437	1,416

TABLE 121.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Canadian, French.....	77	4	4	4	8	6	6	65	57	54
Danish.....	1							1	1	1
German.....	62	1	1	1	6	6	6	55	51	51
Irish.....	1							1	1	1
Italian, North.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3
Italian, South.....	67	9	5	4	23	19	19	35	20	18
Polish.....	140	41	33	33	46	38	38	53	45	43
Swedish.....	102	7	7	7	17	17	17	78	78	78
Total.....	455	63	51	50	101	87	87	291	256	249

FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	78	5	5	5	8	8	8	65	56	52
Canadian, Other.....	3							3	3	3
Danish.....	1							1	1	1
English.....	4							4	4	4
Finnish.....	2	1	1	1				1	1	1
German.....	67				4	4	4	63	62	61
Irish.....	4							4	4	4
Italian, North.....	4				2	2	2	2	2	2
Italian, South.....	57	16	8	8	19	6	6	22	7	7
Norwegian.....	1							1	1	1
Polish.....	91	15	11	9	30	24	23	46	36	33
Swedish.....	81	2	2	2	10	10	10	69	69	69
Total.....	393	39	27	25	73	54	53	281	246	238

TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	155	9	9	9	16	14	14	130	113	106
Canadian, Other.....	3							3	3	3
Danish.....	2							2	2	2
English.....	4							4	4	4
Finnish.....	2	1	1	1				1	1	1
German.....	129	1	1	1	10	10	10	118	113	112
Irish.....	5							5	5	5
Italian, North.....	9	1	1	1	3	3	3	5	5	5
Italian, South.....	124	25	13	12	42	25	25	57	27	25
Norwegian.....	1							1	1	1
Polish.....	231	56	44	42	76	62	61	99	81	76
Swedish.....	183	9	9	9	27	27	27	147	147	147
Total.....	848	102	78	75	174	141	140	572	502	487

TABLE 122.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Canadian, French.....	77	22	21	20	55	46	44
Danish.....	1				1	1	1
German.....	62	10	10	10	52	48	48
Irish.....	1				1	1	1
Italian, North.....	5				5	5	5
Italian, South.....	67	15	13	13	52	31	28
Polish.....	140	10	10	10	130	106	104
Swedish.....	102	14	14	14	88	88	88
Total.....	455	71	68	67	384	326	319

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	78	33	32	32	45	37	33
Canadian, Other.....	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
Danish.....	1				1	1	1
English.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	2
Finnish.....	2				2	2	2
German.....	67	19	19	19	48	47	46
Irish.....	4	3	3	3	1	1	1
Italian, North.....	4				4	4	4
Italian, South.....	57	10	9	9	47	12	12
Norwegian.....	1				1	1	1
Polish.....	91	10	10	10	81	61	55
Swedish.....	81	10	10	10	71	71	71
Total.....	393	88	86	86	305	241	230

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	155	55	53	52	100	83	77
Canadian, Other.....	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
Danish.....	2				2	2	2
English.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	2
Finnish.....	2				2	2	2
German.....	129	29	29	29	100	95	94
Irish.....	5	3	3	3	2	2	2
Italian, North.....	9				9	9	9
Italian, South.....	124	25	22	22	99	43	40
Norwegian.....	1				1	1	1
Polish.....	231	20	20	20	211	167	159
Swedish.....	183	24	24	24	159	159	159
Total.....	848	159	154	153	689	567	549





FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	11	10	4	14	1	5	.....	6	.....	4	1	5	22	13	1	36
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	14	9	3	10	1	12	1	14	.....	1	.....	1	24	13	2	39
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	1	9	.....	10
English	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	5	.....	5
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
German	14	15	10	25	2	15	.....	17	.....	5	.....	5	31	31	.....	62
Irish	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	11	.....	11	.....	4	.....	4	.....	20	.....	a 21
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	3	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	3	3	.....	6
Polish	7	8	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	7	8	.....	15
Swedish	10	9	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19	19	1	.....	20
Total	51	53	33	64	3	47	1	51	.....	13	.....	13	87	92	2	a 182
Total native-born	62	64	43	78	4	52	1	57	.....	17	1	18	109	105	3	a 218
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	8	3	29	3	35	.....	19	7	26	10	51	10	71
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	1	2
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	.....	7	1	21	1	23	.....	24	12	36	5	49	13	67
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	4	8	12	12	.....	24	.....	24	.....	7	3	10	4	47	3	54
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	3	1	48	.....	30	.....	30	.....	8	2	10	2	87	2	91
Swedish	1	1	4	16	.....	41	2	43	.....	19	2	21	5	72	4	81
Total foreign-born	9	15	13	93	4	155	6	165	.....	82	28	110	26	323	34	383
Grand total	71	79	56	171	8	207	7	222	.....	99	29	128	135	428	37	a 601

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 123.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															Total.		
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.			Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Sin-gle.
	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.			
Native-born of native father, White.....	21	1	22	18	7	25	3	9	12	9	2	11	42	26	2	70		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																		
Canadian, French.....	29		29	24	3	25	3	20	25	3	3	3	56	23	3	82		
Canadian, Other.....	1		1	1	4	1	1	13	13	6	2	6	2	22	2	24		
English.....					1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2				5		
French.....					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				5		
German.....	30	1	31	31	17	48	4	40	44	14	14	14	63	72	2	137		
Irish.....					7	7	7	22	22	12	12	12	4	41	4	42		
Italian, North.....	3		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4		
Italian, South.....	7		7	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	3	3	11		
Polish.....	15	1	16	2	7	9	9	9	9	17	8	17	17	8	8	25		
Swedish.....	25		25	18	1	19	19	19	19	43	1	43	43	1	1	44		
Total.....	110	2	112	78	39	118	7	99	108	7	37	37	195	177	3	376		
Total native-born.....	131	3	134	96	46	143	10	108	120	2	46	46	237	203	5	446		
Foreign-born:																		
Canadian, French.....	6		6	12	6	18	9	55	67	3	1	45	28	106	12	146		
Canadian, Other.....								1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3		
Danish.....								1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
English.....								3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	2		
Finnish.....								2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4		
German.....	3		3	6	8	14	3	40	45	2	3	50	15	98	17	131		
Irish.....								1	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	5		
Italian, North.....								4	4	4	3	3	3	9	9	9		
Italian, South.....	8	4	12	7	24	31	1	47	48	1	3	21	17	96	3	116		
Norwegian.....								1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Polish.....	10	2	12	27	83	110	2	82	84	1	2	21	24	188	2	230		
Swedish.....	4		4	18	22	40	3	87	93	3	42	42	45	205	6	182		
Total foreign-born.....	31	6	37	70	146	216	18	323	349	8	186	36	228	661	44	831		
Grand total.....	162	9	171	166	192	359	28	431	469	10	232	38	362	864	49	917		

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

b Including 2 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 124.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.

## (STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group—							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White..	3	4	1	1	4	6	6	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French.....	4	9	1	1	1	7	2	25
Canadian, Other.....	3	4	2	2	4	7	6	28
German.....	15	11	2	5	9	26	10	78
Irish.....	7	6	1	2	4	12	8	40
Total.....	29	30	6	10	18	52	26	171
Total native-born.....	32	34	7	11	22	58	32	196
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	25	46	13	19	25	36	28	192
German.....	12	38	12	18	23	23	32	<sup>a</sup> 159
Italian, North.....	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	13
Italian, South.....	34	18	6	8	19	24	15	124
Polish.....	75	44	4	17	64	54	14	272
Swedish.....	33	42	7	18	33	50	25	208
Total foreign-born.....	181	191	43	81	166	189	116	<sup>a</sup> 968
Grand total.....	213	225	50	92	188	247	148	<sup>a</sup> 1,164

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White..	3	6	.....	2	3	4	4	22
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French.....	7	7	2	4	2	7	1	30
Canadian, Other.....	4	3	.....	3	7	3	6	26
German.....	13	8	.....	2	19	23	11	76
Irish.....	8	6	4	1	5	12	5	<sup>a</sup> 42
Total.....	32	24	6	10	33	45	23	<sup>a</sup> 174
Total native-born.....	35	30	6	12	36	49	27	<sup>a</sup> 196
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	20	46	12	16	17	43	26	180
German.....	11	29	5	16	22	24	32	139
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	8
Italian, South.....	31	23	3	11	14	24	10	116
Polish.....	63	50	7	11	55	30	10	226
Swedish.....	30	39	10	11	26	49	22	187
Total foreign-born.....	156	187	37	67	135	173	101	856
Grand total.....	191	217	43	79	171	222	128	<sup>a</sup> 1,052

<sup>a</sup> Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 124.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group—							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White..	6	10	1	3	7	10	10	47
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French.....	11	16	3	5	3	14	3	55
Canadian, Other.....	7	7	2	5	11	10	12	54
German.....	28	19	2	7	28	49	21	154
Irish.....	15	12	5	3	9	24	13	a 82
Total.....	61	54	12	20	51	97	49	a 345
Total native-born.....	67	64	13	23	58	107	59	a 392
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	45	92	25	35	42	79	54	372
German.....	23	67	17	34	45	47	64	a 298
Italian, North.....	3	3	1	3	3	5	3	21
Italian, South.....	65	41	9	19	33	48	25	240
Polish.....	138	94	11	28	119	84	24	498
Swedish.....	63	81	17	29	59	99	47	395
Total foreign-born.....	337	378	80	148	301	362	217	a 1,824
Grand total.....	404	442	93	171	359	469	276	b 2,216

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

b Including 2 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 125.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.

## (STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families.					Total.
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	
Native-born of native father, White.....		10	1			11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Canadian, French.....		10	2		1	13
Canadian, Other.....	1	11	1			13
German.....	8	32			3	43
Irish.....	3	18				21
Total.....	12	71	3		4	90
Total native-born.....	12	81	4		4	101
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French.....	10	55				65
German.....	25	32				57
Italian, North.....	2	3				5
Italian, South.....	11	36	2	1	2	52
Polish.....	15	77		2		94
Swedish.....	28	55		1		84
Total foreign-born.....	91	258	2	4	2	357
Grand total.....	103	339	6	4	6	458

TABLE 126.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	29	3	.....	32	2	31	.....	33	.....	6	1	7	31	40	1	72
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	22	3	.....	25	1	44	.....	45	2	8	3	13	25	55	3	83
German.....	7	5	.....	12	1	37	.....	38	6	6	12	8	48	6	62	
Italian, North.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	3	3	.....	6	
Italian, South.....	32	1	.....	33	1	14	.....	15	1	3	4	33	16	3	52	
Polish.....	69	3	.....	72	2	38	.....	40	2	1	4	73	42	1	116	
Swedish.....	27	5	.....	32	1	40	.....	41	1	2	4	29	47	4	80	
Total.....	159	17	.....	176	6	176	.....	182	6	18	17	41	171	211	17	399
Total native-born.....	188	20	.....	208	8	207	.....	215	6	24	18	48	202	251	18	471
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	1	.....	1	2	3	2	1	6
Polish.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	7	
Swedish.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	
Total foreign-born.....	4	1	.....	5	1	9	.....	10	1	.....	1	2	6	10	1	17
Grand total.....	192	21	.....	213	9	216	.....	225	7	24	19	50	208	261	19	488

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	30	6	.....	36	2	29	.....	31	.....	3	3	6	32	38	3	73
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	19	.....	.....	19	4	36	.....	40	1	4	4	9	24	40	4	68
German.....	8	3	.....	11	.....	29	.....	29	4	1	5	8	36	1	45	
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Italian, South.....	24	5	.....	29	1	18	.....	19	.....	2	2	25	23	2	50	
Polish.....	60	2	.....	62	4	42	.....	47	2	5	7	64	46	6	116	
Swedish.....	26	4	.....	30	1	38	.....	39	2	6	2	10	29	48	2	79
Total.....	138	14	.....	152	10	163	.....	174	3	16	14	33	151	193	15	359
Total native-born.....	168	20	.....	188	12	192	.....	205	3	19	17	39	183	231	18	432
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	2	1	.....	3	2	6	.....	8
Italian, South.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	7
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4	
Total foreign-born.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	11	.....	12	3	1	.....	4	7	12	.....	19
Grand total.....	171	20	.....	191	13	203	.....	217	6	20	17	43	190	243	18	451

TABLE 126.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	59	9	.....	68	4	60	.....	64	.....	9	4	13	63	78	4	145
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French.....	41	3	.....	44	5	80	.....	85	3	12	7	22	49	95	7	151
German.....	15	8	.....	23	1	66	.....	67	10	7	17	16	84	7	107	
Italian, North.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	4	3	.....	7	
Italian, South.....	56	6	.....	62	2	32	.....	34	.....	1	5	6	58	39	5	102
Polish.....	129	5	.....	134	6	80	.....	87	2	3	6	11	137	88	7	232
Swedish.....	53	9	.....	62	2	78	.....	80	3	8	6	17	58	95	6	159
Total.....	297	31	.....	328	16	339	.....	356	9	34	31	74	322	404	32	758
Total native-born.....	356	40	.....	396	20	399	.....	420	9	43	35	87	385	482	36	903
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	2	.....	1	.....	3	2	8	.....	10
Italian, South.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	5	.....	7	2	.....	1	3	4	5	1	13
Polish.....	4	.....	4	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	11	
Swedish.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	
Total foreign-born.....	7	1	.....	8	2	20	.....	22	4	1	1	6	13	22	1	36
Grand total.....	363	41	.....	404	22	419	.....	442	13	44	36	93	398	504	37	939

TABLE 127.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

## (STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian, French.....	26	4	.....	.....	4	6	3	13	22	10	3	13	26
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	27	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	21	26	6	.....	21	27
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	2	2	4
Italian, South.....	31	8	.....	.....	8	15	2	6	23	23	2	6	31
Polish.....	50	13	9	3	25	7	10	8	25	20	19	11	50
Swedish.....	48	1	5	6	12	2	1	33	36	3	6	39	48
Total.....	188	27	15	9	51	35	18	84	137	62	33	93	188

TABLE 128.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, general nativity, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	189	101	101	88	88	189	189
French.....	2			2	2	2	2
German.....	221	125	125	96	96	221	221
Italian, North.....	8	6	6	2	2	8	8
Italian, South.....	51	24	23	27	26	51	49
Polish.....	123	54	54	69	68	123	122
Swedish.....	141	72	72	69	69	141	141
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>732</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	156	77	73	79	64	156	137
Danish.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Finnish.....	2			2	2	2	2
German.....	129	62	60	67	63	129	123
Italian, North.....	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Italian, South.....	126	67	60	59	19	126	79
Norwegian.....	1			1	1	1	1
Polish.....	237	143	108	94	47	237	155
Swedish.....	183	102	101	81	80	183	181
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>689</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,580</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>1,580</b>	<b>1,421</b>

TABLE 129.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French.....	77	22	22	55	51
Danish.....	1			1	1
German.....	62	10	10	52	50
Italian, North.....	5			5	5
Italian, South.....	67	15	15	52	45
Polish.....	143	13	13	130	95
Swedish.....	102	14	14	88	87
Total.....	457	74	74	383	334

## FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	79	34	33	45	31
Danish.....	1			1	1
Finnish.....	2			2	2
German.....	67	19	19	48	44
Italian, North.....	4			4	4
Italian, South.....	59	12	9	47	10
Norwegian.....	1			1	1
Polish.....	94	13	13	81	34
Swedish.....	81	10	10	71	70
Total.....	388	88	84	300	197

## TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	156	56	55	100	82
Danish.....	2			2	2
Finnish.....	2			2	2
German.....	129	29	29	100	94
Italian, North.....	9			9	9
Italian, South.....	126	27	24	99	55
Norwegian.....	1			1	1
Polish.....	237	26	26	211	129
Swedish.....	183	24	24	159	157
Total.....	845	162	158	683	531



TABLE 130.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races. By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French.....	77	4	3	8	8	65	62
Danish.....	1					1	1
German.....	62	1	1	6	5	55	54
Italian, North.....	5	1	1	1	1	3	3
Italian, South.....	67	9	6	23	22	35	32
Polish.....	143	43	14	47	43	53	51
Swedish.....	102	7	6	17	17	78	78
Total.....	457	65	31	102	96	290	281

FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	79	5	3	9	8	65	53
Danish.....	1					1	1
Finnish.....	2	1	1			1	1
German.....	67			4	2	63	61
Italian, North.....	4			2	2	2	2
Italian, South.....	59	17	3	20	8	22	8
Norwegian.....	1					1	1
Polish.....	94	17	6	31	11	46	30
Swedish.....	81	2	1	10	10	69	69
Total.....	388	42	14	76	41	270	226

TOTAL.

Canadian, French.....	156	9	6	17	16	130	115
Danish.....	2					2	2
Finnish.....	2	1	1			1	1
German.....	129	1	1	10	7	118	115
Italian, North.....	9	1	1	3	3	5	5
Italian, South.....	126	26	9	43	30	57	40
Norwegian.....	1					1	1
Polish.....	237	60	20	78	54	99	81
Swedish.....	183	9	7	27	27	147	147
Total.....	845	107	45	178	137	560	507



---

---

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY C.

---

---



**IV.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY C.**

**TABLE 131.**—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	68	228	113	115	228
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....	10	38	15	23	38
German.....	10	33	19	14	33
Irish.....	10	38	16	22	38
Total.....	30	109	50	59	109
Total native-born.....	98	337	163	174	337
Foreign-born:					
German.....	71	337	187	150	337
Italian, South.....	79	503	305	186	491
Lithuanian.....	95	505	274	231	505
Polish.....	83	600	344	255	599
Russian.....	11	81	46	35	81
Ruthenian.....	47	337	183	154	337
Slovak.....	91	479	254	225	479
Swedish.....	111	509	258	251	509
Total foreign-born.....	588	3,351	1,851	1,487	3,338
Grand total.....	686	3,688	2,014	1,661	3,675

**TABLE 132.**—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	135	125	260
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1
English.....	10	11	21
French.....		1	1
German.....	95	106	201
Irish.....	12	14	26
Italian, South.....	55	71	126
Lithuanian.....	105	102	207
Polish.....	88	90	178
Russian.....	9	6	15
Ruthenian.....	47	52	99
Scotch.....		2	2
Slovak.....	116	120	236
Swedish.....	138	139	277
Total.....	675	715	1,390
Total native-born.....	810	840	1,650
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1
English.....		3	3
German.....	102	62	164
Irish.....		3	3
Italian, North.....	3		3
Italian, South.....	247	115	362
Lithuanian.....	168	125	293
Magyar.....	3	2	5
Polish.....	268	180	448
Russian.....	35	21	56
Ruthenian.....	126	96	222
Slovak.....	134	101	235
Swedish.....	118	112	230
Total foreign-born.....	1,204	821	2,025
Grand total.....	2,014	1,661	3,675

TABLE 133.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German.....	102	5	1	7	10	3	13	1	6	56
Italian, North.....	3			1	1	1				
Italian, South.....	247	2	49	58	29	10	67	12	15	5
Lithuanian.....	168		6	9	6	13	57	40	29	8
Magyar.....	3						2			1
Polish.....	268	3	29	39	35	29	68	33	28	4
Russian.....	35	1	4	4	7	2	12	3	2	
Ruthenian.....	126	3	9	28	13	10	43	13	7	
Slovak.....	134		2	11	5	17	36	26	20	17
Swedish.....	118						18	17	31	52
Total.....	1,204	14	100	157	106	85	316	145	138	143

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1			
English.....	3									3
German.....	62			3	2	4	4	4	10	35
Irish.....	3								2	1
Italian, South.....	115	3	25	29	12	3	23	10	6	4
Lithuanian.....	125		6	8	8	19	53	15	13	3
Magyar.....	2							1		1
Polish.....	180	6	23	30	20	14	52	20	14	1
Russian.....	21		6	3	3	3	4	2		
Ruthenian.....	96	3	5	19	8	15	30	14	2	
Slovak.....	101	1	2	9	8	9	31	23	13	5
Swedish.....	112				2	2	14	26	28	40
Total.....	821	13	67	101	63	69	212	115	88	93

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1			
English.....	3									3
German.....	164	5	1	10	12	7	17	5	16	91
Irish.....	3								2	1
Italian, North.....	3				1	1				
Italian, South.....	362	5	74	87	41	13	90	22	21	9
Lithuanian.....	293		12	17	14	32	110	55	42	11
Magyar.....	5						2	1		2
Polish.....	448	9	52	69	55	43	120	53	42	5
Russian.....	56	1	10	7	10	5	16	5	2	
Ruthenian.....	222	6	14	47	21	25	73	27	9	
Slovak.....	235	1	4	20	13	26	67	49	33	22
Swedish.....	230				2	2	32	43	59	92
Total.....	2,025	27	167	258	169	154	528	260	226	236

TABLE 134.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.			
			Farm laborers.	General laborers.	Drivers and teamsters.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In hand trades.	In trade.	Total.
German.....	85	10	13	.....	.....	26	9	6	54	10	7	17	3	1	.....	4
Italian, North.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	190	6	42	3	5	3	20	12	85	54	1	55	36	2	6	44
Lithuanian.....	150	2	30	.....	.....	1	2	.....	33	97	.....	97	17	.....	1	18
Magyar.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	236	1	20	.....	.....	2	7	6	35	181	4	185	14	1	.....	15
Russian.....	30	.....	4	.....	.....	1	3	2	10	19	.....	19	1	.....	.....	1
Ruthenian.....	111	.....	28	1	.....	2	3	2	36	59	3	62	12	1	.....	13
Slovak.....	111	.....	12	2	.....	5	5	1	25	74	1	75	11	.....	.....	11
Swedish.....	95	1	15	.....	3	4	19	9	50	36	1	37	7	.....	.....	7
Total.....	1,014	20	165	6	9	44	68	38	330	533	17	550	102	5	7	114

TABLE 135.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.					Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.					
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In hand trades.	Total.			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	45	25	2	13	1	1	17	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	77	58	1	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	16	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian.....	95	57	7	7	.....	.....	14	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	144	81	6	4	.....	1	11	52	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	19	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	73	4	17	6	.....	.....	23	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	77	25	6	9	.....	1	16	36	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	96	57	1	19	.....	4	24	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	630	311	40	60	1	7	108	207	2	209	1	1	1	.....	.....	2

TABLE 136.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits. Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.						General labor (not otherwise specified).	Mining and quarrying.	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
			Hard ware and cutlery.	Other metal products.	Building trades.	Hosiery and knit goods.	Food and kindred products.	Other industries.							
Native-born of native father, White.....	87	1	71	7	1					1	2	1	2	1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
English.....	10		8	1			1								
German.....	52	1	39	1	2	1	1			1	2	1		2	
Irish.....	12		9	2								1			
Lithuanian.....	5		3		1									1	
Slovak.....	3		3												
Swedish.....	35		18	3	3		6				4			1	
Total.....	117	1	80	7	6	1	8			1	6	2		4	
Total native-born.....	204	2	151	14	7	1	8			2	8	3	2	5	
Foreign-born:															
German.....	101		79	3	2	2	5	5			1		4		
Italian, North.....	3		2						1						
Italian, South.....	217	2	149	1	16	5	8	26	6		2		2		
Lithuanian.....	165	2	111	43			5				2	1	1		
Magyar.....	3		3												
Polish.....	257	2	230	4	2		3	2	1		1	1	7		
Russian.....	33	1	28	1			1	2							
Ruthenian.....	118	1	104	1	1		1	2				2	6		
Slovak.....	126	1	87	5	1		29					1	2		
Swedish.....	115		77	10	15	1	2	5	1		1	1	2		
Total foreign-born.....	1,138	3	870	68	37	8	11	56	33	8	7	6	24		
Grand total.....	1,342	3	1,021	82	44	9	12	64	33	8	2	15	9	26	5



TABLE 137.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.				Professional service.	Trade.	At home.	At school.
			Hardware and cutlery.	Other metal products.	Hosiery and knit goods.	Other industries.				
Native-born of native father, White....	72	.....	6	.....	1	3	2	2	54	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German.....	65	.....	15	.....	.....	4	.....	2	43	1
Irish.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	12	.....
Italian, South.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Slovak.....	12	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....
Swedish.....	26	1	4	1	5	5	.....	2	6	2
Total.....	140	1	33	1	5	11	.....	4	81	4
Total native-born.....	212	1	39	1	6	14	.....	6	135	8
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
German.....	61	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	53	.....
Irish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Italian, South.....	91	.....	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	81	.....
Lithuanian.....	112	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	2	96	.....
Magyar.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Polish.....	172	.....	73	.....	.....	1	.....	1	97	.....
Russian.....	20	.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....
Ruthenian.....	89	.....	36	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	46	.....
Slovak.....	96	1	11	.....	1	3	.....	.....	80	.....
Swedish.....	112	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	108	.....
Total foreign-born.....	762	2	160	.....	7	13	.....	3	577	.....
Grand total.....	974	3	199	1	13	27	.....	9	712	8

TABLE 138.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 6.]

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$900.	\$900 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	68	\$713	...	...	1	...	7	16	16	12	3	4	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
English.....	10	924	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	1	...	2
German.....	10	708	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	2	1	1
Irish.....	11	675	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	2	...	2	...
Total.....	31	766	...	...	...	...	2	12	4	4	3	3	3
Total native-born.....	99	729	...	...	1	...	9	28	20	16	6	7	12
Foreign-born:													
German.....	67	676	...	...	3	8	13	8	7	8	7	6	7
Italian, South.....	71	406	...	1	7	31	20	7	3	2	...	...	...
Lithuanian.....	93	473	...	1	5	23	29	23	8	3	...	...	1
Polish.....	92	455	...	1	2	8	21	31	12	10	5	1	...
Russian.....	16	376	...	3	2	6	1	1	2	1	...	...	...
Ruthenian.....	51	350	...	1	4	11	22	8	2	2	1	...	...
Slovak.....	88	419	...	1	3	8	29	28	14	4	1	...	...
Swedish.....	102	682	...	...	...	1	12	24	21	27	5	7	5
Total foreign-born.....	580	501	3	14	44	141	142	91	57	48	13	14	13
Grand total.....	679	534	3	14	45	141	151	119	77	64	19	21	25

TABLE 139.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—													
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,250.	\$1,250 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 and under \$2,000.
Native-born of native father, White.....	83	\$701	1	3	1	1	8	19	19	13	7	9	1	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....	10	924	1	2	2	3	10	4	3	2	2	1	3	1	1	
German.....	43	520	1	2	2	3	10	4	6	5	4	3	3			
Irish.....	12	662	1	2	2	3	10	4	6	2	2	2	3			
Slovak.....	3	(a)	1	2	2	3	10	4	6	2	2	2	3			
Swedish.....	21	476	1	1	1	7	4	4	1	2	1					
Total.....	89	563	2	2	5	4	17	8	19	10	7	3	1	1		
Total native-born..	172	630	3	2	8	5	18	16	38	29	14	12	2	2		
Foreign-born:																
German.....	94	595	1	3	5	4	15	16	12	7	10	13	3	2	3	
Italian, North.....	3	(a)					3									
Italian, South.....	201	350	5	10	22	92	49	16	5	2						
Lithuanian.....	160	455	1	5	5	43	52	34	12	6			1			
Magyar.....	3	(a)					3									
Polish.....	237	407	11	5	8	19	63	76	22	17	9	2				
Russian.....	30	348	1	1	1	2	10	3	2	3	1					
Ruthenian.....	109	318	6	3	6	14	14	47	12	4	2	1				
Slovak.....	123	397	1	2	4	7	13	38	16	5	1					
Swedish.....	112	683				1	12	26	25	29	14	4	1			
Total foreign-born.	1,072	442	20	12	30	50	79	312	259	132	76	59	29	7	4	3
Grand total.....	1,244	468	20	15	32	58	84	330	275	170	105	82	43	19	4	5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 140.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual,	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—														
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,250.	\$1,250 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 and under \$2,000.	\$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	12	\$402	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
German.....	16	305	1	.....	.....	2	6	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	2	(a)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	12	370	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	35	305	2	.....	3	3	11	10	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	47	330	2	.....	3	3	13	16	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:																	
German.....	8	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	5	(a)	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	11	194	.....	1	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	66	238	.....	1	17	16	19	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	13	196	1	1	6	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	39	212	3	7	5	11	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	16	158	3	4	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	162	224	7	14	41	38	36	25	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	209	248	9	14	44	41	49	41	3	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 141.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under \$300.	\$300 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$750.	\$750 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	70	\$841	1	4	24	21	19	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English.....	10	1,006			4	3	1	2
German.....	10	873		1	3	4	1	1
Irish.....	11	785			7	2	2	
Total.....	31	885		1	14	9	4	3
Total native-born.....	101	854	1	5	38	30	23	4
Foreign-born:								
German.....	72	1,078		5	14	19	22	12
Italian, South.....	75	585	4	35	18	11	7	
Lithuanian.....	95	615	4	27	46	13	3	2
Polish.....	94	642	3	25	43	14	8	1
Russian.....	16	535	1	7	6	2		
Ruthenian.....	52	482	6	28	15	2	1	
Slovak.....	92	486	12	42	31	5	2	
Swedish.....	108	889		9	34	30	29	6
Total foreign-born.....	604	686	30	178	207	96	72	21
Grand total.....	705	710	31	183	245	126	95	25

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 142.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White.....	70	68	1	13	2	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
English.....	10	10		2		2
German.....	10	10		2	1	2
Irish.....	11	11		2		3
Total.....	31	31		6	1	7
Total native-born.....	101	99	1	19	3	22
Foreign-born:						
German.....	72	67	3	36	17	33
Italian, South.....	75	71		19	41	11
Lithuanian.....	95	93		14	40	26
Polish.....	94	92	10	12	71	13
Russian.....	16	16	6		10	2
Ruthenian.....	52	51	6	5	36	2
Slovak.....	92	88	6	12	29	10
Swedish.....	108	102		30	2	30
Total foreign-born.....	604	580	31	128	246	127
Grand total.....	705	679	32	147	249	149

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 143.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White.....	70	41	1	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
English.....	10	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German.....	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish.....	11	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total.....	31	20	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Total native-born.....	101	61	1	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	23
Foreign-born:													
German.....	72	11	1	14	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	35
Italian, South.....	75	19	.....	6	.....	30	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	17
Lithuanian.....	95	28	.....	4	.....	33	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	28
Polish.....	94	7	10	4	.....	52	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	19
Russian.....	16	5	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Ruthenian.....	52	7	5	1	.....	33	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Slovak.....	92	47	4	4	.....	20	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	14
Swedish.....	108	57	.....	18	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	30
Total foreign-born.....	604	181	20	51	.....	186	1	1	1	6	5	2	150
Grand total.....	705	242	21	64	.....	188	1	1	1	7	5	2	173

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 144.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White.....	84	15	11	24	25	5	1	1	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
English.....	10	2		2	6					
German.....	50	14	1	9	8	12	1	4		1
Irish.....	12	1		6	4	1				
Lithuanian.....	4	2		1				1		
Slovak.....	3				1			1		1
Swedish.....	34	18	1	7	7			1		
Total.....	113	37	2	25	26	13	1	7		2
Total native-born.....	197	52	13	49	51	18	2	8	2	2
Foreign-born:										
German.....	96	22	3	23	9	20	3	12	3	1
Italian, North.....	3				2	1				
Italian, South.....	214	18	6	69	58	42	13	7	1	
Lithuanian.....	163	27	13	43	17	31	12	15	3	2
Magyar.....	3					3				
Polish.....	250	142	12	21	20	10	6	21	12	6
Russian.....	32	7		4	6	5		3	5	2
Ruthenian.....	111	4	4	23	32	8	12	12	11	5
Slovak.....	123	6	7	25	35	15	9	17	9	
Swedish.....	113	19	18	44	23	8		1		
Total foreign-born.....	1,108	245	63	252	202	143	55	88	44	16
Grand total.....	1,305	297	76	301	253	161	57	96	46	18

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	13	8	1	4						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German.....	21	8		7	4	1			1	
Irish.....	1			1						
Italian, South.....	4			2			1	1		
Lithuanian.....	1	1								
Polish.....	2	1			1					
Slovak.....	7	1		2	1	2		1		
Swedish.....	17	8	2	5		2				
Total.....	53	19	2	17	6	5	1	2	1	
Total native-born.....	66	27	3	21	6	5	1	2	1	
Foreign-born:										
German.....	5	3		2						
Italian, South.....	10			8		2				
Lithuanian.....	14	5		2	2	4	1			
Polish.....	74	48	4	9	7	2		1	3	
Russian.....	13			3	5	3		1		1
Ruthenian.....	41		10	5	11	4	1	3	4	3
Slovak.....	16			2	8				4	2
Swedish.....	4	1	1	1	1					
Total foreign-born.....	177	57	15	32	34	15	2	5	11	6
Grand total.....	243	84	18	53	40	20	3	7	12	6



TABLE 145.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.						Total family households.	"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.				
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White .....	68	66	.....	66	2	.....	2	68	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
English.....	10	10	.....	10		.....		10	.....
German.....	10	9	.....	9	1	.....	1	10	.....
Irish.....	10	10	.....	10		.....		10	.....
Total.....	30	29	.....	29	1	.....	1	30	.....
Total native-born....	98	95	.....	95	3	.....	3	98	.....
Foreign-born:									
German.....	71	54	.....	54	15	.....	2	17	.....
Italian, South.....	79	31	2	33	5	41	46	79	.....
Lithuanian.....	95	55	1	56	7	32	39	95	.....
Polish.....	83	9	1	10	4	69	73	83	.....
Russian.....	11	.....	.....	.....		11	11	11	.....
Ruthenian.....	47	10	.....	10		37	37	47	.....
Slovak.....	91	62	.....	62	3	26	29	91	.....
Swedish.....	111	108	1	109	2	.....	2	111	.....
Total foreign-born....	588	329	5	334	36	218	254	588	.....
Grand total.....	686	424	5	429	39	218	257	686	.....

TABLE 146.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent for apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						\$20 or over.
			Under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 and under \$20.	
Native-born of foreign father, White.....	54	13.42	.....	2	.....	26	4	18	4
Native-born of foreign ther, by race of father:									
English.....	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	1
German.....	8	(a)	.....	1	.....	4	1	2	.....
Irish.....	8	(a)	1	.....	1	4	1	1	.....
Total.....	23	12.28	1	.....	2	11	3	5	1
Total native-born..	77	13.08	1	2	2	37	7	23	5
Foreign-born:									
German.....	38	12.29	.....	1	3	17	11	5	1
Italian, South.....	70	9.39	.....	13	25	27	3	2	.....
Lithuanian.....	61	8.35	1	18	26	15	1	.....	.....
Polish.....	73	8.49	.....	7	51	15	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	10	8.65	.....	2	7	.....	1	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	45	7.91	1	18	17	8	1	.....	.....
Slovak.....	78	7.29	2	42	31	3	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	78	12.30	.....	1	3	41	18	15	.....
Total foreign-born.	453	9.33	4	102	163	126	35	22	1
Grand total.....	530	9.87	5	104	165	163	42	45	6

\* Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 147.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.									
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 and under \$4.50.	\$4.50 and under \$5.	\$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White .....	54	2.77			2	11	21	15	2	3		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English .....	7	(a)				1	2	2	1	1		
German .....	8	(a)			1	3	2	2				
Irish .....	8	(a)		1	1		3	3				
Total .....	23	2.64		1	2	4	7	7	1	1		
Total native-born .....	77	2.73		1	4	15	28	22	3	4		
Foreign-born:												
German .....	38	2.51				12	21	3				
Italian, South .....	70	2.23			11	37	13	8	1			
Lithuanian .....	61	2.21			11	32	14	4				
Polish .....	73	2.37			2	31	40					
Russian .....	10	2.28			1	6	3					
Ruthenian .....	45	2.11		1	13	20	10	1				
Slovak .....	78	2.18			12	52	12	2				
Swedish .....	78	2.64			2	19	33	22	2			
Total foreign-born .....	453	2.34		1	54	209	146	40	3			
Grand total .....	530	2.41		2	58	224	174	62	6	4		

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 148.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under \$0.50.	\$0.50 and under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 and under \$4.50.	\$4.50 and under \$5.	\$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	54	3.94	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	8	5	10	.....	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
English.....	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	3
German.....	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	1	1	1
Irish.....	8	(a)	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total.....	23	3.62	.....	.....	2	2	.....	6	3	1	2	.....	7
Total native-born.....	77	3.84	.....	.....	1	2	7	4	14	8	11	2	28
Foreign-born:													
German.....	38	2.61	.....	.....	4	3	6	9	4	2	4	1	5
Italian, South.....	70	1.53	.....	8	20	15	11	7	7	.....	2	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	61	1.55	.....	3	23	15	9	3	6	.....	1	1	.....
Polish.....	73	1.18	.....	15	42	11	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	10	1.17	.....	1	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	45	1.09	.....	17	19	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	78	1.41	.....	6	35	20	8	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	78	2.69	.....	.....	7	8	14	8	10	7	13	2	9
Total foreign-born.....	453	1.61	.....	50	156	81	52	36	29	11	20	4	14
Grand total.....	530	1.81	.....	50	157	83	59	40	43	19	31	6	42

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 149.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households.	Number of households keep- ing—			Number of—		
		Board- ers.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Board- ers.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	68	2	.....	2	5	.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	10	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Irish.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	30	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total native-born.....	98	3	.....	3	6	.....	6
Foreign-born:							
German.....	71	15	2	17	39	3	42
Italian, South.....	79	5	41	46	11	132	143
Lithuanian.....	95	7	32	39	9	69	78
Polish.....	83	4	69	73	5	215	220
Russian.....	11	.....	11	11	.....	40	40
Ruthenian.....	47	.....	37	37	.....	130	130
Slovak.....	91	3	26	29	3	45	48
Swedish.....	111	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Total foreign-born.....	588	36	218	254	69	634	703
Grand total.....	686	39	218	257	75	634	709





TABLE 151.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.	68			1	21	26	15	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English.....	10				2	6	1	1
German.....	10				3	2	5	
Irish.....	10				6	3		1
Foreign-born:								
German.....	71			2	14	32	16	7
Italian, South.....	79		2	11	39	18	6	3
Lithuanian.....	95			25	56	10	3	1
Polish.....	83		2	29	51	1		
Russian.....	11			4	4	3		
Ruthenian.....	47	1		15	25	5	1	
Slovak.....	91		4	50	35	2		
Swedish.....	111			4	38	51	16	2
Grand total.....	686	1	8	141	294	159	63	20
Total native-born of foreign father.....	30				11	11	6	2
Total native-born.....	98			1	32	37	21	7
Total foreign-born.....	588	1	8	140	262	122	42	13

TABLE 152.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.										
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	
Native-born of native father, White.....	68	3.35		20	23	15	4	3	3				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
English.....	10			1	4	2	2	1					
German.....	10			2	4	3	1						
Irish.....	10			3	2		4	1					
Total.....	30	3.63		6	10	5	7	2					
Total native-born.....	98	3.43		26	33	20	11	5	3				
Foreign-born:													
German.....	71	4.75		9	16	9	10	12	9	4	2		
Italian, South.....	79	6.37		2	10	13	3	13	11	12	8		7
Lithuanian.....	95	5.32		4	15	16	20	17	10	5	4		4
Polish.....	83	7.23			3	4	9	15	19	11	12		10
Russian.....	11						2	3	2		3		1
Ruthenian.....	47	7.17		1	2	4	3	4	12	9	5		7
Slovak.....	91	5.26		6	14	6	29	13	10	10	2		1
Swedish.....	111	4.59		12	26	22	15	19	10	5			2
Total foreign-born.....	588	5.70		34	86	74	91	96	83	56	36		32
Grand total.....	686	5.38		60	119	94	102	101	86	56	36		32



TABLE 153.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	One room.	Two rooms.	Three rooms.	Four rooms.	Five rooms.	Six rooms.	Seven or more rooms.	Total.								
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.		
Native-born of native father, White.....			1	2	21	55	26	93	15	59	5	19	68	228		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English.....					2	5	6	23	1	5	1	5	10	38		
German.....					3	9	2	8	5	16			10	33		
Irish.....					6	17	3	16			1	5	10	38		
Foreign-born:																
German.....			2	5	14	58	32	145	16	83	7	46	71	337		
Italian, South.....		2	8	11	57	39	256	18	100	6	45	3	37	79		
Lithuanian.....				25	108	56	305	10	65	3	19	1	8	95		
Polish.....		2	11	29	170	51	411	1	8					83		
Russian.....				4	26	4	27	3	28					11		
Ruthenian.....	1	2		15	92	25	185	5	49	1	9			47		
Slovak.....			4	11	50	245	35	207	2	16				91		
Swedish.....				4	17	38	159	51	236	16	87	2	10	111		
Grand total.....	1	2	8	30	141	722	294	1,694	159	787	63	323	20	130	686	3,688
Total native-born of foreign father.....							11	31	11	47	6	21	2	10	30	109
Total native-born.....				1	2	32	86	37	140	21	80	7	29	98	337	
Total foreign-born.....	1	2	8	30	140	720	262	1,608	122	647	42	243	13	101	588	3,351

TABLE 154.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	68	228	3.35	0.66	57	11			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
English.....	10	38	3.80	.75	9	1			
German.....	10	33	3.30	.63	8	2			
Irish.....	10	38	3.80	.83	6	4			
Total.....	30	109	3.63	.73	23	7			
Total native-born.....	98	337	3.43	.68	80	18			
Foreign-born:									
German.....	71	337	4.75	.91	36	34	1		
Italian, South.....	79	503	6.37	1.46	14	45	18	2	
Lithuanian.....	95	505	5.32	1.35	15	65	15		
Polish.....	83	600	7.23	2.00	1	32	47	3	
Russian.....	11	81	7.36	1.88		6	4	1	
Ruthenian.....	47	337	7.17	1.90		22	23	2	
Slovak.....	91	479	5.26	1.56	6	61	24		
Swedish.....	111	509	4.59	.96	57	49	5		
Total foreign-born.....	588	3,351	5.70	1.37	129	314	137	8	
Grand total.....	686	3,688	5.38	1.25	209	332	137	8	

TABLE 155.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	68	228	3.35	1.64	33	27	7	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
English.....	10	38	3.80	2.00	3	5	2			
German.....	10	33	3.30	1.57	6	3	1			
Irish.....	10	38	3.80	1.73	6	4				
Total.....	30	109	3.63	1.76	15	12	3			
Total native-born.....	98	337	3.43	1.68	48	39	10	1		
Foreign-born:										
German.....	71	337	4.75	1.82	37	29	3	1	1	
Italian, South.....	79	503	6.37	2.48	9	43	22	4		1
Lithuanian.....	95	505	5.32	2.26	25	46	21	3		
Polish.....	83	600	7.23	2.75	5	38	35	5		
Russian.....	11	81	7.36	2.53	1	5	5			
Ruthenian.....	47	337	7.17	2.59	5	27	12	2	1	
Slovak.....	91	479	5.26	2.60	15	40	25	9	2	
Swedish.....	111	509	4.59	1.99	41	47	20	3		
Total foreign-born.....	588	3,351	5.70	2.34	138	275	143	27	4	1
Grand total.....	686	3,688	5.38	2.26	186	314	153	28	4	1

TABLE 156.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	68			17	33	18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
English.....	10			1	6	3
German.....	10			2	5	3
Irish.....	10			7	2	1
Total.....	30			10	13	7
Total native-born.....	98			27	46	25
Foreign-born:						
German.....	71	1	5	21	38	6
Italian, South.....	79		41	19	14	5
Lithuanian.....	95		46	42	5	2
Polish.....	83	9	66	8		
Russian.....	11	2	7	2		
Ruthenian.....	47	3	41	3		
Slovak.....	91	1	58	30	2	
Swedish.....	111		8	53	40	10
Total foreign-born.....	588	16	272	178	99	23
Grand total.....	686	16	272	205	145	48

TABLE 157.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White.....	184	100	100	100	84	84	84	184	184	184
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian (other than French).....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
English.....	22	10	10	10	12	12	12	22	22	22
French.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
German.....	157	71	71	71	86	86	86	157	157	157
Irish.....	26	12	12	12	14	14	14	26	26	26
Italian, South.....	26	11	11	11	15	15	14	26	26	25
Lithuanian.....	38	24	24	24	14	14	14	38	38	38
Polish.....	28	12	12	12	16	16	16	28	28	28
Russian.....	2				2	2	2	2	2	2
Ruthenian.....	5	2	2	2	3	3	3	5	5	5
Scotch.....	2				2	2	2	2	2	2
Slovak.....	50	19	19	19	31	31	31	50	50	50
Swedish.....	127	62	62	62	65	65	65	127	127	127
Total.....	485	223	223	223	262	262	261	485	485	484
Total native-born.....	669	323	323	323	346	346	345	669	669	668
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
English.....	3				3	3	3	3	3	3
German.....	164	102	102	102	62	62	61	164	164	163
Irish.....	3				3	3	3	3	3	3
Italian, North.....	3	3	3	3				3	3	3
Italian, South.....	335	230	168	166	105	61	59	335	229	225
Lithuanian.....	286	168	138	131	118	82	66	286	220	197
Magyar.....	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	5	4	4
Polish.....	438	260	231	212	178	138	84	438	369	296
Russian.....	54	34	28	25	20	6	5	54	34	30
Ruthenian.....	213	122	71	71	91	36	36	213	107	107
Slovak.....	228	129	119	119	99	83	79	228	202	198
Swedish.....	230	118	118	118	112	111	111	230	229	229
Total foreign-born.....	1,963	1,169	980	949	794	588	510	1,963	1,568	1,459
Grand total.....	2,632	1,492	1,303	1,272	1,140	934	855	2,632	2,237	2,127

TABLE 158.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
German.....	102	26	26	26	13	13	13	63	63	63
Italian, North.....	3	3	3	3						
Italian, South.....	230	133	95	94	65	48	48	32	25	24
Lithuanian.....	168	34	26	24	57	41	40	77	71	67
Magyar.....	3				2	1	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	260	127	109	99	68	62	58	65	60	55
Russian.....	34	17	15	15	12	9	7	5	4	3
Ruthenian.....	122	60	36	36	42	27	27	20	8	8
Slovak.....	129	30	28	28	36	34	34	63	57	57
Swedish.....	118				18	18	18	100	100	100
Total.....	1,169	430	338	325	313	253	246	426	389	378

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1	1	1			
English.....	3							3	3	3
German.....	62	9	9	9	4	4	4	49	49	48
Irish.....	3							3	3	3
Italian, South.....	105	64	35	34	21	13	13	20	13	12
Lithuanian.....	118	37	27	22	50	32	27	31	23	17
Magyar.....	2							2	2	2
Polish.....	178	91	65	40	52	42	25	35	31	19
Russian.....	20	14	5	5	4	1		2		
Ruthenian.....	91	45	21	21	30	11	11	16	4	4
Slovak.....	99	27	24	22	31	25	25	41	34	32
Swedish.....	112	4	4	4	14	14	14	94	93	93
Total.....	794	291	190	157	207	143	120	296	255	233

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1	1	1			
English.....	3							3	3	3
German.....	164	35	35	35	17	17	17	112	112	111
Irish.....	3							3	3	3
Italian, North.....	3	3	3	3						
Italian, South.....	335	197	130	128	86	61	61	52	38	36
Lithuanian.....	286	71	53	46	107	73	67	108	94	84
Magyar.....	5				2	1	1	3	3	3
Polish.....	438	218	174	139	120	104	83	100	91	74
Russian.....	54	31	20	20	16	10	7	7	4	3
Ruthenian.....	213	105	57	57	72	38	38	36	12	12
Slovak.....	228	57	52	50	67	59	59	104	91	89
Swedish.....	230	4	4	4	32	32	32	194	193	193
Total.....	1,963	721	528	482	520	396	366	722	644	611

TABLE 159.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
German.....	102	12	12	12	90	90	90
Italian, North.....	3				3	3	3
Italian, South.....	230	22	21	21	208	147	145
Lithuanian.....	168	12	12	12	156	126	119
Magyar.....	3				3	2	2
Polish.....	260	11	11	10	249	220	202
Russian.....	34	2	2	2	32	26	23
Ruthenian.....	122	6	6	6	116	65	65
Slovak.....	129	8	8	8	121	111	111
Swedish.....	118	16	16	16	102	102	102
Total.....	1,169	89	88	87	1,080	892	862

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1	1	1
English.....	3	3	3	3			
German.....	62	15	15	15	47	47	46
Irish.....	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
Italian, South.....	105	22	20	20	83	41	39
Lithuanian.....	118	14	12	12	104	70	54
Magyar.....	2				2	2	2
Polish.....	178	16	15	14	162	123	70
Russian.....	20	2			20	6	5
Ruthenian.....	91	7	5	5	84	31	31
Slovak.....	99	12	11	10	87	72	69
Swedish.....	112	9	9	9	103	102	102
Total.....	794	99	91	89	695	497	421

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1	1	1
English.....	3	3	3	3			
German.....	164	27	27	27	137	137	136
Irish.....	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
Italian, North.....	3				3	3	3
Italian, South.....	335	44	41	41	291	188	184
Lithuanian.....	286	26	24	24	260	196	173
Magyar.....	5				5	4	4
Polish.....	438	27	26	24	411	343	272
Russian.....	54	2	2	2	52	32	28
Ruthenian.....	213	13	11	11	200	96	96
Slovak.....	228	20	19	18	208	183	180
Swedish.....	230	25	25	25	205	204	204
Total.....	1,963	188	179	176	1,775	1,389	1,283

TABLE 160.—*Conjugal condition by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															Total.		
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.					
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father, White.....	6			6	12	16	28	1	24		25	28	28	19	68			87
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																		
English.....						1	1		5		5	4	4		10			10
German.....	23			23	18	2	20	1	6		7	7	2	42	10			52
Irish.....						1	1		6		7	4	4	1	11			12
Lithuanian.....	5			5										5				5
Lithuanian, non-White.....						2								3				3
Slovak.....	1			1			2							3				3
Swedish.....	25			25	10		10							35				35
Total.....	54			54	30	4	34	2	17		19	10	10	86	31			117
Total native-born.....	60			60	42	20	62	3	41		44	38	38	105	99			204
Foreign-born:																		
German.....	7			7	15	7	22	5	25	1	31	35	6	27	67	7		101
Italian, North.....						1	2		1		3			1	2			3
Italian, South.....	29			29	61	39	101	7	66	73	143	13	14	98	118	1		217
Lithuanian.....	6			6	35	30	65	16	67	1	84	1	9	58	106	1		165
Magyar.....									1	3	3			2	1			3
Polish.....	30	1		31	84	37	121	20	71		91	1	13	135	122			257
Russian.....	2			2		8	14	1	16		17			11	22			33
Ruthenian.....	12	1		13	24	30	54	3	39	42	77	7	1	40	77	1		118
Slovak.....	9			9	14	35	49	3	50		53	13	2	26	98	2		126
Swedish.....	1			1	6	10	16	2	63		65	30	3	9	103	3		115
Total foreign-born.....	96	2		98	248	195	444	59	399	2	460	4	120	407	716	15		1,138
Grand total.....	156	2		158	290	215	506	62	440	2	504	4	158	512	815	15		1,342

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	7	1	8	13	13	26	19	19	16	3	19	20	49	3	72
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1	1	5	5	6		6		11	1	11
English.....				1	1	1	19	19	8		8	28	37	1	65
French.....	11	2	13	17	8	25	4	4	5		5	1	13		14
German.....				4	4	5									
Irish.....				1	1	1									
Italian, South.....	4		4	1	1	1						4	1		5
Lithuanian.....	1		1	1	1	1						1			1
Polish.....	2		2	2	2	2						2			2
Scotch.....	1		1	1	1	1						1			2
Slovak.....	5		5	2	5	7						7			12
Swedish.....	12		12	10	2	12	2	2	7			22	4		26
Total.....	35	3	38	31	22	53	30	30	19		19	60	74		140
Total native-born.....	42	4	46	44	35	79	49	49	35	3	38	86	123	3	212
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	1	1							1		1
English.....				4	8	13	1	1	2		2		3		3
German.....				4	8	13	2	2	17	8	25	4	47	10	61
Irish.....							2	2	1		1		3		3
Italian, South.....	10	2	12	39	39	39	30	31	7	2	9	10	78	3	91
Lithuanian.....	7	1	8	5	63	68	29	30	5	1	6	12	98	2	112
Magyar.....							2	2					2		2
Polish.....	33	5	38	26	52	79	47	53	1	1	2	63	105	4	172
Russian.....				6	9	16	3	3				6	13	1	20
Ruthenian.....	20	3	23	14	31	46	16	18	2		2	34	52	3	89
Slovak.....	9		9	4	40	53	26	27	6	1	7	13	81	2	96
Swedish.....				5	17	22	58	61	24	5	29	7	99	6	112
Total foreign-born.....	79	12	91	64	269	437	236	251	65	18	83	149	582	31	762
Grand total.....	121	16	137	108	304	416	285	300	100	21	121	235	705	34	974

TABLE 160.—*Conjugal condition by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																	
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.					
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White.....	13	1	.....	14	25	29	54	1	43	.....	44	3	47	39	117	3	159	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																		
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
German.....	34	2	.....	36	35	10	45	1	25	.....	26	10	10	70	47	1	117	
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Italian, South.....	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Lithuanian.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Polish.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Slovak.....	6	.....	.....	6	4	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Swedish.....	37	.....	.....	37	20	2	22	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	89	3	.....	92	61	26	87	.....	2	47	49	29	29	152	105	.....	257	
Total native-born.....	102	4	.....	106	86	55	141	.....	3	90	93	73	76	191	222	3	416	
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
German.....	7	.....	.....	7	19	15	35	.....	5	47	2	54	14	66	31	114	162	
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Italian, South.....	39	2	.....	41	61	78	140	.....	7	96	1	20	23	108	196	4	308	
Lithuanian.....	13	.....	.....	14	40	93	133	.....	16	96	2	14	1	16	70	204	277	
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Polish.....	63	6	.....	69	110	89	200	.....	24	118	2	14	1	10	198	227	429	
Russian.....	2	1	.....	3	14	15	30	.....	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Ruthenian.....	32	4	.....	36	38	61	100	.....	3	55	2	9	11	74	129	4	207	
Slovak.....	18	.....	.....	18	18	84	102	.....	3	76	1	19	3	22	39	179	222	
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	1	11	27	38	.....	4	121	1	54	8	62	16	202	227	
Total foreign-born.....	175	14	.....	189	312	464	578	.....	65	635	11	711	4	185	30	219	1,298	
Grand total.....	277	18	.....	295	398	519	922	.....	68	725	11	804	4	258	33	295	49	2,316



TABLE 161.—Number of persons within each specified age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White..	17	13	2	4	24	25	28	113
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English.....	1	2	1		2	5	4	15
German.....	3	3		1	3	7	2	19
Irish.....	3	1	1	1	1	5	4	16
Total.....	7	6	2	2	6	17	10	50
Total native-born.....	24	19	4	6	30	42	38	163
Foreign-born:								
German.....	18	17	8	30	42	32	40	187
Italian, South.....	48	31	6	29	103	74	14	305
Lithuanian.....	65	34	5	11	65	84	10	274
Polish.....	59	35	5	31	111	90	13	344
Russian.....	9	2		1	17	17		46
Ruthenian.....	39	16		13	61	44	10	183
Slovak.....	71	43	7	11	51	56	15	254
Swedish.....	46	50	11	26	26	65	34	258
Total foreign-born.....	355	228	42	152	476	462	136	1,851
Grand total.....	379	247	46	158	506	504	174	2,014

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White..	19	8	3	6	28	25	26	115
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English.....	3	8	2			8	2	23
German.....	1	1		2	2	6	2	14
Irish.....	5	3		2	5	3	4	22
Total.....	9	12	2	4	7	17	8	59
Total native-born.....	28	20	5	10	35	42	34	174
Foreign-born:								
German.....	12	23	7	11	35	30	32	150
Italian, South.....	51	28	11	16	40	31	9	186
Lithuanian.....	61	47	6	9	70	31	7	231
Polish.....	58	35	3	38	68	51	2	255
Russian.....	4	3		1	22	5		35
Ruthenian.....	40	19		25	50	18	2	154
Slovak.....	67	43	3	14	61	30	7	225
Swedish.....	47	57	9	13	35	62	28	251
Total foreign-born.....	340	255	39	127	381	258	87	1,487
Grand total.....	368	275	44	137	416	300	121	1,661

TABLE 161.—Number of persons within each specified age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 34.	45 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White ..	36	21	5	10	52	50	54	228
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English .....	4	10	3	.....	2	13	6	38
German .....	4	4	.....	3	5	13	4	33
Irish .....	8	4	1	3	6	8	8	38
Total .....	16	18	4	6	13	34	18	109
Total native-born .....	52	39	9	16	65	84	72	337
Foreign-born:								
German .....	30	40	15	41	77	62	72	337
Italian, South .....	99	59	17	45	143	105	23	491
Lithuanian .....	126	81	11	20	135	115	17	505
Polish .....	117	70	8	69	179	141	15	599
Russian .....	13	5	.....	2	39	22	.....	81
Ruthenian .....	79	35	.....	38	111	62	12	337
Slovak .....	138	86	10	25	112	86	22	479
Swedish .....	93	107	20	39	61	127	62	509
Total foreign-born .....	695	483	81	279	857	720	223	3,338
Grand total .....	747	522	90	295	922	804	295	3,675

TABLE 162.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.

## (STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White .....	14	54	2	.....	.....	70
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
English .....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	10
German .....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	10
Irish .....	2	8	1	.....	.....	11
Total .....	7	23	1	.....	.....	31
Total native-born .....	21	77	3	.....	.....	101
Foreign-born:						
German .....	33	39	1	.....	.....	73
Italian, South .....	9	72	1	.....	.....	82
Lithuanian .....	34	63	1	3	.....	101
Polish .....	10	73	.....	18	.....	101
Russian .....	1	10	.....	6	.....	17
Ruthenian .....	2	45	.....	9	.....	56
Slovak .....	13	78	.....	2	.....	93
Swedish .....	33	78	.....	.....	.....	111
Total foreign-born .....	135	458	3	38	.....	634
Grand total .....	156	535	6	38	.....	735

TABLE 163.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White .....	24	1	.....	25	1	18	.....	19	.....	4	.....	4	25	23	.....	48
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German .....	15	2	.....	17	1	17	.....	18	.....	4	4	8	16	23	4	43
Italian, South .....	35	5	.....	40	.....	12	.....	12	.....	2	1	3	35	19	1	55
Lithuanian .....	59	6	.....	65	.....	32	.....	32	.....	3	3	6	59	38	3	100
Polish .....	54	2	.....	56	5	23	.....	28	.....	2	2	4	59	27	2	88
Russian .....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9
Ruthenian .....	39	.....	.....	39	2	6	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	6	.....	47
Slovak .....	64	5	.....	69	1	38	.....	39	.....	4	1	5	65	47	1	113
Swedish .....	41	5	.....	46	.....	47	.....	47	.....	7	3	10	41	59	3	103
Total .....	316	25	.....	341	9	175	.....	184	.....	19	14	33	325	219	14	558
Total native-born .....	340	26	.....	366	10	193	.....	203	.....	23	14	37	350	242	14	606
Foreign-born:																
German .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South .....	8	.....	.....	8	3	16	.....	19	.....	1	2	3	11	17	2	30
Lithuanian .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	3
Polish .....	3	.....	.....	3	1	6	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	4	7	.....	11
Russian .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Ruthenian .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
Slovak .....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	2	2	5	1	8
Swedish .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3
Total foreign-born .....	13	.....	.....	13	4	40	.....	44	.....	4	5	9	17	44	5	66
Grand total .....	353	26	.....	379	14	233	.....	247	.....	27	19	46	367	286	19	672

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White .....	25	3	.....	28	.....	20	.....	20	1	3	1	5	26	26	1	53
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German .....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	23	.....	23	.....	4	2	6	12	27	2	41
Italian, South .....	39	6	.....	45	.....	18	.....	18	.....	2	1	3	39	26	1	66
Lithuanian .....	58	1	.....	59	3	37	.....	40	.....	2	2	4	61	38	2	101
Polish .....	56	.....	.....	56	6	25	.....	31	.....	1	.....	1	62	26	.....	88
Russian .....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6
Ruthenian .....	37	.....	.....	37	3	12	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	12	.....	52
Slovak .....	58	8	.....	66	.....	39	.....	39	.....	1	2	3	58	48	2	108
Swedish .....	41	6	.....	47	1	56	.....	57	1	6	2	9	43	68	2	113
Total .....	305	21	.....	326	13	212	.....	225	1	14	9	24	319	247	9	575
Total native-born .....	330	24	.....	354	13	232	.....	245	2	17	10	29	345	273	10	628
Foreign-born:																
German .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	1	4	3	8	7	14	.....	1
Italian, South .....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	7	.....	3	1	4	3	9	1	24
Lithuanian .....	2	.....	.....	2	1	6	.....	7	.....	4	1	4	3	9	1	13
Polish .....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	2	2	5	1	8
Russian .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Ruthenian .....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	7
Slovak .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	5
Total foreign-born .....	14	.....	.....	14	2	28	.....	30	1	9	5	15	17	37	5	59
Grand total .....	344	24	.....	368	15	260	.....	275	3	26	15	44	362	310	15	687

TABLE 163.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	TOTAL.															
	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 to 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	49	4	.....	53	1	38	.....	39	1	7	1	9	51	49	1	101
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German.....	27	2	.....	29	1	40	.....	41	.....	8	6	14	28	6	.....	84
Italian, South.....	74	11	.....	85	3	30	.....	30	.....	4	6	10	20	74	.....	121
Lithuanian.....	117	7	.....	124	3	69	.....	72	.....	5	5	10	20	76	.....	201
Polish.....	110	2	.....	112	11	48	.....	59	.....	3	2	5	121	53	.....	176
Russian.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	.....	15
Ruthenian.....	76	.....	.....	76	5	18	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	18	.....	99
Slovak.....	122	13	.....	135	1	77	.....	78	.....	5	3	8	123	95	.....	221
Swedish.....	82	11	.....	93	1	103	.....	104	1	13	5	19	84	127	.....	216
Total.....	621	46	.....	667	22	387	.....	409	1	33	23	57	644	466	23	1,133
Total native-born.....	670	50	.....	720	23	425	.....	445	2	40	24	66	695	515	24	1,234
Foreign-born:																
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	2
Italian, South.....	14	.....	.....	14	3	26	.....	29	1	5	5	11	18	31	5	54
Lithuanian.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	8	.....	9	.....	3	2	5	3	11	2	16
Polish.....	5	.....	.....	5	1	10	.....	11	.....	2	1	3	6	12	1	19
Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
Ruthenian.....	3	.....	.....	3	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	.....	15
Slovak.....	3	.....	.....	3	8	.....	8	.....	1	1	2	3	3	9	1	13
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Total foreign-born.....	27	.....	.....	27	6	68	.....	74	1	13	10	24	34	81	10	125
Grand total.....	697	50	.....	747	29	493	.....	522	3	53	34	90	729	596	34	1,359

TABLE 164.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
German.....	31	5	4	.....	9	.....	.....	22	22	5	4	22	31
Italian, South.....	55	27	6	.....	33	10	3	9	22	37	9	9	55
Lithuanian.....	70	22	7	4	33	16	5	16	37	38	12	20	70
Magyar.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3
Polish.....	75	27	5	3	35	25	8	12	40	52	8	15	75
Russian.....	11	10	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	11
Ruthenian.....	39	19	1	.....	20	18	.....	1	19	37	1	1	39
Slovak.....	38	12	3	.....	15	17	1	5	23	29	4	5	38
Swedish.....	58	1	4	3	8	1	3	46	50	2	7	49	58
Total.....	380	125	30	10	165	89	15	111	215	214	45	121	380

**TABLE 165.**—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
French.....	1			1	1	1	1
German.....	172	78	78	94	94	172	172
Italian, South.....	41	15	15	26	26	41	41
Lithuanian.....	83	40	40	43	43	83	83
Polish.....	66	32	30	34	32	66	62
Russian.....	2			2	2	2	2
Ruthenian.....	23	8	7	15	13	23	20
Slovak.....	101	47	47	54	53	101	100
Swedish.....	184	92	91	92	92	184	183
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>664</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1	1	1	1
German.....	164	102	81	62	50	164	131
Italian, North.....	3	3	2			3	2
Italian, South.....	348	239	163	109	48	348	211
Lithuanian.....	291	168	123	123	67	291	190
Magyar.....	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Polish.....	443	265	176	178	69	443	245
Russian.....	56	35	19	21	1	56	20
Ruthenian.....	219	126	68	93	35	219	103
Slovak.....	232	132	112	100	77	232	189
Swedish.....	230	118	118	112	110	230	228
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,992</b>	<b>1,191</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>1,992</b>	<b>1,325</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,665</b>	<b>1,503</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>1,162</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>2,665</b>	<b>1,989</b>

TABLE 166.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
German.....	102	12	12	90	69
Italian, North.....	3			3	2
Italian, South.....	239	31	27	208	136
Lithuanian.....	168	12	11	156	112
Magyar.....	3			3	3
Polish.....	265	16	11	249	165
Russian.....	35	3	2	32	17
Ruthenian.....	126	10	10	116	58
Slovak.....	132	11	10	121	102
Swedish.....	118	16	16	102	102
Total.....	1,191	111	99	1,080	766

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1	1
German.....	62	15	15	47	35
Italian, South.....	109	26	26	83	22
Lithuanian.....	123	19	18	104	49
Magyar.....	2			2	2
Polish.....	178	16	13	162	56
Russian.....	21	1		20	1
Ruthenian.....	93	9	8	84	27
Slovak.....	100	13	13	87	64
Swedish.....	112	9	9	103	101
Total.....	801	108	102	693	358

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1	1
German.....	164	27	27	137	104
Italian, North.....	3			3	2
Italian, South.....	348	57	53	291	158
Lithuanian.....	291	31	29	260	161
Magyar.....	5			5	5
Polish.....	443	32	24	411	221
Russian.....	56	4	2	52	18
Ruthenian.....	219	19	18	200	85
Slovak.....	232	24	23	208	166
Swedish.....	230	25	25	205	203
Total.....	1,992	219	201	1,773	1,124

**TABLE 167.**—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
German.....	102	26	5	13	13	63	63
Italian, North.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	239	140	73	67	61	32	29
Lithuanian.....	168	34	8	57	42	77	73
Magyar.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	1	1
Polish.....	265	132	57	68	59	65	60
Russian.....	35	18	7	12	8	5	4
Ruthenian.....	126	63	18	43	34	20	16
Slovak.....	132	33	18	36	33	63	61
Swedish.....	118	.....	.....	18	18	100	100
Total.....	1,191	449	188	316	270	426	407

## FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German.....	62	9	1	4	1	49	48
Italian, South.....	109	66	20	23	12	20	16
Lithuanian.....	123	39	11	53	31	31	25
Magyar.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Polish.....	178	91	17	52	28	35	24
Russian.....	21	15	1	4	.....	2	.....
Ruthenian.....	93	47	10	30	14	16	11
Slovak.....	100	28	17	31	22	41	38
Swedish.....	112	4	4	14	14	94	92
Total.....	801	299	81	212	123	290	256

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German.....	164	35	6	17	14	112	111
Italian, North.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	348	206	93	90	73	52	45
Lithuanian.....	291	73	19	110	73	108	98
Magyar.....	5	.....	.....	2	2	3	3
Polish.....	443	223	74	120	87	100	84
Russian.....	56	33	8	16	8	7	4
Ruthenian.....	219	110	28	73	48	36	27
Slovak.....	232	61	35	67	55	104	99
Swedish.....	230	4	4	32	32	194	192
Total.....	1,992	748	269	528	393	716	663

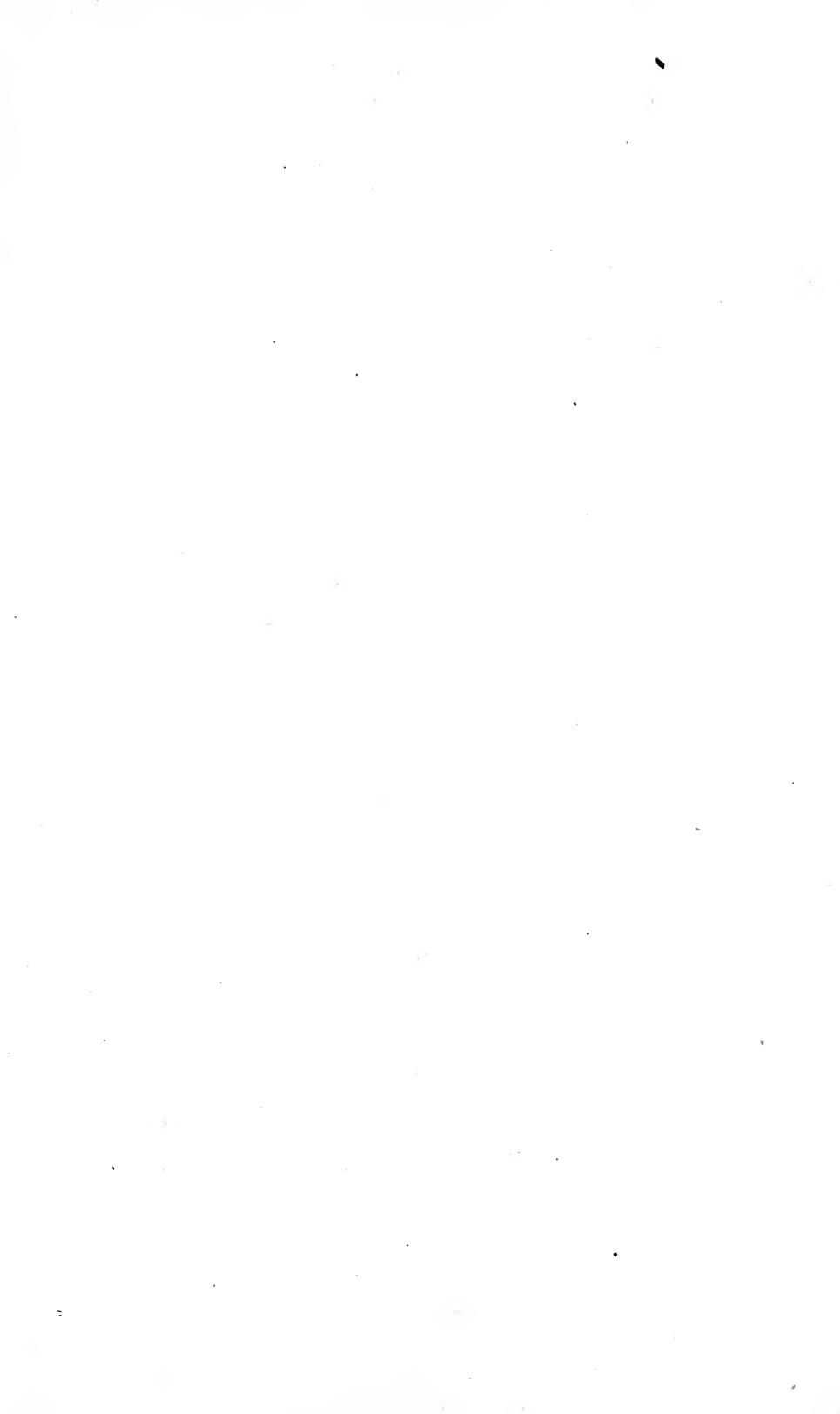




---

---

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY D.



V.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY D.

TABLE 168.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German.....	13	58	31	27	58
Irish.....	23	115	54	59	113
Total native-born.....	36	173	85	86	171
Foreign-born:					
Dutch.....	11	64	35	29	64
English.....	31	138	66	72	138
German.....	74	319	167	152	319
Hebrew.....	61	303	149	154	303
Irish.....	35	162	75	87	162
Italian, North.....	31	158	82	76	158
Italian, South.....	69	328	196	132	328
Magyar.....	93	519	231	286	517
Polish.....	19	135	54	81	135
Ruthenian.....	122	865	378	481	859
Slovak.....	48	274	128	146	274
Total foreign-born.....	594	3,265	1,561	1,696	3,257
Grand total.....	630	3,438	1,646	1,782	3,428

TABLE 169.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	45	54	99
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Dutch.....	24	16	40
English.....	11	22	33
French.....	.....	1	1
German.....	58	50	108
Hebrew.....	58	53	111
Irish.....	63	64	127
Italian, North.....	23	28	51
Italian, South.....	42	30	72
Magyar.....	69	69	138
Polish.....	27	23	50
Ruthenian.....	144	172	316
Scotch.....	.....	1	1
Slovak.....	54	60	114
Total.....	573	589	1,162
Total native-born.....	618	643	1,261
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	1
Dutch.....	15	15	30
English.....	55	47	102
French.....	.....	2	2
German.....	122	112	234
Hebrew.....	91	101	192
Irish.....	34	41	75
Italian, North.....	59	47	106
Italian, South.....	154	102	256
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	1
Magyar.....	162	219	381
Polish.....	25	57	82
Ruthenian.....	234	310	544
Scotch.....	1	.....	1
Slovak.....	74	85	159
Welsh.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	1,028	1,139	2,167
Grand total.....	1,646	1,782	3,428

TABLE 170.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1					
Dutch.....	15				2			1	1	11
English.....	54	1	3	8	10	4	9	7	2	10
German.....	122	10	6	11	6	6	44	12	21	6
Hebrew.....	89	5	5	6	9	13	32	11	4	4
Irish.....	33						1	1	2	29
Italian, North.....	56		3	5	4	4	17	9	8	6
Italian, South.....	154	7	15	18	23	25	48	15	1	2
Magyar.....	161	8	10	23	18	21	54	17	6	4
Polish.....	25	1	1	2	1	2	11	3	1	3
Ruthenian.....	223	17	4	13	14	23	69	36	23	24
Scotch.....	1					1				
Slovak.....	71	4	3	6	4	4	17	7	9	17
Total.....	1,005	53	50	92	92	103	302	119	78	116

## FEMALE.

Dutch.....	15						1	1	4	9
English.....	47		5	7	7	3	10	5	1	9
French.....	2								1	1
German.....	112	6	3	12	10	9	23	12	25	12
Hebrew.....	100	5	13	14	12	11	26	8	7	4
Irish.....	41				1			3	4	33
Italian, North.....	46		3	6	1	3	11	8	12	2
Italian, South.....	102	2	14	22	13	22	24	4		1
Magyar.....	218	16	17	36	17	25	82	14	8	3
Polish.....	57	5	9	12	2	7	12	4	4	2
Ruthenian.....	288	18	18	53	27	22	76	41	23	10
Slovak.....	84	5	7	6	4	3	23	14	13	9
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	1,113	57	89	168	94	105	288	114	102	96

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1				1					
Dutch.....	30				2		1	2	5	20
English.....	101	1	8	15	17	7	19	12	3	19
French.....	2								1	1
German.....	234	16	9	23	16	15	67	24	46	18
Hebrew.....	189	10	18	20	21	24	58	19	11	8
Irish.....	74				1		1	4	6	62
Italian, North.....	102		6	11	5	7	28	17	20	8
Italian, South.....	256	9	29	40	36	47	72	19	1	3
Magyar.....	379	24	27	59	35	46	136	31	14	7
Polish.....	82	6	10	14	3	9	23	7	5	5
Ruthenian.....	511	35	22	66	41	45	145	77	46	34
Scotch.....	1					1				
Slovak.....	155	9	10	12	8	7	40	21	22	26
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	2,118	110	139	260	186	208	590	233	180	212

TABLE 171.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.					
			Farm laborers.	Miners.	General laborers.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	11	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	36	5	1	.....	.....	17	9	2	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	86	3	4	.....	.....	1	35	10	24	74	2	2	4	1	2	2	2	5
Hebrew.....	66	4	.....	.....	.....	1	10	27	13	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	22	9	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	4	4	1	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Italian, North.....	28	.....	4	.....	1	4	8	2	19	3	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South.....	110	1	29	.....	4	.....	17	11	61	15	8	23	7	6	12	.....	.....	25
Magyar.....	123	3	37	1	5	4	21	12	80	33	.....	33	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish.....	21	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	7	13	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ruthenian.....	157	8	70	.....	3	3	2	8	86	54	.....	54	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	53	.....	14	.....	1	5	10	8	38	10	1	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total.....	715	33	168	1	20	80	112	81	462	134	15	149	36	13	22	.....	.....	71

TABLE 172.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.						
			Farm laborers.	In domestic and personal service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.				
Dutch.....	10	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	32	24	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	66	48	2	5	5	6	1	1	15	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	55	45	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	29	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, North.....	29	13	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	7	1	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South.....	81	70	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	1	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	6
Magyar.....	132	59	13	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	40	.....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	36	2	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	200	29	88	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	65	.....	65	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Slovak.....	57	14	16	8	2	1	.....	.....	27	15	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	727	331	139	58	14	14	2	227	150	4	154	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	15

TABLE 173.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.		Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.								Domestic and personal service.	Professional service.	Mining coal (not specified).	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.	
		Domestic and personal service.	Hardware.	Other metal products.	Building trades.	Cotton goods.	Silk goods.	Woolen and worsted goods.	Other spun, braided, or woven products.	Other industries.	General labor (not otherwise specified).								
Native-born of native father, White	10				1	1	1					3				2	1		1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																			
Dutch.....	11			1	4			1				3					1	1	
English.....	4	1	1																2
German.....	17						2		8	1	4				1	1			
Hebrew.....	1								1		1								
Irish.....	47	1		2	6	8	1	6	1	17	1				1	1	1	1	
Italian, North.	2										2								
Magyar.....	2			1								1							
Polish.....	4					1		3											
Ruthenian.....	8				1	1	1	1			2								2
Slovak.....	7					2		3			1						1		
Total.....	103	2	1	4	11	14	2	24	2	29	1				2	3	3	5	
Total native-born.....	113	2	1	4	12	15	3	24	2	32	1				4	4	3	6	
Foreign-born:																			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1											
Dutch.....	15			2	4					6	2							1	
English.....	48	1	2	1	7	6	2	4	1	20				3				1	
German.....	107	1	1	1	2	1		89	1	8				1	3			3	
Hebrew.....	80	(a)	(a)	(a)	a 6	a 27	a 4	a 1	a 5	(a)	a 19	(a)	(a)	(a)	a 15	a 1	a 1	(a)	
Irish.....	34				5	6	1	3	5	8	3	1						2	
Italian, North.	50			4	11	1	1	30		1	1							1	
Italian, South.	135	(b)	b 1	(b)	(b)	b 24	b 12	b 7	b 6	b 19	b 13	b 0	b 1	(b)	b 5	b 2	b 1	(b)	
Lithuanian.....	1					1													
Magyar.....	143	3	1	1	2	2	1	4	101	1	15	4			2			5	
Polish.....	23	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	c 2	c 2	(c)	c 6	c 2	c 4	c 1	(c)	c 1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	
Ruthenian.....	218	(d)	(d)	d 6	d 3	d 4	d 71	d 8	d 49	d 3	d 43	d 4	(d)	d 1	d 11	d 1	d 12	(d)	
Scotch.....	1					1													
Slovak.....	72		2		3	15	4	16	14	9	2	1	1				5		
Total foreign-born.....	928	e 3	e 4	e 11	e 19	e 92	e 121	e 28	e 310	e 46	e 146	e 57	e 3	3	e 37	e 4	e 32	(e)	
Grand total.....	1,041	e 3	e 6	e 12	e 23	e 104	e 136	e 31	e 334	e 48	e 178	e 58	e 3	3	e 41	e 8	e 35	e 6	

a Not including 1 not reporting complete data.

b Not including 4 not reporting complete data.

c Not including 5 not reporting complete data.

d Not including 2 not reporting complete data.

e Not including 12 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 174.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.		Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.					Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
			Domestic and personal service.	Cotton goods.	Woolen and worsted goods.	Silk goods.	Other spun, braided, or woven products.	Other industries.				
Native-born of native father, White.....	23			2	1		1	6	1	1	8	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Dutch.....	6				1		3				2	
English.....	1										2	
French.....	2										1	
German.....	17				3		1	2			10	1
Hebrew.....	2								1			1
Irish.....	40			1	2		11	5	1		19	1
Italian, North.....	1										1	
Magyar.....	4				2		1				1	
Polish.....	3						3					
Ruthenian.....	12				2	1	4				2	3
Scotch.....	1										1	
Slovak.....	7				1		2	1			3	
Total.....	96			1	11	1	25	8	2		42	6
Total native-born.....	119			3	12	1	26	14	3	1	50	9
Foreign-born:												
Dutch.....	15			1	2				1		11	
English.....	41		1	5	4			2			28	1
French.....	2										2	
German.....	96		3	1	11		2		1		78	
Hebrew.....	77		1	1	1	1	8		3		61	1
Irish.....	41			1			2	1	1		36	
Italian, North.....	42				14	1		1			26	
Italian, South.....	86		2	1	6	5	12	6			54	
Magyar.....	189		2		85	1	3	5	2		91	
Polish.....	53				31		5				17	
Ruthenian.....	296	1	1	6	140	3	2	3			140	
Slovak.....	83			4	22	3	5	2	1		46	
Welsh.....	1										1	
Total foreign-born.....	1,022	1	10	19	316	14	32	28	9		591	2
Grand total.....	1,141	1	10	22	328	15	58	42	12	1	641	11

TABLE 175.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 6.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—												
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$900.	\$900 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 or over.		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>															
Dutch.....	1	(a)								1					
German.....	11	\$1,143				1	1			1	1			1	6
Irish.....	20	902				1	2	2		1				2	6
Slovak.....	1	(a)					1								
Total native-born.....	33	961				2	4	2	3	7			3	12	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Dutch.....	8	(a)				2	1	1	2	1	1				
English.....	23	937					1	4	2	2	3			5	6
German.....	58	836				5	2	2	6	15	5			11	12
Hebrew.....	46	625	1		2	6	7	6	10	3	5			2	4
Irish.....	22	664			2	2	5	1	3	3	1			2	3
Italian, North.....	26	584				2	8	5	5	4	2				
Italian, South.....	50	320	1	12	13	10	7	4	3						
Magyar.....	84	520	2	2	2	14	21	18	11	10	1				3
Polish.....	11	309			1	4	4	2							
Ruthenian.....	139	425	1	11	12	22	59	25	4	2	2				1
Slovak.....	44	468	2		1	12	13	6	8	1	1				
Total foreign-born.....	511	540	7	26	36	79	126	72	54	41	21			20	29
Grand total.....	544	565	7	26	36	81	130	74	57	48	21			23	41



TABLE 176.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.

STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—														
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,250.	\$1,250 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 and under \$2,000.	\$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Dutch.....	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	13	\$1,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	3	.....	1	2
Hebrew.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	41	734	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	9	5	5	9	2	2	3	2	.....
Italian, North.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1	(a)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	71	723	1	.....	1	1	1	8	14	8	9	12	3	5	3	3	2
Total native-born.....	78	722	1	.....	1	1	1	9	15	10	10	13	3	5	3	4	2
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch.....	11	591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	37	836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	4	5	3	11	3	2	.....	2
German.....	90	790	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	5	10	13	23	17	8	5	3	.....
Hebrew.....	60	616	1	.....	.....	1	1	8	8	10	14	5	8	3	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	31	676	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	9	1	3	3	6	1	3	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	44	567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	8	7	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	105	314	4	8	19	17	6	15	22	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	122	491	2	.....	2	1	5	24	38	23	13	10	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	15	294	1	.....	1	5	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	177	416	4	7	5	8	9	33	73	27	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	62	440	2	.....	2	1	3	18	18	7	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	756	516	14	15	29	36	26	117	199	101	78	57	49	19	11	3	2
Grand total.....	834	535	15	15	30	37	27	126	214	111	88	70	52	24	14	7	4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 177.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—														
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,250.	\$1,250 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 and under \$2,000.	\$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	9	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Dutch.....	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	12	\$539	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	24	428	.....	1	.....	3	3	5	5	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	33	398	.....	1	1	3	7	7	7	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:																	
Dutch.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	14	297	1	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	12	444	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	31	173	7	8	2	5	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	64	333	1	.....	4	3	14	34	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	18	256	2	.....	2	3	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	104	291	.....	5	7	13	31	40	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	28	275	2	2	2	2	5	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	293	296	13	16	18	30	67	115	16	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	326	398	13	17	19	33	74	122	23	10	8	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 178.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under \$300. <sup>b</sup>	\$300 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$750.	\$750 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 or over.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Dutch.....	1	(c)			1			
German.....	13	\$1,338		2	1	2	3	5
Irish.....	20	1,267		2	1	4	7	6
Slovak.....	1	(c)		1				
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1,252</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Dutch.....	9	(c)		1	2	3	1	2
English.....	26	1,289		2	3	3	12	6
German.....	64	985		7	10	25	12	10
Hebrew.....	48	679	2	10	22	9	5	
Irish.....	31	1,302		4	6	4	8	9
Italian, North.....	29	\$62		5	8	8	6	2
Italian, South.....	57	421	21	18	15	2	1	
Magyar.....	97	616		9	21	46	13	7
Polish.....	17	370		8	7	1		1
Ruthenian.....	153	525	25	52	52	15	9	
Slovak.....	52	628	5	14	16	12	4	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>42</b>

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

<sup>b</sup> Includes 1 family reporting income as "none."

<sup>c</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 179.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Dutch.....	1	1				
German.....	13	11		2	2	4
Irish.....	20	20	1	8	4	5
Slovak.....	1	1				
Total native-born.....	35	33	1	10	6	9
Foreign-born:						
Dutch.....	9	8		6		1
English.....	26	23	2	15	5	4
German.....	64	58	1	16	11	11
Hebrew.....	48	46	1	4	12	2
Irish.....	31	22		22	4	4
Italian, North.....	29	26	4	7	13	2
Italian, South.....	57	50	13	15	17	5
Magyar.....	96	84	19	16	49	4
Polish.....	17	11	4	4	12	1
Ruthenian.....	153	139	29	21	86	10
Slovak.....	52	44	13	13	15	10
Total foreign-born.....	582	511	86	139	224	54
Grand total.....	617	544	87	149	230	63

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 180.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none." ]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>													
Dutch.....	1	1											
German.....	13	3										1	4
Irish.....	20	3		4	1	1							6
Slovak.....	1	1											
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Dutch.....	9	3		5									1
English.....	26	7	1	7	1	1			3				7
German.....	64	33		5		7			4		1		14
Hebrew.....	48	30		2		12			3				2
Irish.....	31	8		11					4		2		6
Italian, North.....	29	10	3	1		8			1	1			5
Italian, South.....	57	19	6	5	2	9	1		3		2		10
Magyar.....	96	28	4	5	1	35	3	1	2	1	2		14
Polish.....	17	3		1		6			1		2	1	3
Ruthenian.....	153	36	15	5	2	68	3	1	3		1	1	18
Slovak.....	52	13	6	6		11	1	2	1		1		11
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>101</b>

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 181.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White .....	8	8								
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Dutch .....	9	7			1				1	
English .....	2	2								
German .....	17	16		1						
Hebrew .....	1	1								
Irish .....	44	34	3	3	2				2	
Italian, North .....	2	2								
Magyar .....	2	1			1					
Polish .....	3						1	1		1
Ruthenian .....	6	5					1			
Slovak .....	6	4		2						
Total .....	92	72	3	6	4		2	4		1
Total native-born .....	100	80	3	6	4		2	4		1
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian .....	1								1	
Dutch .....	11	7	1		1			1		
English .....	43	36		3	1	3				
German .....	96	89	4	1					1	1
Hebrew .....	61	43	3	4	6	3		2		
Irish .....	32	25		3			2	2		
Italian, North .....	48	42	2		1		3			
Italian, South .....	113	33	5	6	3	4	12	19	28	3
Lithuanian .....	1	1								
Magyar .....	125	111	6			2		4	1	1
Polish .....	16	3	1	2	1	1	1	5	1	1
Ruthenian .....	183	128	9	5	6	9	3	5	14	4
Slovak .....	64	46	2	3	2	3	2	2	3	1
Total foreign-born .....	794	564	33	27	21	26	23	41	48	11
Grand total .....	894	644	36	33	25	26	25	45	48	12

TABLE 181.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over, employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual—Con.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White .....	11	9		2						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Dutch .....	3	1				2				
German .....	5	5								
Hebrew .....	1		1							
Irish .....	19	17		1		1				
Magyar .....	3	2			1					
Polish .....	3		1		1					1
Ruthenian .....	7	6		1						
Slovak .....	4	4								
Total .....	45	35	2	2	2	3				1
Total native-born .....	56	44	2	4	2	3				1
Foreign-born:										
Dutch .....	3	3								
English .....	12	9	1	1	1					
German .....	14	13			1					
Hebrew .....	12	10	1		1					
Irish .....	4	4								
Italian, North .....	14	12	2							
Italian, South .....	25	14	3			1		3	4	
Magyar .....	86	79	3		2		1			1
Polish .....	33	29	1	2					1	
Ruthenian .....	130	117	1		3	5			4	
Slovak .....	31	25	1	1		1		1	2	
Total foreign-born .....	364	315	13	4	8	7	1	4	11	1
Grand total .....	420	359	15	8	10	10	1	4	12	1

TABLE 182.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.						Total family households.	"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.				
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native - born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German.....	13	11	.....	11	1	1	2	13	.....
Irish.....	23	18	.....	18	4	.....	4	22	1
Total native-born.....	36	29	.....	29	5	1	6	35	1
Foreign-born:									
Dutch.....	11	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
English.....	31	23	2	25	6	.....	6	31	.....
German.....	74	57	4	61	8	5	13	74	.....
Hebrew.....	61	43	.....	43	5	13	18	61	.....
Irish.....	35	28	3	31	3	.....	3	34	1
Italian, North.....	31	16	.....	16	14	1	15	31	.....
Italian, South.....	69	42	5	47	1	18	19	66	3
Magyar.....	93	37	10	47	6	37	43	90	3
Polish.....	19	5	2	7	1	10	11	18	1
Ruthenian.....	122	27	15	42	1	79	80	122	.....
Slovak.....	48	29	5	34	2	11	13	47	1
Total foreign-born.....	594	318	46	364	47	174	221	585	9
Grand total.....	630	347	46	393	52	175	227	620	10



TABLE 183.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 and under \$20.	\$20 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German.....	8	(a)		1	2	1		1	3
Irish.....	16	\$13.88				10	1	3	2
Total native-born..	24	14.35		1	2	11	1	4	5
Foreign-born:									
Dutch.....	6	(a)			3	2	1		
English.....	27	13.56		1	3	7	7	6	3
German.....	64	13.07		3	12	18	6	21	4
Hebrew.....	60	9.23		3	39	17		1	
Irish.....	28	12.29			5	9	11	2	1
Italian, North.....	27	8.85		2	19	5		1	
Italian, South.....	68	6.47	22	25	11	10			
Magyar.....	91	8.03	1	17	65	8			
Polish.....	19	6.42	4	10	2	3			
Ruthenian.....	120	7.55	4	43	65	8			
Slovak.....	41	8.12	1	8	27	5			
Total foreign-born.	551	8.95	32	112	251	92	25	31	8
Grand total.....	575	9.18	32	113	253	103	26	35	13

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 184.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.									
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 and under \$4.50.	\$4.50 and under \$5.	\$5 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German.....	8	(a)			1	1	2	2	1	1		
Irish.....	16	\$2.49				10	1	4				1
Total native-born	24	2.63			1	11	3	6	1	1		1
Foreign-born:												
Dutch.....	6	(a)				5					1	
English.....	27	2.71			2	8	8	5	3	1		
German.....	64	2.57		5	6	15	17	18	2	1		
Hebrew.....	60	2.39			3	31	20	6				
Irish.....	28	2.36			4	11	12	1				
Italian, North.....	27	2.49				10	14	2	1			
Italian, South.....	68	2.23	1	2	4	40	16	4	1			
Magyar.....	91	2.41			4	35	51			1		
Polish.....	19	2.10				5	10	3	1			
Ruthenian.....	120	2.17		1	17	79	22	1				
Slovak.....	41	2.28			3	23	14	1				
Total foreign-born	551	2.37	1	8	48	267	177	39	7	3	1	
Grand total.....	575	2.39	1	8	49	278	180	45	8	4	1	1

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 185.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under \$0.50.	\$0.50 and under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 and under \$4.50.	\$4.50 and under \$5.	\$5 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German.....	8	(a)					2	1			2		3
Irish.....	16	\$2.58				4	4	3		1	1		3
Total native-born.....	24	2.92				4	6	4		1	3		6
Foreign-born:													
Dutch.....	6	(a)			3	1						1	1
English.....	27	3.19				2	6	6	1	1	3	2	6
German.....	64	3.06			5	6	6	11	10	4	4	3	15
Hebrew.....	60	1.84		1	15	14	13	7	7		2	1	
Irish.....	28	2.63			3	3	4	5	3		3	3	4
Italian, North.....	27	1.76		1	6	5	7	4	2	1	1		
Italian, South.....	68	1.37	1	11	23	12	14	3	4				
Magyar.....	91	1.44		8	39	24	9	7	2	1	1		
Polish.....	19	.90	1	9	5	4							
Ruthenian.....	120	1.06		43	58	15	2		1	1			
Slovak.....	41	1.42		6	14	12	3	1	2		1	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	551	1.62	2	79	171	98	64	44	32	8	15	11	27
Grand total..	575	1.67	2	79	171	102	70	48	32	9	18	11	33

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 186.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German.....	13	1	1	2	4	1	5
Irish.....	23	5		5	6	2	8
Total native-born.....	36	6	1	7	10	3	13
Foreign-born:							
Dutch.....	11						
English.....	31	6		6	7		7
German.....	74	8	5	13	13	7	20
Hebrew.....	61	5	13	18	5	18	23
Irish.....	35	4		4	4		4
Italian, North.....	31	14	1	15	21	4	25
Italian, South.....	69	1	21	22	1	43	44
Magyar.....	93	7	38	45	12	113	125
Polish.....	19	1	11	12	1	45	46
Ruthenian.....	122	1	79	80	2	232	234
Slovak.....	48	2	12	14	2	48	50
Total foreign-born.....	594	49	180	229	68	510	578
Grand total.....	630	55	181	236	78	513	591





TABLE 188.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German.....	13		1	1	1	2	2	6
Irish.....	23		1		2	8	7	5
Foreign-born:								
Dutch.....	11			1	6	3		1
English.....	31			2	8	12	7	2
German.....	74			5	15	31	16	7
Hebrew.....	61			12	45	4		
Irish.....	35				7	12	10	6
Italian, North.....	31		1	13	14	3		
Italian, South.....	69	1	23	28	16		1	
Magyar.....	93	1	2	57	31	2		
Polish.....	19	1	3	10	4	1		
Ruthenian.....	122		7	54	58	2		1
Slovak.....	48		2	17	28	1		
Grand total.....	630	3	40	200	235	81	43	28
Total native-born of foreign father.....	36		2	1	3	10	9	11
Total foreign-born.....	594	3	38	199	232	71	34	17

TABLE 189.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German.....	13	1		3	4	2	2				1
Irish.....	23		4	3	1	5	5	2	2	1	
Foreign-born:											
Dutch.....	11		2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
English.....	31		6	3	7	7	5	2	2	1	1
German.....	74		11	20	12	15	7	4	2	2	1
Hebrew.....	61		4	9	16	8	12	7	3	1	1
Irish.....	35		6	7	5	8	2	1	4	2	
Italian, North.....	31		1	8	7	2	5	2	5		1
Italian, South.....	69		10	16	8	12	6	9	4	3	1
Magyar.....	93		4	8	14	23	16	13	10	3	2
Polish.....	19		1		3	2	5	2	2		4
Ruthenian.....	122		3	1	7	14	18	28	23	17	11
Slovak.....	48		4	4	5	13	7	5	5	1	4
Grand total.....	630	1	56	83	90	112	91	77	61	31	28
Total native-born of foreign father.....	36	1	4	6	5	7	7	2	2	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	594		52	77	85	105	84	75	59	30	27

TABLE 190.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	One room.		Two rooms.		Three rooms.		Four rooms.		Five rooms.		Six rooms.		Seven rooms or over.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German.....			1	1	1	3	1	3	2	7	2	9	6	35	13	58
Irish.....			1	2			2	9	8	39	7	34	5	31	23	115
Foreign-born:																
Dutch.....					1	2	6	38	3	19			1	5	11	64
English.....					2	4	8	23	12	57	7	37	2	17	31	138
German.....					5	29	15	54	31	142	16	65	7	38	74	319
Hebrew.....						12	59	45	231	4	22				61	333
Irish.....							7	29	12	65	10	51	6	26	35	182
Italian, North.....			1	3	13	59	14	85	3	20					31	158
Italian, South.....	1	2	23	81	28	128	16	198			1	9			69	328
Magyar.....	1	2	2	7	57	2.3	31	296	2	11					93	519
Polish.....	1	2	3	13	19	72	4	39	1	12					19	135
Ruthenian.....			7	29	54	332	58	447	2	15			1	12	122	865
Slovak.....			2	7	17	81	28	179	1	7					48	274
Grand total.....	3	6	49	143	200	1,065	235	1,439	81	416	43	225	28	174	630	3,438
Total native-born of foreign father.....			2	3	1	3	3	12	19	46	9	43	11	66	36	173
Total foreign-born.....	3	6	38	140	199	1,062	232	1,427	71	370	34	162	17	98	594	3,265

TABLE 191.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German.....	13	58	4.46	0.69	11	2			
Irish.....	23	115	5.00	.86	14	9			
Total native-born.....	36	173	4.81	.80	25	11			
Foreign-born:									
Dutch.....	11	64	5.82	1.28	5	4	2		
English.....	31	138	4.45	.89	15	16			
German.....	74	319	4.31	.84	47	25	2		
Hebrew.....	61	303	4.97	1.28	13	40	8		
Irish.....	35	162	4.63	.83	21	14			
Italian, North.....	31	158	5.10	1.41	5	21	5		
Italian, South.....	69	328	4.75	1.63	4	40	24	1	
Magyar.....	93	519	5.58	1.67	5	54	33	1	
Polish.....	19	135	7.11	2.33		4	12	1	2
Ruthenian.....	122	865	7.09	2.04	1	43	67	11	
Slovak.....	48	274	5.71	1.59	5	29	13	1	
Total foreign-born.....	594	3,265	5.50	1.42	121	290	166	15	2
Grand total.....	630	3,438	5.46	1.37	146	301	166	15	2

TABLE 192.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German.....	13	58	4.46	1.53	9	3	1			
Irish.....	23	115	5.00	2.05	8	10	4	1		
Total native-born.....	36	173	4.81	1.84	17	13	5	1		
Foreign-born:										
Dutch.....	11	64	5.82	2.46	3	4	3	1		
English.....	31	138	4.45	1.89	12	17	2			
German.....	74	319	4.21	1.99	27	39	7	1		
Hebrew.....	61	303	4.97	2.66	5	28	18	8	1	1
Irish.....	35	162	4.63	1.86	16	18	1			
Italian, North.....	31	158	5.10	2.23	6	17	7	1		
Italian, South.....	69	328	4.75	2.52	12	39	18	5	4	
Magyar.....	93	519	5.58	2.68	6	47	28	10	1	1
Polish.....	19	135	7.11	3.14		6	7	4	2	
Ruthenian.....	122	855	7.09	2.76	6	57	47	10	1	1
Slovak.....	48	274	5.71	2.58	10	19	11	6	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	594	3,265	5.50	2.48	103	282	149	46	10	4
Grand total.....	630	3,438	5.46	2.44	120	295	154	47	10	4

TABLE 193.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German.....	13		1	2	5	5
Irish.....	23		2	2	9	10
Total native-born.....	36		3	4	14	15
Foreign-born:						
Dutch.....	11		1	8	1	1
English.....	31		2	10	16	3
German.....	74		5	17	36	16
Hebrew.....	61	1	12	34	14	
Irish.....	35			10	18	7
Italian, North.....	31	1	19	11		
Italian, South.....	69	13	41	15		
Magyar.....	93	3	66	22	2	
Polish.....	19	7	9	3		
Ruthenian.....	122	23	87	11	1	
Slovak.....	48	2	26	20		
Total foreign-born.....	594	50	268	161	88	27
Grand total.....	630	50	271	165	102	42

TABLE 194.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White.....	59	25	25	25	34	34	34	59	59	59
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Dutch.....	29	19	19	19	10	10	10	29	29	29
English.....	19	6	6	6	13	13	13	19	19	19
French.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
German.....	56	30	30	30	26	26	26	56	56	56
Hebrew.....	19	10	10	10	9	9	9	19	19	19
Irish.....	106	54	54	54	52	52	52	106	106	106
Italian, North.....	16	6	6	6	10	10	10	16	16	16
Italian, South.....	2				2	2	2	2	2	2
Magyar.....	16	5	5	5	11	11	11	16	16	16
Polish.....	13	6	6	6	7	7	7	13	13	13
Ruthenian.....	67	32	32	32	35	32	32	67	64	64
Scotch.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak.....	41	19	19	19	22	22	22	41	41	41
Total.....	386	187	187	187	199	196	196	386	383	383
Total native-born	445	212	212	212	233	230	230	445	442	442
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	1	1				1	1	1
Dutch.....	30	15	15	15	15	13	13	30	28	28
English.....	95	51	51	51	44	44	44	95	95	95
French.....	2				2	2	2	2	2	2
German.....	214	112	112	112	102	100	98	214	212	210
Hebrew.....	167	80	74	74	87	67	65	167	141	139
Irish.....	73	32	32	31	41	38	37	73	70	68
Italian, North.....	95	53	50	50	42	40	40	95	90	90
Italian, South.....	239	143	62	60	96	25	24	239	87	84
Magyar.....	366	156	153	153	210	204	203	366	357	356
Polish.....	82	25	22	20	57	37	32	82	59	52
Ruthenian.....	499	217	174	170	282	191	185	499	365	355
Scotch.....	1	1	1	1				1	1	1
Slovak.....	154	70	68	67	84	73	68	154	141	135
Welsh.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	2,019	956	815	805	1,063	835	812	2,019	1,650	1,617
Grand total.....	2,464	1,168	1,027	1,017	1,296	1,065	1,042	2,464	2,092	2,059



TABLE 195.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	1	1						
Dutch.....	15	2	2	2				13	13	13
English.....	51	22	22	22	9	9	9	20	20	20
German.....	112	32	32	32	41	41	41	39	39	39
Hebrew.....	80	30	26	26	31	31	31	19	17	17
Irish.....	32				1	1	1	31	31	30
Italian, North.....	53	13	12	12	17	16	16	23	22	22
Italian, South.....	143	78	32	31	47	23	22	18	7	7
Magyar.....	156	76	73	73	53	53	53	27	27	27
Polish.....	25	7	7	6	11	9	9	7	6	5
Ruthenian.....	217	69	52	51	65	52	50	83	70	69
Scotch.....	1	1	1	1						
Slovak.....	70	21	20	20	16	16	16	33	32	31
Total.....	956	352	280	277	291	251	248	313	284	280

FEMALE.

Dutch.....	15				1	1	1	14	12	12
English.....	44	20	20	20	10	10	10	14	14	14
French.....	2							2	2	2
German.....	102	32	32	32	21	20	20	49	48	46
Hebrew.....	87	45	35	35	23	19	17	19	13	13
Irish.....	41	1	1	1				40	37	36
Italian, North.....	42	11	11	11	9	9	9	22	20	20
Italian, South.....	96	69	18	17	22	6	6	5	1	1
Magyar.....	210	108	104	104	77	76	76	25	24	23
Polish.....	57	35	25	23	12	8	6	10	4	3
Ruthenian.....	282	133	88	87	75	54	52	74	49	46
Slovak.....	84	25	21	21	23	20	19	36	32	28
Welsh.....	1							1	1	1
Total.....	1,063	479	355	351	273	223	216	311	257	245

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	1	1						
Dutch.....	30	2	2	2	1	1	1	27	23	23
English.....	95	42	42	42	19	19	19	34	34	34
French.....	2							2	2	2
German.....	214	64	64	64	62	61	61	88	87	85
Hebrew.....	167	75	61	61	54	50	48	38	30	30
Irish.....	73	1	1	1	1	1	1	71	68	66
Italian, North.....	95	24	23	23	26	25	25	45	42	42
Italian, South.....	239	147	50	48	69	29	28	23	8	8
Magyar.....	366	184	177	177	130	129	129	52	51	50
Polish.....	82	42	32	29	23	17	15	17	10	8
Ruthenian.....	499	202	140	138	140	106	102	157	119	115
Scotch.....	1	1	1	1						
Slovak.....	154	46	41	41	39	36	35	69	64	59
Welsh.....	1							1	1	1
Total.....	2,019	831	635	628	564	474	464	624	541	525

TABLE 196.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Dutch.....	15	3	3	3	12	12	12
English.....	51	10	10	10	41	41	41
German.....	112	17	17	17	95	95	95
Hebrew.....	80	8	8	8	72	66	66
Irish.....	32	7	7	7	25	25	24
Italian, North.....	53	19	19	19	34	31	31
Italian, South.....	143	17	14	14	125	48	46
Magyar.....	156	22	22	22	134	131	131
Polish.....	25	2	2	2	23	20	18
Ruthenian.....	217	29	24	24	188	150	146
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Slovak.....	70	10	9	9	60	59	58
Total.....	956	144	135	135	812	680	670

## FEMALE.

Dutch.....	15	4	4	4	11	9	9
English.....	44	10	10	10	34	34	34
French.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
German.....	102	28	28	27	74	72	71
Hebrew.....	87	21	20	20	66	47	45
Irish.....	41	8	8	8	33	30	29
Italian, North.....	42	11	11	11	31	29	29
Italian, South.....	95	13	10	10	83	15	14
Magyar.....	210	41	40	40	169	164	163
Polish.....	57	5	5	5	52	32	27
Ruthenian.....	282	32	26	26	250	165	159
Slovak.....	84	16	15	13	68	58	55
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total.....	1,063	191	179	176	872	656	636

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Dutch.....	30	7	7	7	23	21	21
English.....	95	20	20	20	75	75	75
French.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
German.....	214	45	45	44	169	167	166
Hebrew.....	167	29	28	28	138	113	111
Irish.....	73	15	15	15	58	55	53
Italian, North.....	95	30	30	30	65	60	60
Italian, South.....	239	30	24	24	209	63	60
Magyar.....	366	63	62	62	303	295	294
Polish.....	82	7	7	7	75	52	45
Ruthenian.....	499	61	50	50	438	315	305
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Slovak.....	154	26	24	22	128	117	113
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total.....	2,019	335	314	311	1,684	1,336	1,306

TABLE 197.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number in each specified age group.																	
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.					
	Sin- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	To- tal.	Sin- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	To- tal.	Sin- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	To- tal.	Sin- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	To- tal.		
Native-born of native father, White.....	2			2	5		5	3				3				10		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																		
Dutch.....	4			4	5	1	6		1			1		1		11		
English.....	3			3										3		4		
German.....	4			4	2	2	4		6			6		6	10	17		
Hebrew.....					1		1							1		1		
Irish.....	5			5	9	4	13	6	12	1	19	19		25	2	47		
Italian, North.....	1			1		1	1							1		2		
Magyar.....	1			1	1		2							2		2		
Polish.....	2			2	2		2							4		4		
Ruthenian.....	7			7	1		4							8		8		
Slovak.....	6			6	1		1							6	1	7		
Total.....	33			33	21	9	30	6	18	1	25	1	12	39	3	103		
Total native-born.....	35			35	26	9	35	9	18	1	28	1	12	39	3	113		
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....																		
Dutch.....					2		2		4	1	5			1		1		
English.....	8			8	7	4	11	1	18	1	20	2	8	12	2	15		
German.....	7			7	18	11	29	6	45	1	52	1	18	31	2	48		
Hebrew.....	4			4	10	26	36	1	34	1	36		4	15	2	107		
Irish.....					3		3	3	10	1	13	1	16	7	1	80		
Italian, North.....	5			5	11	8	19	1	17		18	1	8	17	33	34		
Italian, South.....	21			21	29	24	54	7	40		47		12	57	2	50		
Lithuanian.....																135		
Magyar.....	10			10	23	39	62	3	52	3	55	1	15	36	1	143		

TABLE 197.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number in each specified age group.												Total.						
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.									
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.							
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>																			
Polish.....	1	.....	1	3	6	.....	9	1	9	1	11	.....	2	.....	5	17	1	23	
Ruthenian.....	21	2	23	17	76	.....	93	5	81	.....	86	.....	15	.....	43	174	.....	a 218	
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Slovak.....	4	.....	4	9	20	.....	29	1	25	.....	26	.....	10	.....	14	55	.....	b 72	
Total foreign-born.....	81	2	83	133	215	1	349	29	335	5	369	3	115	6	124	246	667	12	c 928
Grand total.....	116	2	118	159	224	1	384	38	353	6	397	4	127	8	139	317	706	15	d, 041

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	9	.....	9	9	1	.....	10	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	18	5	.....	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																			
Dutch.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German.....	5	.....	5	1	3	.....	4	2	4	1	7	.....	1	.....	1	8	7	.....	17
Hebrew.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	11	.....	11	9	4	.....	13	2	10	1	13	.....	3	.....	3	22	17	.....	40
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Magyar.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
Polish.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Ruthenian.....	8	.....	8	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	12
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	4	.....	4	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	7
Total.....	40	.....	40	13	14	.....	27	4	18	2	24	.....	4	1	5	57	36	3	96
Total native-born.....	49	.....	49	22	15	.....	37	4	21	2	27	.....	5	1	6	75	41	3	119

Foreign-born:	2	2	1	1	2	5	5	5	1	6	3	11	1	15
Dutch.....	8	8	3	6	2	11	13	7	4	11	13	24	4	41
English.....	8	9	8	1	35	32	32	15	5	20	16	74	6	90
French.....	12	12	3	34	37	24	1	3	3	3	15	61	1	77
German.....														
Hebrew.....														
Irish.....	3	3	6	1	5	1	1	12	7	20	6	27	8	41
Italian, North.....	4	7	7	38	45	1	17	6	9	15	12	64	10	86
Italian, South.....	47	55	19	58	1	78	5	28	7	14	71	101	16	a 189
Magyar.....														
Polish.....	21	21	8	9	17	2	11	1	1	2	31	21	1	53
Ruthenian.....	81	91	27	97	1	125	4	46	8	12	112	161	14	d 296
Slovak.....	12	14	8	25	33	2	16	6	5	11	22	49	11	a 83
Welsh.....									1	1		1		1
Total foreign-born.....	198	222	94	311	3	408	18	215	74	45	120	311	76	e 1,022
Grand total.....	247	271	116	326	3	445	22	236	79	46	126	386	605	79 e 1,141

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White.....	11	11	14	1	15	3	3	6	1	1	28	5	33	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Dutch.....	8	8	5	1	6	2	2	2	1	1	14	3	17	
English.....	3	3				2	2	2	1	1	3	3	6	
French.....									1	1	1	1	1	
German.....	9	9	3	5	8	2	10	1	2	4	14	17	34	
Hebrew.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	
Irish.....	16	16	18	8	26	8	22	2	12	13	42	42	87	
Italian, North.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	3	
Magyar.....	4	4	1	1	2	2	2	2	6	5	5	1	6	
Polish.....	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	7	7	7	7	7	7	
Ruthenian.....	15	15	2	3	5	5	5	5	5	17	3	3	20	
Scotch.....									1	1	1	1	1	
Slovak.....	10	10	1	3	4	4	4	11	11	11	11	11	14	
Total.....	73	73	34	23	57	10	36	3	16	3	20	118	75	189
Total native-born.....	84	84	48	24	72	13	39	3	17	3	21	146	80	232

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.  
 b Including 2 not reporting complete data.  
 c Including 3 not reporting complete data.  
 d Including 9 not reporting complete data.  
 e Including 11 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 197.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number in each specified age group												Total.				
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Mar-ried, owed.	Wid-owed.	To- tal.		
	Mar-ried, owed.	Wid-owed.	To- tal.	Mar-ried, owed.	Wid-owed.	To- tal.	Mar-ried, owed.	Wid-owed.	To- tal.	Mar-ried, owed.	Wid-owed.	To- tal.					
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian.....																	1
Dutch.....	2		2	3	1	4		9	1	10					5	23	30
English.....	16		16	10	10	20	3	29	1	33	2				31	52	89
French.....						2										2	2
German.....	15	1	16	26	37	64		77	1	84					47	148	203
Hebrew.....	16		16	13	60	73		58	2	61					30	125	2
Irish.....					1	8	4	24	1	29	2				13	53	9
Italian, North.....	8		8	17	22	39	2	28	2	32					27	61	75
Italian, South.....	25	3	28	36	62	99	8	57	1	66					28	61	92
Lithuanian.....					1	1									69	140	12
Magyar.....	57	8	65	42	97	140	8	80	8	96					107	207	17
Polish.....	22		22	11	15	26	3	20	1	24					36	38	2
Ruthenian.....	102	12	114	44	173	218	9	127	9	145					155	335	14
Scotch.....				1		1									1		
Slovak.....	16	2	18	17	45	62	3	41	6	50					36	104	12
Welsh.....																1	1
Total foreign-born.....	279	26	305	227	526	757	47	550	33	630	4	159	51	214	557	1,201	88
Grand total.....	363	26	389	275	550	829	60	589	36	685	5	206	54	265	703	1,371	94

<sup>a</sup> Including 1 not reporting complete data.<sup>b</sup> Including 10 not reporting complete data.<sup>c</sup> Including 3 not reporting complete data.<sup>d</sup> Including 14 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 198.—Number of persons within each specified age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number in each specified age group.							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
German.....	4	7	1	.....	7	9	3	31
Irish.....	7	11	3	2	4	15	12	54
Total native-born.....	11	18	4	2	11	24	15	85
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Dutch.....	2	7	4	4	6	5	7	35
English.....	4	6	4	10	13	20	9	66
German.....	22	32	2	10	30	51	20	167
Hebrew.....	40	27	1	4	37	36	4	149
Irish.....	6	8	4	7	14	18	18	75
Italian, North.....	16	10	4	6	20	18	8	82
Italian, South.....	44	13	4	21	54	47	13	196
Magyar.....	58	23	7	11	63	55	16	231
Polish.....	17	6	2	3	12	11	3	54
Ruthenian.....	81	53	15	30	94	86	15	a 378
Slovak.....	20	24	5	10	33	25	11	b 128
Total foreign-born.....	338	212	52	116	373	373	124	c 1,511
Grand total.....	349	230	56	118	384	397	139	c 1,646

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
German.....	5	4	.....	6	4	6	2	27
Irish.....	6	13	3	4	12	14	7	59
Total native-born.....	11	17	3	10	16	20	9	86
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Dutch.....	4	6	.....	6	2	5	6	29
English.....	7	14	5	8	11	16	11	72
German.....	19	23	7	12	36	36	19	152
Hebrew.....	39	30	6	14	37	25	3	154
Irish.....	7	12	5	12	14	17	20	87
Italian, North.....	14	15	3	4	21	14	5	76
Italian, South.....	25	16	5	7	45	19	15	132
Magyar.....	46	39	10	57	78	41	14	a 286
Polish.....	13	8	3	24	18	13	2	81
Ruthenian.....	110	51	14	95	132	58	12	d 481
Slovak.....	26	24	4	22	35	24	10	a 146
Total foreign-born.....	310	238	62	261	429	268	117	e 1,696
Grand total.....	321	255	65	271	445	288	126	e 1,782

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

b Including 2 not reporting complete data.

c Including 3 not reporting complete data.

d Including 9 not reporting complete data.

e Including 11 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 198.—Number of persons within each specified age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number in each specified age group.							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 23.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
German.....	9	11	1	6	11	15	5	58
Irish.....	13	24	6	6	16	29	19	113
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Dutch.....	6	13	4	10	8	10	13	64
English.....	11	20	9	18	24	36	20	138
German.....	41	55	9	22	66	87	39	319
Hebrew.....	79	57	7	18	74	61	7	303
Irish.....	13	20	9	19	28	35	38	162
Italian, North.....	30	25	7	10	41	32	13	158
Italian, South.....	69	29	9	28	99	66	28	328
Magyar.....	102	62	17	68	141	96	30	a 517
Polish.....	30	14	5	27	30	24	5	135
Ruthenian.....	191	107	29	125	226	144	27	b 859
Slovak.....	46	48	9	32	65	50	21	c 274
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>d 3,257</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>d 3,428</b>

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

b Including 10 not reporting complete data.

c Including 3 not reporting complete data.

d Including 14 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 199.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.

## (STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>						
Dutch.....			1			1
English.....						1
German.....	5	8				13
Irish.....	7	16	1		1	25
Slovak.....		1				1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Dutch.....	5	6				11
English.....	3	28			1	32
German.....	10	68	2			80
Hebrew.....	1	60				61
Irish.....	7	27				34
Italian, North.....	3	28	2			33
Italian, South.....		73			1	74
Magyar.....	2	99	1	6	2	110
Polish.....		20				20
Ruthenian.....	2	145		28	1	176
Slovak.....	7	47	1	5	1	61
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>692</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>733</b>



TABLE 200.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	6	5	.....	11	.....	20	.....	20	.....	3	1	4	6	28	1	35
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	7	.....	3	1	4	2	10	1	13
English.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	2	5	.....	7
German.....	19	2	.....	21	1	18	.....	19	.....	1	1	2	20	20	1	41
Hebrew.....	31	5	.....	36	1	19	.....	20	.....	1	.....	1	32	25	.....	57
Irish.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	3	1	4	6	9	1	16
Italian, North.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	2	2	15	4	2	21
Italian, South.....	38	.....	.....	38	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	4	.....	42
Magyar.....	54	.....	.....	54	.....	12	.....	12	.....	1	1	2	54	12	1	67
Polish.....	16	1	.....	17	1	4	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	17	5	1	23
Ruthenian.....	76	2	.....	78	5	44	.....	49	.....	5	4	9	81	51	4	136
Slovak.....	21	.....	.....	21	1	20	.....	21	.....	1	4	5	22	21	4	47
Total.....	280	10	.....	290	9	142	.....	151	.....	14	15	29	289	106	15	470
Total native-born.....	286	15	.....	301	9	162	.....	171	.....	17	16	33	295	194	16	505
Foreign-born:																
English.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	2	3	.....	5	2	7
German.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	13	.....	13	.....	1	.....	1	1	14	.....	15
Hebrew.....	2	2	.....	4	1	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	11
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	1	8	.....	9
Italian, South.....	6	.....	.....	6	2	7	.....	9	1	1	2	4	9	8	2	19
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	12	.....	4	2	6	1	16	2	19
Polish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
Ruthenian.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	8	.....	2	4	6	4	8	4	16
Slovak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Total foreign-born.....	13	4	.....	17	5	55	.....	60	1	12	10	23	19	71	10	100
Grand total.....	299	19	.....	318	14	217	.....	231	1	29	26	56	314	265	26	605

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	11	1	.....	12	.....	17	.....	17	1	1	.....	2	12	19	.....	31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	.....	10
English.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	10	.....	10	.....	3	1	4	6	13	1	20
German.....	16	1	.....	17	.....	10	.....	10	1	4	1	6	17	15	1	33
Hebrew.....	34	2	.....	36	.....	12	.....	12	.....	3	.....	3	34	17	.....	51
Irish.....	5	1	.....	6	.....	12	.....	12	.....	3	3	6	5	16	3	24
Italian, North.....	12	.....	.....	12	2	10	.....	12	1	.....	2	3	15	10	2	27
Italian, South.....	22	.....	.....	22	1	6	.....	7	.....	.....	1	1	23	6	1	30
Magyar.....	44	1	.....	45	1	19	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	20	.....	65
Polish.....	13	.....	.....	13	1	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	6	.....	20
Ruthenian.....	108	.....	.....	108	9	36	.....	45	.....	3	4	7	117	39	4	160
Slovak.....	27	.....	.....	27	2	21	.....	23	.....	3	3	3	29	21	3	53
Total.....	291	5	.....	296	16	148	.....	164	2	16	15	33	309	169	15	493
Total native-born.....	302	6	.....	308	16	165	.....	181	3	17	15	35	321	188	15	524

TABLE 200.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 to 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
English.....		1		1		4		4		1		1		6		6
German.....	2			2		13		13		1		1	2	14		16
Hebrew.....	3			3		18		18		2		2	3	20		24
Italian, North.....	2			2		3		3		3		3	2	3		5
Italian, South.....	3			3	1	8		9		1	3	4	4	9	3	16
Magyar.....	1			1	4	15		19		1	9	10	5	16	9	30
Polish.....						1		1			3	3		1	3	4
Ruthenian.....	1			1	3	3		6		1	6	7	4	4	6	14
Slovak.....						1		1			1	1		1	1	2
Total foreign-born.....	12	1		13	8	66		74		7	23	30	20	74	23	117
Grand total.....	314	7		321	24	231		255	3	24	38	65	341	262	38	641

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White.....	17	6		23		37		37	1	4	1	6	18	47	1	66
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch.....	6			6		13		13		3	1	4	6	16	1	23
English.....	8			8		14		14		4	1	5	8	18	1	27
German.....	35	3		38	1	28		29	1	4	2	7	37	35	2	74
Hebrew.....	65	7		72	1	31		32		4		4	66	42		108
Irish.....	11	1		12		18		18		6	4	10	11	25	4	40
Italian, North.....	27			27	2	14		16	1		4	5	30	14	4	48
Italian, South.....	60			60	1	10		11			1	1	61	10	1	72
Magyar.....	98	1		99	1	31		32			1	1	99	32	1	132
Polish.....	29	1		30	2	10		12			1	1	31	11	1	43
Ruthenian.....	184	2		186	14	80		94		8	8	16	198	90	8	296
Slovak.....	48			48	3	41		44		1	7	8	51	42	7	100
Total.....	571	15		586	25	290		315	2	30	30	62	598	335	30	963
Total native-born.....	588	21		609	25	327		352	3	34	31	68	616	382	31	1,029
Foreign-born:																
English.....		3		3		6		6		2	2	4		11	2	13
German.....	3			3		26		26		2		2	3	28		31
Hebrew.....	5	2		7	1	24		25		2	1	3	6	28	1	35
Italian, North.....	3			3		9		9		2		2	3	11		14
Italian, South.....	9			9	3	15		18	1	2	5	8	13	17	5	35
Magyar.....	2			2	4	27		31		5	11	16	6	32	11	49
Polish.....						2		2		1	3	4		3	3	6
Ruthenian.....	3			3	5	9		14		3	10	13	8	12	10	30
Slovak.....						3		3			1	1		3	1	4
Total foreign-born.....	25	5		30	13	121		134	1	19	33	53	39	145	33	217
Grand total.....	613	26		639	38	448		486	4	53	64	121	655	527	64	1,246

**TABLE 201.**—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Total number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Dutch.....	7					1	1	5	7	1	1	5	7
English.....	13	1	5		6	1	2	4	7	2	7	4	13
German.....	44	8	13	5	26	1	5	12	18	9	18	17	44
Hebrew.....	28	8	13	1	22	3	1	2	6	11	14	3	28
Irish.....	12						1	11	12		1	11	12
Italian, North.....	20	4	2	1	7	3	4	6	13	7	6	7	20
Italian, South.....	47	33	1		34	9	3	1	13	42	4	1	47
Magyar.....	45	24	2	1	27	11	5	2	18	35	7	3	45
Polish.....	8	4			4	3	1		4	7	1		8
Ruthenian.....	50	30	2		32	14	1	3	18	44	3	3	50
Slovak.....	24	7	1		8	9	1	6	16	16	2	6	24
Total.....	298	119	39	8	166	55	25	52	132	174	64	60	298

**TABLE 202.**—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Dutch.....	34	22	22	12	12	34	34
French.....	1			1	1	1	1
German.....	70	37	37	33	33	70	70
Hebrew.....	39	22	21	17	17	39	38
Italian, North.....	24	8	8	16	16	24	24
Italian, South.....	12	4	4	8	5	12	9
Magyar.....	38	14	14	24	23	38	37
Polish.....	20	10	8	10	9	20	17
Ruthenian.....	130	66	65	64	58	130	123
Slovak.....	66	33	33	33	33	66	66
Total native-born.....	434	216	212	218	207	434	419
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1				1	
Dutch.....	30	15	15	15	14	30	29
French.....	2			2	2	2	2
German.....	231	121	93	110	68	231	161
Hebrew.....	182	85	69	97	57	182	126
Italian, North.....	99	55	48	44	23	99	71
Italian, South.....	247	148	99	99	20	247	63
Magyar.....	377	160	94	217	68	377	162
Polish.....	82	25	11	57	4	82	15
Ruthenian.....	508	221	141	287	51	508	192
Slovak.....	154	70	46	84	36	154	82
Total foreign-born.....	1,913	901	560	1,012	343	1,913	903
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,347</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>2,347</b>	<b>1,322</b>

TABLE 203.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1	
Dutch.....	15	3	3	12	12
German.....	121	26	23	95	70
Hebrew.....	85	12	13	72	56
Italian, North.....	55	21	21	34	27
Italian, South.....	148	22	18	126	25
Magyar.....	160	26	25	134	69
Polish.....	25	2	2	23	
Ruthenian.....	221	33	30	188	111
Slovak.....	70	10	9	60	37
Total.....	901	156	144	745	416

## FEMALE.

Dutch.....	15	4	4	11	10
French.....	2	2			
German.....	110	36	34	74	34
Hebrew.....	97	31	29	66	28
Italian, North.....	44	13	13	31	10
Italian, South.....	99	16	12	83	8
Magyar.....	217	48	34	169	34
Polish.....	57	5	2	52	2
Ruthenian.....	287	37	21	250	30
Slovak.....	84	16	13	68	23
Total.....	1,012	208	164	804	179

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1	
Dutch.....	30	7	7	23	22
French.....	2	2			
German.....	231	62	57	169	104
Hebrew.....	182	44	42	138	84
Italian, North.....	99	34	34	65	37
Italian, South.....	247	38	30	209	33
Magyar.....	377	74	59	303	103
Polish.....	82	7	4	75	11
Ruthenian.....	508	70	51	438	141
Slovak.....	154	26	22	128	60
Total.....	1,913	364	308	1,549	595

## Diversified Industries: General Tables—Community D. 223

TABLE 204.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1					
Dutch.....	15	2	2			13	13
German.....	121	38	18	44	36	39	39
Hebrew.....	85	34	24	32	28	19	17
Italian, North.....	55	15	12	17	14	23	22
Italian, South.....	148	82	16	48	17	18	10
Magyar.....	160	79	28	54	43	27	23
Polish.....	25	7	1	11	4	7	6
Ruthenian.....	221	69	13	69	50	83	78
Slovak.....	70	21	5	16	10	33	31
Total.....	931	348	119	291	202	262	239

## FEMALE.

Dutch.....	15			1	1	14	13
French.....	2					2	2
German.....	110	38	12	23	12	49	44
Hebrew.....	97	52	26	26	17	19	14
Italian, North.....	44	11	1	11	6	22	16
Italian, South.....	99	71	9	23	8	5	3
Magyar.....	217	111	22	81	33	25	13
Polish.....	57	35		12	1	10	3
Ruthenian.....	287	137	4	76	19	74	28
Slovak.....	84	25		23	14	36	22
Total.....	1,012	480	74	276	111	256	158

## TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1					
Dutch.....	30	2	2	1	1	27	26
French.....	2					2	2
German.....	231	76	30	67	48	88	83
Hebrew.....	182	86	50	58	45	38	31
Italian, North.....	99	26	13	28	20	45	38
Italian, South.....	247	153	25	71	25	23	13
Magyar.....	377	190	50	135	76	52	36
Polish.....	82	42	1	23	5	17	9
Ruthenian.....	508	206	17	145	69	157	106
Slovak.....	154	46	5	39	24	69	53
Total.....	1,913	828	193	567	313	518	397



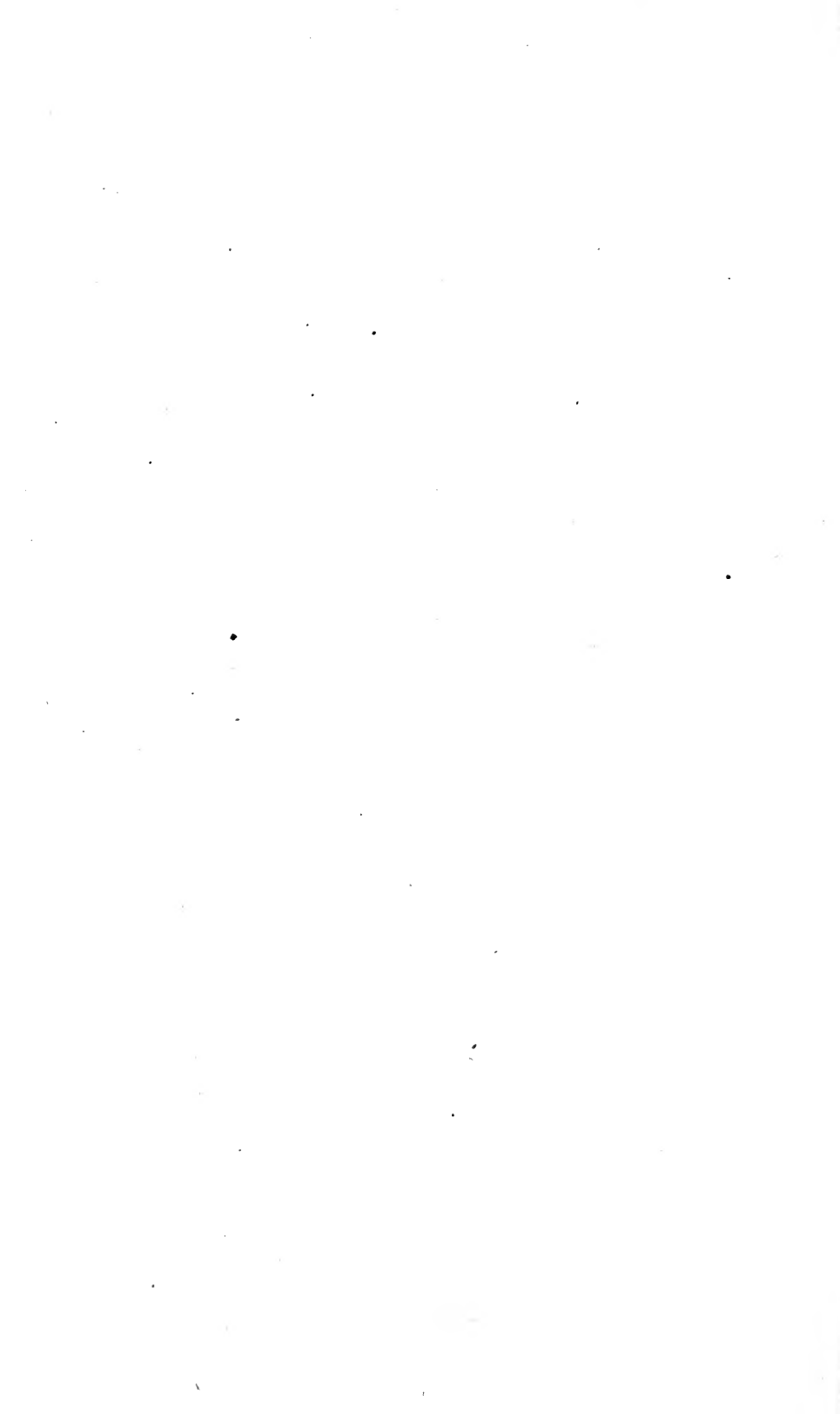
---

---

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY E.

---

---





VI.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY E.

TABLE 205.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	24	106	57	49	106
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German.....	27	128	67	61	128
Irish.....	27	160	73	87	160
Total.....	54	288	140	148	288
Total native-born.....	78	394	197	197	394
Foreign-born:					
Italian, North.....	2	11	7	4	11
Italian, South.....	93	657	397	260	657
Lithuanian.....	15	64	33	31	64
Magyar.....	81	484	304	180	484
Polish.....	13	64	33	31	64
Ruthenian.....	16	80	40	40	80
Slovak.....	20	110	61	49	110
Swedish.....	33	179	98	81	179
Welsh.....	33	195	98	97	195
Total foreign-born.....	306	1,844	1,071	773	1,844
Grand total.....	384	2,238	1,268	970	2,238

TABLE 206.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	153	145	298
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
German.....	26	25	51
Irish.....	24	24	48
Italian, North.....		1	1
Italian, South.....	93	101	194
Lithuanian.....	17	16	33
Magyar.....	81	67	148
Polish.....	10	18	28
Ruthenian.....	21	23	44
Scotch.....		1	1
Slovak.....	34	28	62
Swedish.....	59	48	107
Welsh.....	54	56	110
Total.....	419	408	827
Total native-born.....	572	553	1,125
Foreign-born:			
German.....		1	1
Irish.....		1	1
Italian, North.....	9	3	12
Italian, South.....	302	159	461
Lithuanian.....	16	15	31
Magyar.....	221	113	334
Norwegian.....		1	1
Polish.....	24	13	37
Ruthenian.....	19	16	35
Slovak.....	28	22	50
Swedish.....	39	32	71
Welsh.....	38	41	79
Total foreign-born.....	696	417	1,113
Grand total.....	1,268	970	2,238

TABLE 207.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Italian, North.....	9	5		1	1		2			
Italian, South.....	302	10	45	60	25	24	89	23	20	6
Lithuanian.....	16		1				2	3	4	6
Magyar.....	221	6	37	32	23	15	54	23	18	13
Polish.....	24	2	8	1		2	4		1	6
Ruthenian.....	19	1	1	2	4		3	2	2	4
Slovak.....	28		1	2	4	1	6	4	5	5
Swedish.....	39			4	2	1	1	1	6	24
Welsh.....	38					3		4		31
Total.....	696	24	93	102	59	46	161	60	56	95

## FEMALE.

German.....	1									1
Irish.....	1									1
Italian, North.....	3	1		1						
Italian, South.....	159	10	12	25	17	10	58	19	6	2
Lithuanian.....	15					2	4	4	2	3
Magyar.....	112		9	16	7	16	38	12	11	3
Norwegian.....	1									1
Polish.....	13	3	2			1	3		1	3
Ruthenian.....	16			1	3		4	1	3	4
Slovak.....	22				3		9	2	3	5
Swedish.....	32			1			2		3	26
Welsh.....	41					2		3	1	35
Total.....	416	14	23	44	30	32	118	41	30	84

## TOTAL.

German.....	-1									1
Irish.....	1									1
Italian, North.....	12	6		2	1		2			
Italian, South.....	461	20	57	85	42	34	147	42	26	8
Lithuanian.....	31		1			2	6	7	6	9
Magyar.....	333	6	45	43	30	31	92	35	29	16
Norwegian.....	1									1
Polish.....	37	5	10	1		3	7		2	9
Ruthenian.....	35	1	1	3	7		7	3	5	8
Slovak.....	50		1	2	7	1	15	6	8	10
Swedish.....	71			5	2	1	3	1	9	50
Welsh.....	79					5		7	1	66
Total.....	1,112	38	116	146	89	78	279	101	86	179

**TABLE 208.**—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.								Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.					
			Farm laborers.	Miners.	General laborers.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmer.	In trade.	In other occupations.	Total.			
Italian, North.....	6	1	1					2	3					2					2
Italian, South.....	241	1	42	28	1	5	19	18	113	24	2	26	76	4	21				101
Lithuanian.....	14		5		1		1		7	5		5	2						2
Magyar.....	184		64	2	9	6	19	6	106	33		33	45						45
Polish.....	20	1	2			3	2	2	9	5		5	5						5
Ruthenian.....	19		9			1			10	5		5	4						4
Slovak.....	22		12		1		1	1	15	4		4	3						3
Swedish.....	31	1	16		2	3	4		26	2		2	2						2
Welsh.....	25		1	16			4	3	24	1		1							
Total.....	562	4	152	47	14	18	50	32	313	79	2	81	139	4	21				164

**TABLE 209.**—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.					Number working without wages.	
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	Total.	Farm laborers.	
German.....	1	1							
Italian, North.....	3	2				1		1	
Italian, South.....	106	86	2		3	2		9	11
Lithuanian.....	12	5	2				2	2	5
Magyar.....	73	54			6	1		7	12
Norwegians.....	1		1					1	
Polish.....	12	7			1			1	4
Ruthenians.....	12	3			1			1	3
Slovak.....	16	6		3	4			7	3
Swedish.....	27	12		3	6			9	6
Welsh.....	24	23			1			1	
Total.....	287	199	11	22	4	2		39	49

TABLE 210.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.				Coal mining (anthracite).	General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
			Metal products other than hardware.	Building trades.	Spun and woven products.	Other industries.							
Native-born of native father, White.....	80	2	14	3	7	10	30	1	6	7			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German.....	26		7	5	1	6	3			4			
Irish.....	24		1				20			3			
Italian, South.....	1						1						
Lithuanian.....	2						1					1	
Magyar.....	5						5						
Polish.....	1									1			
Ruthenian.....	5			1					2			2	
Slovak.....	3					1	1					1	
Swedish.....	30		11	2	8		3		1	1		4	
Welsh.....	24		1	3		3	11		1	2		2	
Total.....	121		20	11	9	10	45		1	5	9	2	
Total native-born.....	201	2	34	14	16	20	75	1	1	11	16	2	
Foreign-born:													
Italian, North.....	6			1			4		1				
Italian, South.....	272	1	6	6		7	232	4	1		12	3	
Lithuanian.....	16		4	1		4	4			1	2		
Magyar.....	204		2	5	1	3	148			1	43	1	
Polish.....	21		6	3			8			3	1		
Ruthenian.....	19		8	2		3	4				2		
Slovak.....	28		12		1	4	3				8		
Swedish.....	37		14	4		2	14		1			2	
Welsh.....	36		1	2		1	28	1		2		1	
Total foreign-born.....	639	1	53	24	2	24	445	5	3	4	70	8	
Grand total.....	840	3	87	38	18	44	520	6	4	15	86	10	

**TABLE 211.**—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.		Professional service.	Trade.	At home.	At school.
			Spun and woven products.	Other.				
Native-born of native father, White ..	69		6	4	1	12	36	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German.....	25						25	
Irish.....	24						24	
Italian, South.....	2		1				1	
Lithuanian.....	1							1
Magyar.....	3	1				1	1	
Polish.....	6			2			4	
Ruthenian.....	6					1	3	2
Scotch.....	1						1	
Slovak.....	1		1					
Swedish.....	21		2	1		6	9	3
Welsh.....	20		8	1		1	7	3
Total.....	110	1	12	4		9	75	9
Total native-born.....	179	1	18	8	1	21	111	19
Foreign-born:								
German.....	1						1	
Irish.....	1						1	
Italian, North.....	3						3	
Italian, South.....	122		3	1			118	
Lithuanian.....	15						15	
Magyar.....	90	1	3				86	
Norwegian.....	1						1	
Polish.....	13						13	
Ruthenian.....	15						14	1
Slovak.....	21						21	
Swedish.....	32		1				31	
Welsh.....	40		1				39	
Total foreign-born.....	354	1	8	1			343	1
Grand total.....	533	2	26	9	1	21	454	20

TABLE 212.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race.

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 6.]

General nativity and race.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$900.	\$900 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	27	\$735	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	5	6	4	4	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German.....	25	789	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	2	2	1	8	4
Irish.....	24	620	.....	.....	2	4	7	3	1	2	.....	1	4
Welsh.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	50	712	.....	.....	2	5	11	6	3	4	1	9	9
Total native-born.....	77	720	.....	.....	2	5	14	9	8	11	5	13	11
Foreign-born:													
Italian, North.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	80	425	.....	3	9	20	23	8	2	2	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	13	723	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	.....
Magyar.....	74	452	.....	.....	7	19	22	14	8	3	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	11	679	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Ruthenian.....	14	643	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	1	.....	2	3	1
Slovak.....	18	533	.....	.....	.....	3	8	2	2	1	.....	1	1
Swedish.....	28	871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	7	3	2	6
Welsh.....	31	621	.....	1	1	1	6	4	12	1	1	1	3
Total foreign-born.....	271	545	.....	4	19	63	61	34	35	17	11	10	17
Grand total.....	348	584	.....	4	21	68	75	43	43	27	16	23	28

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 213.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—													
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,250.	\$1,250 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 and under \$2,000.
Native-born of native father, White.....	69	\$586	.....	.....	1	2	2	8	14	9	12	8	11	2	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German.....	25	789	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	2	.....	.....	9	3	.....	1
Irish.....	24	620	.....	.....	.....	2	4	7	3	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Slovak.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	20	747	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	10	.....	2	1	1	.....
Welsh.....	15	547	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Total.....	94	678	.....	.....	1	6	7	20	11	7	15	13	10	3	1	.....
Total native-born.....	163	639	.....	.....	1	3	8	15	34	20	19	23	24	12	3	1
Foreign-born:																
Italian, North.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	246	403	.....	6	13	8	24	75	61	46	5	4	3	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	15	683	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	2	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	194	398	.....	.....	5	12	24	71	44	19	11	5	2	1	.....	.....
Polish.....	20	563	.....	.....	.....	4	2	5	2	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	1
Ruthenian.....	16	605	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	1	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	25	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	34	843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	10	6	1	2	3	.....	.....
Welsh.....	35	609	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	8	4	12	1	3	2	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	589	461	.....	7	18	25	53	170	126	80	44	24	25	10	2	5
Grand total.....	752	500	.....	7	19	28	61	185	160	100	63	47	49	22	5	6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 214.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—														
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,250.	\$1,250 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 and under \$2,000.	\$2,000 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White.....	20	\$325	...	1	4	4	1	5	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Italian, South.....	1	(a)	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magyar.....	1	(a)	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Polish.....	2	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ruthenian.....	1	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Slovak.....	1	(a)	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish.....	7	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Welsh.....	7	(a)	...	...	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	20	307	...	1	5	2	1	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total native-born.....	40	316	...	2	9	6	2	11	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign-born:																	
Italian, South.....	3	(a)	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magyar.....	1	(a)	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish.....	1	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Welsh.....	1	(a)	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total foreign-born.....	6	(a)	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand total.....	46	304	2	2	10	7	2	12	9	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.



TABLE 215.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under \$300. <sup>b</sup>	\$300 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$750.	\$750 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.....	27	\$950	.....	2	8	10	4	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German.....	26	1,159	.....	1	2	9	8	6
Irish.....	28	954	1	7	5	3	9	3
Welsh.....	1	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total.....	55	1,052	1	8	7	12	18	9
Total native-born.....	82	1,018	1	10	15	22	22	12
Foreign-born:								
Italian, North.....	2	(c)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	86	529	7	35	32	7	4	1
Lithuanian.....	13	773	1	2	2	6	2	.....
Magyar.....	77	757	2	21	28	7	14	5
Polish.....	11	1,098	1	3	3	1	.....	3
Ruthenian.....	15	924	.....	4	4	3	3	1
Slovak.....	18	663	.....	9	4	1	4	.....
Swedish.....	32	1,300	.....	.....	7	4	7	14
Welsh.....	33	923	1	2	9	6	11	4
Total foreign-born.....	287	790	12	76	91	35	45	28
Grand total.....	369	841	13	86	106	57	67	40

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

<sup>b</sup> This column includes 1 family reporting income as "none."

<sup>c</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 216.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contri- butions of children.	Pay- ments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White.....	27	27	.....	7	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German.....	26	25	.....	10	1	7
Irish.....	28	24	.....	14	3	4
Welsh.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	55	50	.....	24	4	11
Total native-born.....	82	77	.....	31	4	13
Foreign-born:						
Italian, North.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, South.....	85	80	3	20	52	5
Lithuanian.....	13	13	.....	1	1	1
Magyar.....	77	74	.....	20	30	8
Polish.....	11	11	.....	2	2	4
Ruthenian.....	15	14	.....	2	3	3
Slovak.....	18	18	.....	3	2	.....
Swedish.....	32	28	1	19	3	8
Welsh.....	33	31	.....	18	7	3
Total foreign-born.....	286	271	4	85	101	32
Grand total.....	368	348	4	116	105	45

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.



TABLE 218.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White.....	76	41	8	10	3	19	1	2	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German.....	25	19	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	24	9	1	.....	6	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	26	23	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	19	6	2	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	107	64	3	15	8	13	3	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	183	105	11	25	11	23	4	2	1	1
Foreign-born:										
Italian, North.....	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	258	22	37	97	37	24	15	8	18	.....
Lithuanian.....	15	7	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	196	42	5	45	30	45	10	16	3	.....
Polish.....	20	6	.....	6	2	5	.....	1	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	18	9	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	28	12	.....	12	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Swedish.....	35	23	1	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	35	9	9	6	3	4	2	.....	2	.....
Total foreign-born.....	609	130	57	179	85	89	27	27	24	.....
Grand total.....	792	235	68	204	96	103	31	29	25	1

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	22	19	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Italian, South.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	10	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total.....	26	17	.....	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	48	36	.....	6	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Italian, South.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	7	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Grand total.....	55	40	1	7	3	1	1	1	.....	1

TABLE 219.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.					Total family households.	"Group" households.	
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.				
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.			Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	24	23		23			23	1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German.....	27	26		26	1		1	27	
Irish.....	27	24		24	2	1	3	27	
Total.....	54	50		50	3	1	4	54	
Total native-born....	78	73		73	3	1	4	77	
Foreign-born:									
Italian, North.....	2	1		1		1	1	2	
Italian, South.....	93	31	10	41	6	46	52	93	
Lithuanian.....	15	14		14	1		1	15	
Magyar.....	81	50	2	52	23	6	29	81	
Polish.....	13	11		11	2		2	13	
Ruthenian.....	16	13		13	3		3	16	
Slovak.....	20	18		18	2		2	20	
Swedish.....	33	30		30	3		3	33	
Welsh.....	33	25		25	7		7	32	
Total foreign-born....	306	193	12	205	47	53	100	305	
Grand total.....	384	266	12	278	50	54	104	382	

TABLE 220.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 and under \$20.	\$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White .....	18	\$13.00				10	3	5	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German .....	9	(a)				2	3	4	
Irish .....	15	11.28	1	1	3	5	2	2	1
Total .....	24	12.47	1	1	3	7	5	6	1
Total native-born..	42	12.70	1	1	3	17	8	11	1
Foreign-born:									
Italian, North .....	2	(a)			1	1			
Italian, South .....	62	10.27		11	10	27	8	5	1
Lithuanian .....	6	(a)			1	4			1
Magyar .....	50	7.71	4	19	14	12	1		
Polish .....	6	(a)		1	3	2			
Ruthenian .....	9	(a)		1	1	6			1
Slovak .....	18	8.92		9	4	3	1		1
Swedish .....	4	(a)				1	1	1	1
Welsh .....	16	9.33		4	5	5	2		
Total foreign-born..	173	9.51	4	45	39	61	13	6	5
Grand total .....	215	10.13	5	46	42	78	21	17	6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

**TABLE 221.**—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.											
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 and under \$4.50.	\$4.50 and under \$5.	\$5 or over.		
Native-born of native father, White .....	18	\$2.09			7	7	2	2						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
German .....	9	(a)				5	3	1	1					
Irish .....	15	1.84		4	6	3	1		1					
Total .....	24	2.06		4	6	8	4	1	1					
Total native-born .....	42	2.07		4	13	15	6	3	1					
Foreign-born:														
Italian, North .....	2	(a)		1	1									
Italian, South .....	62	2.02		7	19	20	7	5	1	2				1
Lithuanian .....	6	(a)			5									1
Magyar .....	50	2.01		8	9	19	11		2					1
Polish .....	6	(a)				4	1	1						
Ruthenian .....	9	(a)				4	5							
Slovak .....	18	2.51			1	10	2	2	2					1
Swedish .....	4	(a)				3			1					
Welsh .....	16	1.62		4	10	2								
Total foreign-born .....	173	2.06		20	45	62	26	8	6	2				4
Grand total .....	215	2.07		24	58	77	32	11	7	2				4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 222.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under \$0.50.	\$0.50 and under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 and under \$4.50.	\$4.50 and under \$5.	\$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	18	\$2.89	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	.....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German.....	9	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	3	
Irish.....	15	1.86	.....	1	2	6	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	
Total.....	24	2.30	.....	1	2	7	2	4	1	2	2	.....	3
Total native-born.....	42	2.53	.....	1	3	9	4	6	5	4	4	.....	6
Foreign-born:													
Italian, North.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Italian, South.....	62	1.45	.....	3	35	11	5	6	1	1	.....	.....	
Lithuanian.....	6	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Magyar.....	50	1.37	.....	8	16	12	4	4	5	1	.....	.....	
Polish.....	6	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	
Ruthenian.....	9	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1
Slovak.....	18	1.73	.....	1	6	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Swedish.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Welsh.....	16	1.60	.....	2	3	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total foreign-born.....	173	1.01	.....	14	64	37	21	15	9	4	2	2	5
Grand total.....	215	1.76	.....	15	67	46	25	21	14	8	6	2	11

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.



TABLE 223.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	24						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German.....	27	1		1	1		1
Irish.....	27	2	1	3	3	1	4
Total.....	54	3	1	4	4	1	5
Total native-born.....	78	3	1	4	4	1	5
Foreign-born:							
Italian, North.....	2		1	1		2	2
Italian, South.....	93	6	46	52	7	147	154
Lithuanian.....	15	1		1	1		1
Magyar.....	81	23	6	29	68	43	111
Polish.....	13	2		2	5		5
Ruthenian.....	16	3		3	4		4
Slovak.....	20	2		2	6		6
Swedish.....	33	3		3	5		5
Welsh.....	33	8		8	12		12
Total foreign-born.....	306	48	53	101	108	192	300
Grand total.....	384	51	54	105	112	193	305





TABLE 225.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	24	6.21	.....	.....	.....	1	5	10	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German.....	27	6.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	7
Irish.....	27	6.37	.....	.....	2	1	1	12	11
Total.....	54	6.30	.....	.....	2	1	3	30	18
Total native-born..	78	6.27	.....	.....	2	2	8	40	26
Foreign-born:									
Italian, North.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Italian, South.....	93	5.14	1	.....	10	25	16	29	12
Lithuanian.....	15	6.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	4
Magyar.....	81	4.43	1	7	15	16	23	13	6
Polish.....	13	5.62	.....	.....	2	3	3	2	3
Ruthenian.....	16	5.69	.....	1	.....	5	3	3	4
Slovak.....	20	4.10	.....	6	3	5	2	2	2
Swedish.....	33	6.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	19
Welsh.....	33	6.21	.....	.....	1	.....	4	18	10
Total foreign-born..	306	5.29	2	14	31	54	55	90	60
Grand total.....	384	5.49	2	14	33	56	63	130	86

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 226.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	24	4.42	.....	5	3	6	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German.....	27	4.74	.....	2	5	5	9	2	2	.....	2	.....
Irish.....	27	5.93	.....	1	3	3	6	5	4	1	.....	4
Total.....	54	5.33	.....	3	8	8	15	7	6	1	2	4
Total native-born..	78	5.05	.....	8	11	14	21	8	6	3	2	5
Foreign-born:												
Italian, North.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	93	7.06	.....	.....	3	8	12	14	18	16	9	13
Lithuanian.....	15	4.27	.....	2	3	2	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar.....	81	7.98	.....	7	7	13	13	9	13	4	6	9
Polish.....	13	4.92	.....	2	2	1	4	2	.....	1	.....	1
Ruthenian.....	16	5.00	.....	.....	6	2	2	2	1	2	1	.....
Slovak.....	20	5.50	.....	.....	3	5	4	2	4	.....	.....	2
Swedish.....	33	5.42	.....	1	5	7	5	5	4	3	3	.....
Welsh.....	33	5.91	.....	1	1	8	5	8	1	5	2	2
Total foreign-born..	306	6.03	.....	13	30	46	73	43	41	32	21	27
Grand total.....	384	5.83	.....	21	41	60	74	51	47	35	23	32

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 227.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.																
	One room.		Two rooms.		Three rooms.		Four rooms.		Five rooms.		Six rooms.		Seven or more rooms.		Total.		
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	
Native-born of native father, White.....							1	4	5	12	10	47	8	43	24	106	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
German.....					2	8	1	5	1	5	12	88	11	63	27	128	
Irish.....															27	160	
Total.....					2	8	1	5	3	15	30	167	18	93	54	258	
Total native-born.....					2	8	2	9	8	27	40	214	26	136	78	394	
Foreign-born:																	
Italian, North.....					10	62	25	165	16	107	29	207	12	113	93	657	
Italian, South.....	1	3							4	16	7	33	4	15	15	64	
Lithuanian.....									93	23	166	13	96	6	74	484	
Magyar.....	1	3	7	24	15	54	16		7	3	20	2	11	3	17	64	
Polish.....					2	9	3		3	3	20	2	11	3	17	64	
Ruthenian.....			1	3			5	25	3	10	3	19	4	23	16	80	
Slovak.....			6	27	3	14	5	26	2	12	2	16	2	15	20	110	
Swedish.....												14	68	19	111	33	179
Welsh.....					1	4			4	17	18	119	10	55	33	195	
Total foreign-born.....	2	6	14	54	31	143	54	316	55	348	90	574	60	403	306	1,844	
Grand total.....	2	6	14	54	33	151	56	325	63	375	130	788	86	539	384	2,238	

TABLE 228.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	24	106	4.42	.71	19	5			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German.....	27	128	4.74	.76	21	6			
Irish.....	27	160	5.93	.93	15	11	1		
Total.....	54	288	5.33	.85	36	17	1		
Total native-born.....	78	394	5.05	.81	55	22	1		
Foreign-born:									
Italian, North.....	2	11	(a)	(a)	1	1			
Italian, South.....	93	657	7.06	1.37	10	65	16	2	
Lithuanian.....	15	64	4.27	.70	12	3			
Magyar.....	81	484	5.98	1.35	13	54	13	1	
Polish.....	13	64	4.92	.88	7	4	2		
Ruthenian.....	16	80	5.00	.88	10	6			
Slovak.....	20	110	5.50	1.34	3	11	5	1	
Swedish.....	33	179	5.42	.79	22	11			
Welsh.....	33	195	5.91	.95	18	15			
Total foreign-born.....	306	1,844	6.03	1.14	96	170	36	4	
Grand total.....	384	2,238	5.83	1.06	151	192	37	4	

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 229.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity <sup>1</sup> and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	24	106	4.42	1.86	8	13	2	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German.....	27	128	4.74	2.00	11	11	5			
Irish.....	27	160	5.93	1.95	15	8	3			1
Total.....	54	288	5.33	1.97	26	19	8			1
Total native-born.....	78	394	5.05	1.94	34	32	10	1		1
Foreign-born:										
Italian, North.....	2	11	(a)	(a)	1	1				
Italian, South.....	93	657	7.06	2.49	16	42	26	8	1	
Lithuanian.....	15	64	4.27	1.64	11	4				
Magyar.....	81	484	5.98	2.63	7	44	17	11	2	
Polish.....	13	64	4.92	1.83	6	3	4			
Ruthenian.....	16	80	5.00	1.78	8	4	3			1
Slovak.....	20	110	5.50	2.50	2	8	6	3	1	
Swedish.....	33	179	5.42	1.83	17	15	1			
Welsh.....	33	195	5.91	2.05	13	15	4	1		
Total foreign-born.....	306	1,844	6.03	2.28	81	136	61	23	4	1
Grand total.....	384	2,238	5.83	2.21	115	168	71	24	4	2

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 230.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms; by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	24			1	12	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German.....	27				12	15
Irish.....	27			3	15	9
Total.....	54			3	27	24
Total native-born.....	78			4	39	35
Foreign-born:						
Italian, North.....	2				2	
Italian, South.....	93	1	21	29	36	6
Lithuanian.....	15			1	9	5
Magyar.....	81	1	18	33	26	3
Polish.....	13		1	4	5	3
Ruthenian.....	16		2	4	5	5
Slovak.....	20	1	8	6	3	2
Swedish.....	33				10	23
Welsh.....	33			3	20	10
Total foreign-born.....	306	3	50	80	116	57
Grand total.....	384	3	50	84	155	92

TABLE 231.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White .....	209	114	114	114	95	95	95	209	209	209
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German.....	51	26	26	26	25	25	25	51	51	51
Irish.....	48	24	24	24	24	24	24	48	48	48
Italian, South.....	19	8	8	8	11	11	11	19	19	19
Lithuanian.....	10	4	4	4	6	6	6	10	10	10
Magyar.....	38	22	21	21	16	15	15	38	36	36
Polish.....	11	2	2	2	9	9	9	11	11	11
Ruthenian.....	22	12	12	12	10	10	10	22	22	22
Scotch.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak.....	17	9	9	9	8	8	8	17	17	17
Swedish.....	78	43	43	43	35	35	35	78	78	78
Welsh.....	78	39	38	38	39	39	39	78	77	77
Total.....	373	189	187	187	184	183	183	373	370	370
Total native-born	582	303	301	301	279	278	278	582	579	579
Foreign-born:										
German.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Irish.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Italian, North.....	11	8	6	6	3	3	3	11	9	9
Italian, South.....	425	288	171	161	137	48	45	425	219	206
Lithuanian.....	31	16	12	12	15	10	9	31	22	21
Magyar.....	313	213	177	174	100	72	71	313	249	245
Norwegian.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	36	23	13	13	13	8	8	36	21	21
Ruthenian.....	35	19	11	11	16	8	8	35	19	19
Slovak.....	49	28	20	19	21	14	13	49	34	32
Swedish.....	71	39	39	39	32	32	32	71	71	71
Welsh.....	78	37	37	37	41	41	41	78	78	78
Total foreign-born	1,052	671	486	472	381	239	233	1,052	725	705
Grand total.....	1,634	974	787	773	660	517	511	1,634	1,304	1,284

TABLE 232.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Italian, North.....	8	6	5	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	288	155	82	79	84	59	54	49	30	28
Lithuanian.....	16	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	13	10	10
Magyar.....	213	105	83	81	54	43	42	54	51	51
Polish.....	23	13	5	5	3	1	1	7	7	7
Ruthenian.....	19	8	1	1	3	2	2	8	8	8
Slovak.....	28	8	5	5	6	3	2	14	12	12
Swedish.....	39	7	7	7	1	1	1	31	31	31
Welsh.....	37	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	35	35	35
Total.....	671	305	190	185	155	112	105	211	184	182

## FEMALE.

German.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Italian, North.....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	137	58	19	18	52	19	19	27	10	8
Lithuanian.....	15	2	2	1	4	2	2	9	6	6
Magyar.....	100	42	27	27	32	21	21	26	24	23
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Polish.....	13	6	4	4	3	.....	.....	4	4	4
Ruthenian.....	16	4	1	1	4	1	1	8	6	6
Slovak.....	21	2	1	1	9	5	4	10	8	8
Swedish.....	32	1	1	1	2	2	2	29	29	29
Welsh.....	41	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	39	39	39
Total.....	381	120	60	58	106	50	49	155	129	126

## TOTAL.

German.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Italian, North.....	11	9	8	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	425	213	101	97	136	78	73	76	40	36
Lithuanian.....	31	3	2	1	6	4	4	22	16	16
Magyar.....	313	147	110	108	86	64	63	80	75	74
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Polish.....	36	19	9	9	6	1	1	11	11	11
Ruthenian.....	35	12	2	2	7	3	3	16	14	14
Slovak.....	49	10	6	6	15	8	6	24	20	20
Swedish.....	71	8	8	8	3	3	3	60	60	60
Welsh.....	78	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	74	74	74
Total.....	1,052	425	250	243	261	162	154	366	313	308



TABLE 233.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Italian, North.....	8	2	2	2	6	4	4
Italian, South.....	288	35	31	28	253	140	133
Lithuanian.....	16	2	2	2	14	10	10
Magyar.....	213	23	22	22	190	155	152
Polish.....	23	3	3	3	20	10	10
Ruthenian.....	19				19	11	11
Slovak.....	28	3	2	2	25	18	17
Swedish.....	39	4	4	4	35	35	35
Welsh.....	37	12	12	12	25	25	25
Total.....	671	84	78	75	587	408	397

FEMALE.

German.....	1				1	1	1
Irish.....	1	1	1	1			3
Italian, North.....	3				3	3	
Italian, South.....	137	28	18	17	109	30	28
Lithuanian.....	15	2	1	1	13	9	8
Magyar.....	100	22	19	19	78	53	52
Norwegian.....	1				1	1	1
Polish.....	13	1	1	1	12	7	7
Ruthenian.....	16	4	3	3	12	5	5
Slovak.....	21	4	4	4	17	10	9
Swedish.....	32	5	5	5	27	27	27
Welsh.....	41	16	16	16	25	25	25
Total.....	381	83	68	67	298	171	166

TOTAL.

German.....	1				1	1	1
Irish.....	1	1	1	1			3
Italian, North.....	11	2	2	2	9	7	7
Italian, South.....	425	63	49	45	362	170	161
Lithuanian.....	31	4	3	3	27	19	18
Magyar.....	313	45	41	41	268	208	204
Norwegian.....	1				1	1	1
Polish.....	36	4	4	4	32	17	17
Ruthenian.....	35	4	3	3	31	16	16
Slovak.....	49	7	6	6	42	28	26
Swedish.....	71	9	9	9	62	62	62
Welsh.....	78	28	28	28	50	50	50
Total.....	1,052	167	146	142	885	579	563

TABLE 234.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.					
	11 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.								
	Sin- gle.	Mar- ried.	To- tal.	Sin- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	To- tal.	Sin- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	To- tal.	Sin- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	To- tal.			
Native-born of native father, White	21		21	30	10		40	1	9		10	1	8		9	53	27	80
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																		
German.....					3		3		9		9		14		14		26	26
Irish.....					1		1		14		14		8		8		23	24
Italian, South.																		1
Lithuanian.....	1		1															2
Magyar.....	2		2															2
Magyar.....	4		4	1			1											5
Polish.....																		1
Ruthenian.....	3		3	2			2											5
Slovak.....	2		2	1			1											3
Swedish.....	14		14	13			13	3			3							30
Welsh.....	12		12	10			11	1			1							24
Total.....	38		38	28	5		33	4	23		27		22	1	23	70	50	121
Total native-born.....	59		59	58	15		73	5	32		37	1	30	1	32	123	77	201
Foreign-born:																		
Italian, North.....	1		1		1		1		3		3		1		1		5	6
Italian, South.....	32		32	61	42	2	105	15	92	2	109	2	21	3	26	110	155	272
Lithuanian.....					1		1		13		13		2		2		15	16
Magyar.....	16		16	48	31		79	13	59	1	73	2	32	2	36	79	122	204
Polish.....	2		2	2	2		5		10		10		4		4		17	21
Ruthenian.....	2		2	2	3		5		8		8		4		4		15	19
Slovak.....	5		5	2	6		8		12		12		3		3		28	33
Swedish.....					5		5	2	11		13		19		19		30	37
Welsh.....					3		3		9		9		23	1	24		32	36
Total foreign-born.....	58		58	124	86	2	212	30	217	3	250	4	109	6	119	216	412	639
Grand total.....	117		117	182	101	2	285	35	249	3	287	5	139	7	151	349	489	840

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	20	2	.....	22	20	8	.....	28	1	10	.....	11	1	6	1	8	42	26	1	69
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
German.....			7			7		7		7		7		10	1	11		24	1	25
Irish.....			3			3		3		12		12		5	4	9		20	4	24
Italian, South.....				2													2			2
Lithuanian.....	2	1		1													1			1
Magyar.....	2	2	1	2				1		2		2					2			3
Polish.....	2	2		2				2				2					4	2		6
Ruthenian.....	4	1		5	1			1						1			5	1		6
Scottish.....														1		1		1		1
Slovak.....	1			1													1			1
Swedish.....	7		1	7	11	1		13	1			1					19	1	1	21
Welsh.....	5		1	9	10	1		11									19	1		20
Total.....	28	1	24	29	24	13	1	38	1	21	.....	22	.....	16	5	21	53	51	6	110
Total native-born.....	48	3	44	51	44	21	1	66	2	31	.....	33	1	22	6	29	95	77	7	179
Foreign-born:																				
German.....										1		1						1		1
Irish.....														1		1		1		1
Italian, North.....			2			2		2		1		1						3		3
Italian, South.....	5	10	2	15	2	43		45		43	3	46		10	6	16	7	106	9	122
Lithuanian.....										6		6		2		2		15		15
Magyar.....	6	4		10	1	36		37		30	1	31		9	3	12	7	79	4	90
Norwegian.....														1		1		1		1
Polish.....	2			2		3		3		5		5		3		3	2	11		13
Ruthenian.....	1			1		7		7		5		5		1	1	2	1	13	1	15
Slovak.....						9		9		11		11		21		1		21		21
Swedish.....						3		3		12		13		13	3	16	1	28	3	32
Welsh.....					1	5		6		9	2	12		21	1	22	2	55	3	40
Total foreign-born.....	14	14	4	28	4	115		119	2	123	6	131		62	14	76	20	314	20	354
Grand total.....	62	17	48	79	48	136	1	185	4	154	6	164	1	84	20	105	115	391	27	533

TABLE 234.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.*  
TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.				
	11 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.							
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	
Native-born of native father, White.....	41	2	43	50	18	68	2	19	21	2	14	1	17	95	53	1	140
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
German.....					10	4	10	16	16	24	13	5	18	50	43	5	48
Irish.....	3		3											3			3
Italian, South.....	3		3											3			3
Lithuanian.....	6		6	1	1	2								7			8
Magyar.....	2		2	3		3		2						5	2		7
Polish.....																	
Ruthenian.....	7	1	8	3	3	3								10	1		11
Scotch.....																	
Slovak.....	3		3	1	1	1								4	1		4
Swedish.....	21		21	24	1	26	4		4					49	1	1	51
Welsh.....	21		21	20	2	22	1		1					42	2		44
Total.....	66	1	67	52	18	71	5	44	49	38	6	44	123	101	7	231	
Total native-born.....	107	3	110	102	36	139	7	63	70	52	7	61	218	154	8	380	
Foreign-born:																	
German.....								1	1					1			1
Irish.....	1		1		3	3		4	4	1				1	8		9
Italian, North.....																	
Italian, South.....	37	10	47	63	85	150	15	135	155	31	9	42	117	261	16	304	
Lithuanian.....				1	7	8		19	19	4				30		31	
Magyar.....	22	4	26	49	67	116	13	89	104	2	41	5	48	201	7	294	
Norwegian.....														1			1
Polish.....	4		4	2	6	8		15	15	7				6	28		34
Ruthenian.....	3		3	2	10	12		13	13	5	1	6		5	28	1	34
Slovak.....	5		5	2	13	17		23	23	4				7	42		49
Swedish.....	3		3	5	3	8		3	23	32	3	3	35	8	58	3	69
Welsh.....				4	5	9	1	18	21	44	2	46	5	67	4	76	
Total foreign-born.....	72	14	86	128	201	331	32	340	381	4	171	20	195	236	726	31	983
Grand total.....	179	17	196	230	237	470	39	403	451	6	223	27	256	454	880	39	1,373

TABLE 235.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White..	11	10	4	5	11	7	9	57
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German.....	7	14	3	8	12	9	14	67
Irish.....	7	10	6	8	18	15	9	73
Total.....	14	24	9	16	30	24	23	140
Total native-born.....	25	34	13	21	41	31	32	197
Foreign-born:								
Italian, North.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	7
Italian, South.....	70	46	6	33	105	111	26	397
Lithuanian.....	8	7	2	2	1	13	2	33
Magyar.....	51	33	9	20	82	73	36	304
Polish.....	7	4	1	2	5	10	4	33
Ruthenian.....	6	7	3	5	7	8	4	40
Slovak.....	15	16	7	7	8	12	3	61
Swedish.....	6	18	7	14	18	16	19	98
Welsh.....	8	19	6	12	17	12	24	98
Total foreign-born.....	171	152	33	96	244	256	119	1,071
Grand total.....	196	186	46	117	285	287	151	1,268

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White..	9	5	2	4	13	8	8	49
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German.....	8	11	2	6	13	9	12	61
Irish.....	17	18	4	12	12	14	10	87
Total.....	25	29	6	18	25	23	22	148
Total native-born.....	34	34	8	22	38	31	30	197
Foreign-born:								
Italian, North.....	1				2	1		4
Italian, South.....	89	42	5	17	45	46	16	260
Lithuanian.....	6	7	2	1	7	6	2	31
Magyar.....	33	49	5	12	38	31	12	180
Polish.....	7	5		4	5	7	3	31
Ruthenian.....	11	5	2	6	9	5	2	40
Slovak.....	15	11	2	1	8	11	1	49
Swedish.....	8	14	5	7	16	14	17	81
Welsh.....	6	22	9	9	17	12	22	97
Total foreign-born.....	176	155	30	57	147	133	75	773
Grand total.....	210	189	38	79	185	164	105	970

TABLE 235.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White..	20	15	6	9	24	15	17	106
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German.....	15	25	5	14	25	18	26	128
Irish.....	24	28	10	20	30	29	19	160
Total.....	39	53	15	34	55	47	45	288
Total native-born.....	59	68	21	43	79	62	62	394
Foreign-born:								
Italian, North.....	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	11
Italian, South.....	159	88	11	50	150	157	42	657
Lithuanian.....	14	14	2	3	8	19	4	64
Magyar.....	84	82	14	32	120	104	48	484
Polish.....	14	9	1	6	10	17	7	64
Ruthenian.....	17	12	5	11	16	13	6	80
Slovak.....	30	27	2	8	16	23	4	110
Swedish.....	14	32	12	21	34	30	36	179
Welsh.....	14	41	15	21	34	24	46	195
Total foreign-born.....	347	307	63	153	391	389	194	1,844
Grand total.....	406	375	84	196	470	451	256	2,238

TABLE 236.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.

## (STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					Total.
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	
Native-born of native father, White.....	6	17	4			27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German.....	18	9				27
Irish.....	12	15	1			28
Welsh.....			1			1
Total.....	30	24	2			56
Total native-born.....	36	41	6			83
Foreign-born:						
Italian, North.....		2		1		3
Italian, South.....	31	78		5	1	115
Lithuanian.....	9	6				15
Magyar.....	31	52				83
Polish.....	7	6				13
Ruthenian.....	7	9				16
Slovak.....	2	19				21
Swedish.....	29	4				33
Welsh.....	17	15	2			34
Total foreign-born.....	133	191	2	6	1	333
Grand total.....	169	232	8	6	1	416

TABLE 237.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

## MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	26			26	3	31		34		11	2	13	29	42	2	73
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Italian, South	65	1		66	2	20	3	25		1	1	67	21	4	92	
Lithuanian	8			8	2	5		7				10	5		15	
Magyar	45	2		47	1	21	1	23	1	5	6	46	24	6	76	
Polish	6			6		3		3				6	3		9	
Ruthenian	6			6		7		7	3		3	6	10		16	
Slovak	15			15	3	13		16				18	13		31	
Swedish	6			6		17		17	6		6	6	23		29	
Welsh	7			7	1	16		17	3	3	6	8	19	3	30	
Total	158	3		161	9	102	4	115	13	9	22	167	118	13	298	
Total native-born	184	3		187	12	133	4	149	24	11	35	196	160	15	371	
Foreign-born:																
Italian, North						1	1	2		1	1		1	2	3	
Italian, South	4			4	1	16	4	21	1	4	5	5	17	8	30	
Magyar	4			4	2	8		10	3	3	6	8	3	17		
Polish	1			1	1			1	1		1	2	1	3		
Swedish						1		1			1			2		
Welsh						2		2					2	2		
Total foreign-born	9			9	4	28	5	37	3	8	11	13	31	13	57	
Grand total	193	3		196	16	161	9	186	27	19	46	209	191	28	428	

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	34			34	4	30		34	1	7		8	39	37		76
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Italian, North	1			1								1				1
Italian, South	80	1		81	3	12	1	16		2	2	83	13	3	99	
Lithuanian	6			6	1	6		7	2		2	7	8		15	
Magyar	27	6		33	1	28		29	1	1	2	29	34	1	64	
Polish	7			7	1	4		5				8	4		12	
Ruthenian	11			11		4		4	1	1	2	11	5	1	17	
Slovak	15			15	2	8		10	1	1	2	17	9	1	27	
Swedish	8			8	1	13		14	5		5	9	18		27	
Welsh	6			6	4	17		21	2	4	3	9	12	3	36	
Total	161	7		168	13	92	1	106	3	13	8	24	177	112	9	298
Total native-born	195	7		202	17	122	1	140	4	20	8	32	216	149	9	374
Foreign-born:																
Italian, South	8			8	5	21		26	1	1	1	3	14	22	1	37
Magyar					7	13		20	2		1	3	9	13	1	23
Ruthenian					1			1				1			1	
Slovak					1			1				1			1	
Welsh						1		1					1		1	
Total foreign-born	8			8	14	35		49	3	1	2	6	25	36	2	63
Grand total	203	7		210	31	157	1	189	7	21	10	38	241	185	11	437

TABLE 237.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	TOTAL.															
	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	60	....	....	60	7	61	....	68	1	18	2	21	68	79	2	149
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	145	2	....	147	5	32	4	41	....	....	3	3	150	34	7	191
Lithuanian	14	....	....	14	3	11	....	14	....	2	....	2	17	13	....	30
Magyar	72	8	....	80	2	49	1	52	1	1	6	8	75	58	7	140
Polish	13	....	....	13	1	7	....	8	....	....	....	....	14	7	....	21
Ruthenian	17	....	....	17	....	11	....	11	....	4	1	5	17	15	1	33
Slovak	30	....	....	30	5	21	....	26	....	1	1	2	35	22	1	58
Swedish	14	....	....	14	1	30	....	31	....	11	....	11	15	41	....	56
Welsh	13	....	....	13	5	33	....	38	2	7	6	15	20	40	6	66
Total	319	10	....	329	22	194	5	221	3	26	17	46	344	230	22	596
Total native-born	379	10	....	389	29	255	5	289	4	44	19	67	412	309	24	745
Foreign-born:																
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	3
Italian, South	12	....	....	12	6	37	4	47	1	2	5	8	19	39	9	67
Magyar	4	....	....	4	9	21	....	30	2	4	6	15	21	4	40	
Polish	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	3
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Total foreign-born	17	....	....	17	18	63	5	86	3	4	10	17	38	67	15	120
Grand total	396	10	....	406	47	318	10	375	7	48	29	84	450	376	39	865

TABLE 238.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Italian, North	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Italian, South	80	37	7	7	51	12	1	16	29	49	8	23	80
Lithuanian	7	1	....	1	2	1	1	3	5	2	1	4	7
Magyar	64	27	6	1	34	12	2	16	30	39	8	17	64
Polish	6	2	1	....	3	....	....	3	3	2	1	3	6
Ruthenian	6	1	....	1	2	....	....	2	4	3	....	3	6
Slovak	5	3	....	....	3	1	....	1	2	4	....	1	5
Swedish	22	....	1	....	1	....	....	21	21	....	1	21	22
Welsh	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	22	....	....	22	22
Total	214	73	15	10	98	28	4	84	116	101	19	94	214



**TABLE 239.**—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
German .....	51	26	26	25	25	51	51
Italian, South .....	47	27	27	20	19	47	46
Lithuanian .....	19	9	9	10	10	19	19
Magyar .....	68	34	34	34	34	68	68
Polish .....	15	4	4	11	11	15	15
Ruthenian .....	27	15	15	12	12	27	27
Slovak .....	32	19	16	13	12	32	28
Swedish .....	93	53	53	40	40	93	93
<b>Total native-born .....</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>347</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
German .....	1			1	1	1	1
Italian, North .....	12	9	1	3	2	12	3
Italian, South .....	449	298	157	151	49	449	206
Lithuanian .....	31	16	14	15	12	31	26
Magyar .....	329	217	123	112	58	329	181
Norwegian .....	1			1	1	1	1
Polish .....	36	23	9	13	4	36	13
Ruthenian .....	35	19	12	16	10	35	22
Slovak .....	50	28	19	22	9	50	28
Swedish .....	71	39	39	32	31	71	70
<b>Total foreign-born .....</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>551</b>
<b>Grand total .....</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>898</b>

**TABLE 240.**—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Italian, North .....	9	3	1	6	.....
Italian, South .....	298	45	44	253	113
Lithuanian .....	16	2	2	14	12
Magyar .....	217	27	25	190	98
Polish .....	23	3	2	20	7
Ruthenian .....	19	.....	.....	19	12
Slovak .....	28	3	2	25	17
Swedish .....	39	4	4	35	35
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>294</b>

TABLE 240.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age of time of coming to the United States, and race of individual—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
German.....	1			1	1
Italian, North.....	3			3	2
Italian, South.....	151	42	35	109	14
Lithuanian.....	15	2	2	13	10
Magyar.....	112	34	28	78	30
Norwegian.....	1			1	1
Polish.....	13	1	1	12	3
Ruthenian.....	16	4	3	12	7
Slovak.....	22	5	4	17	5
Swedish.....	32	5	5	27	26
Total.....	366	93	78	273	99

## TOTAL.

German.....	1			1	1
Italian, North.....	12	3	1	9	2
Italian, South.....	449	87	79	362	127
Lithuanian.....	31	4	4	27	22
Magyar.....	329	61	53	268	128
Norwegian.....	1			1	1
Polish.....	36	4	3	32	10
Ruthenian.....	35	4	3	31	19
Slovak.....	50	8	6	42	22
Swedish.....	71	9	9	62	61
Total.....	1,015	180	158	835	393

TABLE 241.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Italian, North.....	9	7	1	2			
Italian, South.....	298	160	40	89	74	49	43
Lithuanian.....	16	1		2	2	13	12
Magyar.....	217	109	29	54	42	54	52
Polish.....	23	13	1	3	1	7	7
Ruthenian.....	19	8	2	3	3	8	7
Slovak.....	28	8	1	6	4	14	14
Swedish.....	39	7	7	1	1	31	31
Total.....	649	313	81	160	127	176	166

TABLE 241.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual—Continued.

## FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in the United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
German.....	1					1	1
Italian, North.....	3	3	2				
Italian, South.....	151	67	14	57	23	27	12
Lithuanian.....	15	2	2	4	3	9	7
Magyar.....	112	48	19	38	22	26	17
Norwegian.....	1					1	1
Polish.....	13	6		3		4	4
Ruthenian.....	16	4		4		8	7
Slovak.....	22	3		9	2	10	7
Swedish.....	32	1		2	2	29	29
Total.....	366	134	37	117	55	115	85

## TOTAL.

German.....	1					1	1
Italian, North.....	12	10	3	2			
Italian, South.....	449	227	54	146	97	76	55
Lithuanian.....	31	3	2	6	5	22	19
Magyar.....	329	157	48	92	64	80	69
Norwegian.....	1					1	1
Polish.....	36	19	1	6	1	11	11
Ruthenian.....	35	12	2	7	6	16	14
Slovak.....	50	11	1	15	6	24	21
Swedish.....	71	8	7	3	3	60	60
Total.....	1,015	447	118	277	182	291	251



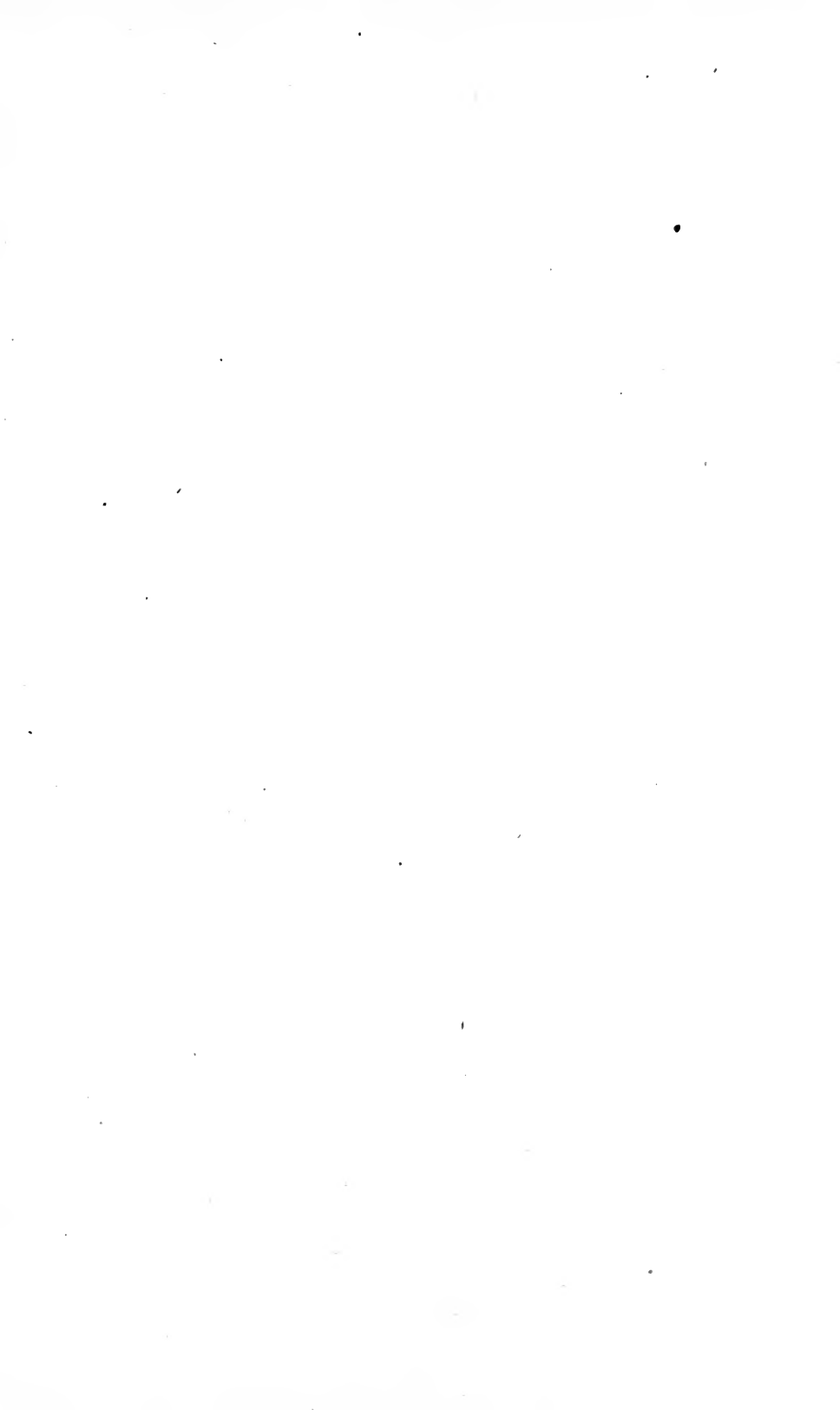
---

---

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY F.

---

---



**VII.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY F.**

**TABLE 242.**—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	14	64	32	32	64
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Irish.....	7	33	17	14	31
Polish.....	24	116	64	52	116
Total.....	31	149	81	66	147
Total native-born.....	45	213	113	98	211
Foreign-born:					
Armenian.....	3	26	19	7	26
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	86	47	39	86
Hebrew.....	48	279	148	131	279
Irish.....	24	122	63	56	119
Italian, North.....	8	52	18	21	39
Italian, South.....	14	72	42	30	72
Lithuanian.....	50	304	171	104	275
Magyar.....	85	463	270	177	447
Polish.....	41	221	128	93	221
Ruthenian.....	100	687	350	335	685
Scotch.....	40	180	92	88	180
Slovak.....	26	142	78	64	142
Slovenian.....	73	375	199	175	374
Syrian.....	24	158	128	30	158
Welsh.....	10	45	22	22	44
Total foreign-born.....	565	3,212	1,775	1,372	3,147
Grand total.....	610	3,425	1,888	1,470	3,358

**TABLE 243.**—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	80	72	152
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Armenian.....	1	1	2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	14	17	31
French.....		1	1
German.....		1	1
Hebrew.....	65	72	137
Irish.....	41	29	70
Italian, North.....	5	8	13
Italian, South.....	6	8	14
Lithuanian.....	45	35	80
Magyar.....	56	60	116
Polish.....	84	60	144
Ruthenian.....	131	148	279
Scotch.....	28	27	55

TABLE 243.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.			
Slovak.....	47	35	82
Slovenian.....	108	96	204
Syrian.....	5	5	10
Welsh.....	8	9	17
Total.....	644	612	1,256
Total native-born.....	724	684	1,408
Foreign-born:			
Armenian.....	18	6	24
Bohemian and Moravian.....	33	21	54
Canadian, French.....	1	1	1
English.....	1	1	1
German.....	1	2	3
Hebrew.....	83	59	142
Irish.....	31	34	65
Italian, North.....	13	13	26
Italian, South.....	36	22	58
Lithuanian.....	126	67	193
Magyar.....	210	117	327
Polish.....	71	52	123
Ruthenian.....	218	193	411
Scotch.....	64	55	119
Slovak.....	32	30	62
Slovenian.....	91	79	170
Syrian.....	123	24	147
Welsh.....	14	10	24
Total foreign-born.....	1,164	786	1,950
Grand total.....	1,888	1,470	3,358

TABLE 244.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armenian.....	18	3	5	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	33	3	3	3	5	2	9	5	5	1	
German.....	1									1	
Hebrew.....	82	2	2	8	10	7	21	8	7	17	
Irish.....	31				2	1	5	6	2	15	
Italian, North.....	13	1		1	1	2	4		1	3	
Italian, South.....	36	2	1	7	6	2	9	4	3	2	
Lithuanian.....	126	5	7	18	15	8	47	15	6	5	
Magyar.....	210	12	7	45	36	24	53	17	10	6	
Polish.....	70		6	7	7	1	19	7	10	13	
Ruthenian.....	213	15	4	25	29	17	53	28	26	16	
Scotch.....	64	3	1	8	14	2	13	1	7	15	
Slovak.....	32			3		1	5	6	3	14	
Slovenian.....	91	2	1	6	4	4	19	15	11	29	
Syrian.....	123		25	37	16	11	21	13			
Welsh.....	14		1			1	1	1	2	8	
Total.....	1,157	48	60	169	147	85	280	127	95	146	



TABLE 244.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	6	3	1			1		1		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21	1		1	4	2	5	4	2	2
Canadian, French.....	1									1
English.....	1									1
German.....	2							1		1
Hebrew.....	59	2		2	13	3	12	8	4	15
Irish.....	34			1			6	4	4	19
Italian, North.....	13			1		2	6	1		3
Italian, South.....	22			3	3	1	9	2	4	
Lithuanian.....	65	5	4	12	10	2	24	5	2	1
Magyar.....	117	6	7	22	15	15	33	10	5	4
Polish.....	52			2	2	2	16	3	10	17
Ruthenian.....	186	7	2	17	22	13	52	49	16	8
Scotch.....	55	2	5	9	6	2	8	2	5	16
Slovak.....	30				1	1	12	5	3	8
Slovenian.....	79			5	1	6	20	18	14	15
Syrian.....	24		3	5	3	2	1	9	1	
Welsh.....	10		1			1	3	1	2	2
Total.....	777	26	23	80	80	53	207	123	72	113

TOTAL.

Armenian.....	24	6	6	1	2	3	1	2	2	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	54	4		4	9	4	14	9	7	3
Canadian, French.....	1									1
English.....	1									1
German.....	3							1		2
Hebrew.....	141	4	2	10	23	10	33	16	11	32
Irish.....	65			1	2	1	11	10	6	34
Italian, North.....	26	1		2	1	4	10	1	1	6
Italian, South.....	58	2	1	10	9	3	18	6	7	2
Lithuanian.....	191	10	11	30	25	10	71	20	8	6
Magyar.....	327	18	14	67	51	39	86	27	15	10
Polish.....	122		6	9	9	3	35	10	20	30
Ruthenian.....	399	22	6	42	51	30	105	77	42	24
Scotch.....	119	5	6	17	20	4	21	3	12	31
Slovak.....	62			3	1	2	17	11	6	22
Slovenian.....	170	2	1	11	5	10	39	33	25	44
Syrian.....	147		28	42	19	13	22	22	1	
Welsh.....	24		2			2	4	2	4	10
Total.....	1,934	74	83	249	227	138	487	250	167	259



TABLE 247.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing and Mining are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Domestic and personal service.	Agricultural pursuits.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.							General labor (not otherwise specified).	Professional service.	Trade	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
				Building trades.	Metal products.	Hats and caps	Clothing.	Carpets.	Sugar refining.	Other industries.						
Native-born of native father, White.....	24					16					2		2		1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Hebrew.....	10			1		1	1	2		1			2	1		1
Irish.....	17	1		2	3			2	3	3		1	1	1		
Italian, North.....	1			1												
Lithuanian.....	2					2										
Magyar.....	3							1		1						1
Polish.....	29			3	1			9	5	6	1		1	1	2	1
Ruthenian.....	6	1						2		1			1		1	
Scotch.....	5							1					2	1		1
Slovak.....	13					3		3	2	1			2		1	1
Slovenian.....	13					3		6					3			1
Welsh.....	3							1					1			1
Total.....	102	2		7	4	9	1	27	10	13	1	1	13	5	2	7
Total native-born..	126	2		7	4	25	1	27	10	15	1	1	15	5	3	10
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	15	2			1	2		4	4	1			1			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	32			1		2	4	12		12			1			
German.....	1									1						
Hebrew.....	70	1		3	1	29	9	3	8	8	1		6	1		
Irish.....	31			3	2	4		2		16	1		1	2		
Italian, North.....	13			5	1			1		1	1			4		
Italian, South.....	33	2		18		1		1	1	5			1	4		
Lithuanian.....	122			4		26		17	51	18			1	3	1	1
Magyar.....	195	2	1	12	4	41		12	77	36			1	2	7	
Polish.....	69	1			1	10	1	14	41	1						
Ruthenian.....	214	1		3	4	34		71	64	20	6		3	1	7	
Scotch.....	54			20	1	1		20		8			1	1	1	1
Slovak.....	31					14		7	7		2				1	
Slovenian.....	90			1	2	23		20	22	6	13		2		1	
Syrian.....	114	2		2		37	2	40	26	3			1	1		
Welsh.....	14			5	1	1		3	2						2	
Total foreign-born..	1,098	11	1	77	18	225	16	227	303	135	25	1	19	19	19	2
Grand total.....	1,224	13	1	84	22	250	17	254	313	150	26	2	34	24	22	12

TABLE 248.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing and Mining are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.				Trade.	At home.	At school.
			Hats and caps.	Clothing.	Carpets.	Other industries.			
Native-born of native father, White.....	30		2		3	1		23	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
French.....	1							1	
German.....	1							1	
Hebrew.....	9				5	2	1		1
Irish.....	13	1	2		4			6	
Italian, North.....	3				2			1	
Lithuanian.....	5		1		1	1		2	
Magyar.....	3		1		1	1			
Polish.....	17				5			12	
Ruthenian.....	12				8			4	
Scotch.....	4				2		2		
Slovak.....	4	1			3				
Slovenian.....	13				10			1	2
Total.....	85	2	4		41	4	3	28	3
Total native-born.....	115	2	6		44	5	3	51	4
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....	6				2			4	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21				5			16	
Canadian, French.....	1	1						1	
English.....	1							2	
German.....	2								
Hebrew.....	51		1		1		1	47	1
Irish.....	34	3			6			25	
Italian, North.....	10				1		1	6	2
Italian, South.....	21	1	2	1				17	
Lithuanian.....	62		3		11	1		47	
Magyar.....	100	6	2		9	3		80	
Polish.....	51				1			50	
Ruthenian.....	184	8	2		66	1	2	105	
Scotch.....	46		1	2	7		1	34	1
Slovak.....	28	1			1			26	
Slovenian.....	78	3			12			63	
Syrian.....	22	1			3		2		16
Welsh.....	10				2				8
Total foreign-born.....	728	24	11	3	127	5	7	523	28
Grand total.....	843	26	17	3	171	10	10	574	32

**TABLE 249.**—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 6.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$900.	\$900 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	13	\$673	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	4	1	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Irish.....	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	23	855	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	6	4	.....	7
Total.....	29	816	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	7	6	4	.....	8
Total native-born.....	42	772	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	9	10	5	1	8
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	17	550	.....	.....	.....	7	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	45	557	.....	.....	2	4	8	18	4	7	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	18	777	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	4	1	2	.....	3
Italian, North.....	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	50	473	.....	.....	2	5	24	15	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	75	486	.....	.....	2	3	15	20	8	3	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	41	618	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	10	2	5	.....
Ruthenian.....	107	513	.....	.....	2	10	13	17	36	19	6	2	1
Scotch.....	40	981	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	6	8	16
Slovak.....	24	441	.....	.....	.....	3	5	10	3	.....	2	1	.....
Slovenian.....	70	474	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	13	22	11	7	4
Syrian.....	13	403	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	3
Welsh.....	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	526	552	2	8	30	77	116	124	59	47	15	23	25
Grand total.....	558	568	2	8	30	79	119	128	68	57	20	24	33

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 250.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—											
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$600.	\$600 and under \$700.	\$700 and under \$800.	\$800 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 or over
Native born of native-father, White .....	19	\$616	1						4	4	2	6	2	...
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Hebrew .....	5	(a)			1			1		1	2			
Irish .....	13	544	1					3	2		5		1	1
Italian, North .....	1	(a)						1						
Lithuanian .....	1	(a)								1				
Magyar .....	1	(a)						1						
Polish .....	27	824						1	2	1	4	8	4	7
Ruthenian .....	3	(a)	1						2					
Scotch .....	1	(a)								1				
Slovak .....	7	(a)					2	3		1		1		
Slovenian .....	6	(a)	1	2				2		1				
Welsh .....	1	(a)							1					
Total .....	66	592	3	2	1	...	2	12	7	6	11	9	5	8
Total native-born .....	85	597	4	2	1	...	2	12	11	10	13	15	7	8
Foreign-born:														
Armenian .....	12	489	1	1	1	...	2	2	...	3	...	2	...	
Bohemian and Moravian ..	28	564					1	11	8	2	1	5	...	
German .....	1	(a)												
Hebrew .....	65	534			2	3	9	12	20	9	7	2	1	
Irish .....	28	776						2	2	9	6	5	4	
Italian, North .....	11	461			1		1	5	3	1				
Italian, South .....	28	444				3	9	10	3		2	1		
Lithuanian .....	116	452		1	2	4	18	64	20	6	1			
Magyar .....	179	443			3	4	10	51	59	34	11	4	2	1
Polish .....	68	540	2				1	28	2	7	8	10	10	...
Ruthenian .....	184	490		2	3	4	12	28	43	50	27	11	3	1
Scotch .....	51	906						3	5	1	2	7	16	17
Slovak .....	30	434			1	2	8	11	5	...		2	1	...
Slovenian .....	83	416	1	1	1	10	5	16	23	12	7	4	3	...
Syrian .....	102	445	3	2	4	4	3	21	24	26	12	2	1	...
Welsh .....	11	815					1	...	1	1	3	2	1	3
Total foreign-born .....	997	507	7	6	12	29	43	197	273	192	98	60	53	27
Grand total .....	1,082	524	11	8	13	29	45	209	284	202	111	75	60	35

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 251.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—							
			Under \$100.	\$100 and under \$150.	\$150 and under \$200.	\$200 and under \$250.	\$250 and under \$300.	\$300 and under \$400.	\$400 and under \$500.	\$500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White .....	5	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Hebrew .....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Irish .....	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	1
Italian, North .....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian .....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Magyar .....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish .....	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Ruthenian .....	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Scotch .....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Slovak .....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian .....	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....
Total .....	28	\$401	.....	.....	.....	1	4	7	11	5
Total native-born .....	33	388	.....	1	.....	1	5	9	12	5
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian .....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Canadian, French .....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew .....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Irish .....	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3
Italian, North .....	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South .....	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian .....	10	351	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	2	.....
Magyar .....	15	295	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6	3	.....
Polish .....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian .....	55	380	.....	2	3	1	4	13	29	3
Scotch .....	11	403	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	5
Slovak .....	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian .....	12	297	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	3	2
Syrian .....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Welsh .....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born .....	126	361	.....	4	4	9	7	9	33	45
Grand total .....	159	367	.....	4	5	9	8	14	42	57

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 252.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under \$300. <sup>b</sup>	\$300 and under \$500.	\$500 and under \$750.	\$750 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$1,500.	\$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White .....	13	\$809	.....	2	6	2	3	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Irish .....	6	(b)	.....	1	2	1	2	.....
Polish .....	23	883	.....	2	5	9	7	.....
Total .....	29	856	.....	3	7	10	9	.....
Total native-born, .....	42	841	.....	5	13	12	12	.....
Foreign-born:								
Armenian .....	2	(b)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian .....	17	700	.....	5	8	2	1	1
Hebrew .....	47	768	1	5	20	13	6	2
Irish .....	23	1,091	.....	.....	2	13	6	2
Italian, North .....	7	(b)	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Italian, South .....	9	(b)	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian .....	50	640	.....	11	30	7	1	1
Magyar .....	76	634	3	17	41	11	2	2
Polish .....	41	918	.....	11	9	8	6	7
Ruthenian .....	116	659	7	18	62	20	5	4
Scotch .....	40	1,366	.....	.....	4	10	15	11
Slovak .....	24	718	1	11	2	5	3	2
Slovenian .....	71	601	7	24	24	13	2	1
Syrian .....	17	789	2	5	2	3	3	2
Welsh .....	10	875	.....	.....	2	3	4	1
Total foreign-born .....	550	757	22	111	213	113	54	37
Grand total .....	592	763	22	116	226	125	66	37

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.<sup>b</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.



TABLE 253.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Number of families having an income from —				
		Earnings of—		Contri- butions of children.	Pay- ments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White .....	13	13	2	4	.....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Irish .....	6	6	.....	1	2	.....
Polish .....	23	23	.....	1	1	2
Total .....	29	29	.....	2	3	2
Total native-born .....	42	42	2	6	3	5
Foreign-born:						
Armenian .....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian .....	17	17	1	1	6	.....
Hebrew .....	47	45	.....	15	15	.....
Irish .....	23	18	1	10	9	1
Italian, North .....	7	6	1	2	4	.....
Italian, South .....	9	9	.....	2	5	.....
Lithuanian .....	50	50	1	6	37	1
Magyar .....	76	75	10	10	34	5
Polish .....	41	41	.....	7	11	9
Ruthenian .....	116	107	20	7	64	34
Scotch .....	40	40	2	11	3	7
Slovak .....	24	24	1	8	1	4
Slovenian .....	71	70	8	13	12	2
Syrian .....	17	13	.....	4	13	1
Welsh .....	10	9	.....	4	.....	4
Total foreign-born .....	550	526	45	100	215	68
Grand total .....	592	568	47	106	218	73

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 254.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families. <sup>a</sup>	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White.....	13	6	1	2	1								3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Irish.....	6	3		1		2							2
Polish.....	23	19		1		1							
Total.....	29	22		2		3							2
Total native-born.....	42	28	1	4	1	3							5
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....	2	1				1							
Bohemian and Moravian..	17	9	1	1		6							
Hebrew.....	47	19		11		13			2				2
Irish.....	23	6		5		6			2	2			2
Italian, North.....	7	1	1	1		2						1	1
Italian, South.....	9	3		1		4							1
Lithuanian.....	50	8	1	4		34							3
Magyar.....	76	26	6	4	1	28	1						10
Polish.....	41	17		5		10							9
Ruthenian.....	116	22	10	3		40	2		1		1		37
Scotch.....	40	22	2	7		2							7
Slovak.....	24	12	1	6		1							4
Slovenian.....	71	38	7	12	1	10						1	2
Syrian.....	17	1		1		9			2		2		2
Welsh.....	10	5		1									4
Total foreign-born.....	550	190	29	62	2	166	1	2	7	2	5		84
Grand total.....	592	218	30	66	3	169	1	2	7	2	5		89

<sup>a</sup> For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 255.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number included in this table.	Number working full time months specified—								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	19	11		8						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Hebrew	9	7						2		
Irish	14	8	1	1	1		1	1	1	
Italian, North	1						1			
Lithuanian	1	1								
Magyar	2	1				1				
Polish	28	26				2				
Ruthenian	3	2								1
Scotch	4	4								
Slovak	9	6	1	2						
Slovenian	8	2		3		1			1	1
Welsh	2	2								
Total	81	59	2	6	1	4	2	3	2	2
Total native-born	100	70	2	14	1	4	2	3	2	2
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	13	5		2	3			1	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	29	19		1	7	1				
German	1						1			
Hebrew	67	34	1	16	9	2	1	4		
Irish	30	23	2	1	1	2		1		
Italian, North	11	6		2			1	2		
Italian, South	30	9		10	4	1	5			1
Lithuanian	116	31	2	47	20	7	6	1	2	
Magyar	177	43	6	52	26	22	17	9	2	
Polish	69	36		3	1	27	1	1		
Ruthenian	187	129	5	8	5	14	13	6	4	3
Scotch	52	31	1	2	8	5		4	1	
Slovak	30	8	3	8	4	6	1			
Slovenian	81	21	1	36		5	1	13	3	1
Syrian	109	54	8	10	14	5	2	6	6	4
Welsh	12	10		1				1		
Total foreign-born	1,014	459	29	199	98	100	46	54	19	10
Grand total	1,114	529	31	213	99	104	48	57	21	12

TABLE 255.—Months worked during the past years by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual—Con.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number included in this table.	Number working full time months specified—								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	5	4				1				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Hebrew.....	8	5	2	1						
Irish.....	5	4		1						
Italian, North.....	2	2								
Lithuanian.....	3	2					1			
Magyar.....	2	2								
Polish.....	5	5								
Ruthenian.....	8	8								
Scotch.....	4	4								
Slovak.....	4	2	1	1						
Slovenian.....	8	1		7						
Total.....	49	35	3	9	1			1		
Total native-born.....	54	39	3	9	1	1		1		
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4	4								
Hebrew.....	3	3								
Irish.....	6	6								
Italian, North.....	1									1
Italian, South.....	2	1					1			
Lithuanian.....	11	10					1			
Magyar.....	15	12				2		1		
Polish.....	1			1						
Ruthenian.....	64	58		1		1	1		1	2
Scotch.....	9	7								2
Slovenian.....	12	4		5		2			1	
Syrian.....	4	4								
Welsh.....	2	2								
Total foreign-born.....	134	111		6	1	5	3	1	4	3
Grand total.....	188	150	3	15	2	6	3	2	4	3

**TABLE 256.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.**

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" household.					Total family households.	"Group" households.	
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.				
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers.			Total.
Native-born of native father, White .....	14	13	1	14			14		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Irish .....	7	4		4		2	6	1	
Polish .....	24	23		23	1		24		
Total .....	31	27		27	1	2	30	1	
Total native-born....	45	40	1	41	1	2	44	1	
Foreign-born:									
Armenian .....	3	1	1	2	1		3		
Bohemian and Moravian .....	19	11	1	12	2	5	19		
Hebrew .....	48	34		34	11	3	48		
Irish .....	24	14		14	8	2	24		
Italian, North .....	8	4		4	2	2	8		
Italian, South .....	14	5	3	8		6	14		
Lithuanian .....	50	12		12	2	36	50		
Magyar .....	85	42	3	45	7	33	85		
Polish .....	41	30		30	3	8	41		
Ruthenian .....	100	26	6	32		68	100		
Scotch .....	40	37		37	3		40		
Slovak .....	26	25		25	1		26		
Slovenian .....	73	61		61	5	7	73		
Syrian .....	24	3		3	7	7	17	7	
Welsh .....	10	10		10			10		
Total foreign-born....	565	315	14	329	52	177	558	7	
Grand total .....	610	355	15	370	53	179	602	8	

TABLE 257.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under \$5.	\$5 and under \$7.50.	\$7.50 and under \$10.	\$10 and under \$12.50.	\$12.50 and under \$15.	\$15 and under \$20.	\$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White .....	14	\$14.89	.....	.....	.....	3	4	7	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Irish.....	7	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	1
Polish.....	20	10.93	.....	2	3	11	.....	4	.....
Total.....	27	11.91	.....	3	3	11	2	7	1
Total native-born..	41	12.93	.....	3	3	14	6	14	1
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	18	9.78	.....	.....	5	12	1	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	48	12.34	.....	2	3	18	16	9	.....
Irish.....	24	13.75	.....	1	.....	11	4	5	3
Italian, North.....	7	(a)	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	1
Italian, South.....	14	11.36	.....	1	2	7	1	3	.....
Lithuanian.....	50	9.41	.....	.....	4	20	26	.....	.....
Magyar.....	83	8.39	.....	28	32	19	3	1	.....
Polish.....	31	10.02	.....	3	9	14	5	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	92	8.68	.....	20	42	29	1	.....	.....
Scotch.....	34	15.59	.....	.....	1	7	6	15	5
Slovak.....	21	9.83	.....	.....	3	7	9	1	.....
Slovenian.....	69	8.28	.....	6	17	22	21	3	.....
Syrian.....	23	14.89	.....	.....	5	2	1	4	3
Welsh.....	9	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2
Total foreign-born.	526	10.39	.....	7	86	145	179	47	46
Grand total.....	567	10.57	.....	7	89	148	193	53	60

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 258.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.												
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 and under \$4.50.	\$4.50 and under \$5.	\$5 or over.			
Native-born of native father, White .....	14	\$2.90				3	3	5	3						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Irish .....	7	(a)				1	3	1	1	1					
Polish .....	20	2.80				2	9	9							
Total .....	27	2.87				3	12	10	1	1					
Total native-born .....	41	2.88				6	15	15	4	1					
Foreign-born:															
Armenian .....	3	(a)						2		1					
Bohemian and Moravian .....	18	2.63				1	13	4							
Hebrew .....	48	2.92				4	17	25	1	1					
Irish .....	24	2.97				1	14	6	2	1					
Italian, North .....	7	(a)				1	2	3	1						
Italian, South .....	14	2.79				2	7	5							
Lithuanian .....	50	2.49				18	17	14		1					
Magyar .....	83	2.59		1	5	15	36	25							1
Polish .....	31	2.68				5	15	11							
Ruthenian .....	92	2.50		1	5	25	46	14	1						
Scotch .....	34	3.01			1	6	9	9	6	3					
Slovak .....	21	2.91				4	9	5	1			1		1	
Slovenian .....	69	2.55		1	2	23	24	12		2		1		4	
Syrian .....	23	3.09				3	4	2	11					3	
Welsh .....	9	(a)				2		4	2	1					
Total foreign-born .....	526	2.72				3	18	109	215	148	13	9	2	9	
Grand total .....	567	2.73				3	18	115	230	163	17	10	2	9	

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 259.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under \$0.50.	\$0.50 and under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 and under \$4.50.	\$4.50 and under \$5.	\$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	14	\$3.26	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	4	1	3	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Irish.....	7	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
Polish.....	20	2.21	.....	.....	4	5	.....	5	3	1	.....	.....	2
Total.....	27	2.44	.....	.....	5	5	.....	7	3	2	2	1	2
Total native-born.....	41	2.70	.....	.....	6	6	.....	8	7	3	5	3	3
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	18	2.29	.....	.....	1	3	2	8	2	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	48	2.12	.....	.....	5	16	7	6	6	4	1	.....	3
Irish.....	24	2.70	.....	.....	1	1	6	6	5	2	.....	.....	3
Italian, North.....	7	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	14	2.21	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	50	1.55	.....	3	19	16	6	2	1	.....	2	.....	1
Magyar.....	83	1.55	.....	9	21	25	13	5	7	1	2	.....	.....
Polish.....	31	2.06	.....	.....	4	6	11	4	4	1	1	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	92	1.26	.....	15	44	20	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	34	3.49	.....	.....	.....	1	9	2	3	5	3	1	10
Slovak.....	21	1.95	.....	.....	3	7	2	2	4	2	1	.....	.....
Slovenian.....	69	1.64	.....	3	23	15	11	9	5	2	.....	.....	1
Syrian.....	23	2.25	.....	.....	7	2	6	2	2	1	1	.....	2
Welsh.....	9	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	526	1.85	.....	31	129	117	88	58	44	21	14	1	23
Grand total.....	567	1.90	.....	31	135	123	88	66	51	24	19	4	26

\* Not computed, owing to small number involved.



**TABLE 260.**—*Number of families keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule, and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White .....	14						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish .....	7	1	2	3	3	2	5
Polish .....	24	1		1	1		1
Total .....	31	2	2	4	4	2	6
Total native-born .....	45	2	2	4	4	2	6
Foreign-born:							
Armenian .....	3	1		1	8		8
Bohemian and Moravian .....	19	2	5	7	2	9	11
Hebrew .....	48	11	3	14	12	6	18
Irish .....	24	8	2	10	13	3	16
Italian, North .....	8	2	2	4	2	16	18
Italian South .....	14		6	6		15	15
Lithuanian .....	50	2	36	38	6	112	118
Magyar .....	85	7	33	40	14	116	130
Polish .....	41	3	8	11	5	16	21
Ruthenian .....	100		68	68		181	181
Scotch .....	40	3		3	3		3
Slovak .....	26	1		1	1		1
Slovenian .....	73	5	7	12	10	14	24
Syrian .....	24	10	7	17	52	21	73
Welsh .....	10						
Total foreign-born .....	565	55	177	232	128	509	637
Grand total .....	610	57	179	236	132	511	643





TABLE 262.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.	14				3	6	5	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Irish	7			1		5	1	
Polish	24		1	5	14	3	1	
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	3			1				2
Bohemian and Moravian	19			6	11	1		1
Hebrew	48		1	6	23	17	1	
Irish	24			1	12	7	3	1
Italian, North	8	1		2	2	1		2
Italian, South	14			4	6	3	1	
Lithuanian	50		3	17	19	10	1	
Magyar	85	1	15	37	24	7		1
Polish	41		2	12	14	7	2	4
Ruthenian	100		5	43	46	4	1	1
Scotch	40				3	26	11	
Slovak	26	1	3	9	8	5		
Slovenian	73	6	10	22	26	8	1	
Syrian	24		2	5	7	5	3	2
Welsh	10				2	3	3	2
Grand total	610	9	42	171	220	118	34	16
Total native-born of foreign father	31		1	6	14	8	2	
Total native-born	45		1	6	17	14	7	
Total foreign-born	565	9	41	165	203	104	27	16

TABLE 263.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.	14			4	4	3	1	1	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	7				3	3	1				
Polish	24		3	2	7	4	3	4			1
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	3				1						2
Bohemian and Moravian	19		1	4	8	3			2	1	3
Hebrew	48		2	4	13	5	7	3	9	2	1
Irish	24		2	4	3	7	2	4	1		3
Italian, North	8		1	2		2	1	1			1
Italian, South	14		1	2	2	1	5	3			
Lithuanian	50		4	1	3	9	14	11	3	4	1
Magyar	85		5	13	18	12	13	9	4	5	6
Polish	41		1	7	7	9	5	3	7	2	
Ruthenian	100		1	5	10	12	16	14	15	17	10
Scotch	40		6	6	6	14	3	2	3		
Slovak	26		2	6	3	3	3	2	3	3	1
Slovenian	73		8	15	10	12	10	4	6	4	4
Syrian	24			1	3	7	6	1	2	1	3
Welsh	10		1	1	1	6	1				
Grand total	610		38	77	102	112	91	62	56	39	33
Total native-born of foreign father	31		3	2	10	7	4	4			1
Total native-born	45		3	6	14	10	5	5	1		1
Total foreign-born	565		35	71	88	102	86	57	55	39	32

TABLE 264.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	One room.		Two rooms.		Three rooms.		Four rooms.		Five rooms.		Six rooms.		Seven or more rooms.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White.....							3	10	6	31	5	23			14	64
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Irish.....					1	5			5	24	1	4			7	33
Polish.....			1	3	5	22	14	68	3	13	1	10			24	116
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....					1	4							2	22	3	26
Bohemian and Moravian.....					6	23	11	46	1	8			1	9	19	86
Hebrew.....			1	4	6	27	23	130	17	110	1	8			48	279
Irish.....					1	4	12	47	7	39	3	26	1	6	24	122
Italian, North.....	1	2			2	8	2	11	1	3			2	28	8	52
Italian, South.....					4	12	6	36	3	17	1	7			14	72
Lithuanian.....			3	10	17	100	19	106	10	81	1	7			50	304
Magyar.....	1	4	15	58	37	181	24	163	7	47			1	10	85	463
Polish.....			2	5	12	58	14	78	7	35	2	11	4	34	41	221
Ruthenian.....			5	20	43	268	46	349	4	32	1	8	1	10	100	687
Scotch.....							3	13	26	109	11	58			40	180
Slovak.....	1	5	3	14	9	36	8	48	5	39					26	142
Slovenian.....	6	13	10	30	22	111	26	155	8	56	1	10			73	375
Syrian.....			2	7	5	25	7	39	5	34	3	23	2	30	24	158
Welsh.....							2	9	3	12	3	14	2	10	10	45
Grand total.....	9	24	42	151	171	884	220	1,308	118	690	34	209	16	159	610	3,425
Total native-born of foreign father.....			1	3	6	27	14	68	8	37	2	14			31	149
Total native-born.....			1	3	6	27	17	78	14	68	7	37			45	213
Total foreign-born.....	9	24	41	148	165	857	203	1,230	104	622	27	172	16	159	565	3,212

TABLE 265.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	14	64	4.57	0.89	8	6			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Irish.....	7	33	(a)	.97	3	4			
Polish.....	24	116	4.83	1.23	4	18	2		
Total.....	31	149	4.81	1.16	7	22	2		
Total native-born.....	45	213	4.73	1.07	15	28	2		
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....	3	26	(a)	1.30		3			
Bohemian and Moravian..	19	86	4.53	1.16	3	15	1		
Hebrew.....	48	279	5.81	1.37	8	29	11		
Irish.....	24	122	5.08	1.10	7	17			
Italian, North.....	8	52	(a)	1.49	1	6	1		
Italian, South.....	14	72	5.14	1.26	1	13			
Lithuanian.....	50	304	6.08	1.61	3	36	7	4	
Magyar.....	85	463	5.45	1.64	7	46	27	4	1
Polish.....	41	221	5.39	1.29	4	30	7		
Ruthenian.....	100	687	6.87	1.93	1	45	44	10	
Scotch.....	40	180	4.50	.87	21	19			
Slovak.....	26	142	5.46	1.56	4	13	7	1	1
Slovenian.....	73	375	5.14	1.55	7	45	19	2	
Syrian.....	24	158	6.58	1.37	2	19	3		
Welsh.....	10	45	4.50	.82	7	3			
Total foreign-born.....	565	3,212	5.68	1.45	76	339	127	21	2
Grand total.....	610	3,425	5.61	1.42	91	367	129	21	2

\* Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 266.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, white.....	14	64	4.57	1.94	7	5	1	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Irish.....	7	33	(a)	1.83	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	24	116	4.83	2.64	2	11	9	.....	2	.....
Total.....	31	149	4.81	2.40	5	15	9	.....	2	.....
Total native-born.....	45	213	4.73	2.24	12	20	10	1	2	.....
Foreign-born:										
Armenian.....	3	26	(a)	1.86	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19	86	4.53	2.10	5	12	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew.....	48	279	5.81	2.34	7	32	8	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	24	122	5.08	2.00	13	8	2	1	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	8	52	(a)	2.48	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	14	72	5.14	1.85	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	50	304	6.08	2.27	10	28	11	1	.....	.....
Magyar.....	85	463	5.45	2.45	12	44	20	7	2	.....
Polish.....	41	221	5.39	2.43	6	22	8	5	.....	.....
Ruthenian.....	100	687	6.87	2.79	2	49	36	12	1	.....
Scotch.....	40	180	4.50	1.94	17	21	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	26	142	5.46	2.29	9	8	7	1	1	.....
Slovenian.....	73	375	5.14	2.45	14	31	22	5	1	.....
Syrian.....	24	158	6.58	1.78	13	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	10	45	4.50	1.80	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	565	3,212	5.68	2.33	121	282	122	35	5	.....
Grand total.....	610	3,425	5.61	2.34	133	302	132	36	7	.....

\* Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 267.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White.....	14			4	9	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Irish.....	7		1	3	3	
Polish.....	24		3	16	5	
Total.....	31		4	19	8	
Total native-born.....	45		4	23	17	1
Foreign-born:						
Armenian.....	3			3		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	19		5	14		
Hebrew.....	48		18	24	6	
Irish.....	24		2	18	4	
Italian, North.....	8	2	3	1		2
Italian, South.....	14		10	4		
Lithuanian.....	50	8	30	11	1	
Magyar.....	85	14	54	14	2	1
Polish.....	41		12	19	10	
Ruthenian.....	100	12	67	20	1	
Scotch.....	40			11	23	6
Slovak.....	26	4	15	7		
Slovenian.....	73	14	33	23	2	1
Syrian.....	24	5	16	2		1
Welsh.....	10			2	6	2
Total foreign-born.....	565	59	265	173	55	13
Grand total.....	610	59	269	196	72	14



TABLE 268.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Total number.	Number who can read.	Number who can read and write.	Total number.	Number who can read.	Number who can read and write.	Total number.	Number who can read.	Number who can read and write.
Native-born of native father, White.....	74	38	37	37	36	36	36	74	73	73
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4
French.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
German.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	52	27	27	27	25	25	25	52	52	52
Irish.....	40	25	25	25	15	15	15	40	40	40
Italian, North.....	5	2	2	2	3	3	3	5	5	5
Italian, South.....	1	1	1	1				1	1	1
Lithuanian.....	17	8	8	8	9	8	8	17	16	16
Magyar.....	18	10	10	10	8	8	8	18	18	18
Polish.....	61	35	35	35	26	26	26	61	61	61
Ruthenian.....	55	21	20	20	34	32	32	55	52	52
Scotch.....	27	14	14	14	13	13	13	27	27	27
Slovak.....	38	22	22	22	16	15	15	38	37	37
Slovenian.....	75	34	34	34	41	41	41	75	75	75
Welsh.....	11	6	6	6	5	5	5	11	11	11
Total.....	406	207	206	206	199	195	195	406	401	401
Total native-born.....	480	245	243	243	235	231	231	480	474	474
Foreign-born:										
Armenian.....	22	16	15	15	6	6	6	22	21	21
Bohemian and Moravian.....	53	32	32	32	21	21	21	53	53	53
Canadian, French.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
English.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
German.....	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3
Hebrew.....	133	80	78	78	53	40	38	133	118	116
Irish.....	65	31	31	31	34	34	34	65	65	65
Italian, North.....	25	13	7	7	12	9	9	25	16	16
Italian, South.....	58	36	20	20	22	13	13	58	33	33
Lithuanian.....	188	125	75	67	63	20	13	188	95	80
Magyar.....	306	199	171	171	107	90	89	306	261	260
Polish.....	120	69	64	63	51	41	40	120	105	103
Ruthenian.....	388	209	131	124	179	95	88	388	226	212
Scotch.....	108	59	59	59	49	49	49	108	108	108
Slovak.....	62	32	24	24	30	21	20	62	45	44
Slovenian.....	168	90	90	90	78	78	78	168	168	168
Syrian.....	144	120	113	112	24	22	21	144	135	133
Welsh.....	24	14	14	14	10	10	10	24	24	24
Total foreign-born.....	1,869	1,126	925	908	743	553	533	1,869	1,478	1,441
Grand total.....	2,349	1,371	1,168	1,151	978	784	764	2,349	1,952	1,915

TABLE 269.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian.....	16	11	10	10	1	1	1	4	4	4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	32	12	12	12	9	9	9	11	11	11
German.....	1							1	1	1
Hebrew.....	80	27	26	26	21	20	20	32	32	32
Irish.....	31	3	3	3	5	5	5	23	23	23
Italian, North.....	13	5	1	1	4	3	3	4	3	3
Italian, South.....	36	18	10	10	9	7	7	9	3	3
Lithuanian.....	125	52	33	30	47	25	20	26	17	17
Magyar.....	199	116	92	92	50	46	46	33	33	33
Polish.....	69	21	19	18	18	16	16	30	29	29
Ruthenian.....	209	87	47	47	52	36	34	70	48	43
Scotch.....	59	23	23	23	13	13	13	23	23	23
Slovak.....	32	4	2	2	5	2	2	23	20	20
Slovenian.....	90	17	17	17	18	18	18	55	55	55
Syrian.....	120	86	80	79	21	21	21	13	12	12
Welsh.....	14	2	2	2	1	1	1	11	11	11
Total.....	1,126	484	377	372	274	223	216	368	325	320

## FEMALE.

Armenian.....	6	5	5	5				1	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21	8	8	8	5	5	5	8	8	8
Canadian, French.....	1							1	1	1
English.....	1							1	1	1
German.....	2							2	2	2
Hebrew.....	53	14	10	10	12	7	5	27	23	23
Irish.....	34	1	1	1	6	6	6	27	27	27
Italian, North.....	12	3	1	1	5	5	5	4	3	3
Italian, South.....	22	7	4	4	9	6	6	6	3	3
Lithuanian.....	63	32	9	6	23	6	4	8	5	3
Magyar.....	107	55	45	45	33	28	27	19	17	17
Polish.....	51	6	6	6	15	10	9	30	25	25
Ruthenian.....	179	58	37	36	48	24	23	73	34	29
Scotch.....	49	18	18	18	8	8	8	23	23	23
Slovak.....	30	2			12	7	6	16	14	14
Slovenian.....	78	12	12	12	19	19	19	47	47	47
Syrian.....	24	13	13	13	1	1	1	10	8	7
Welsh.....	10	2	2	2	3	3	3	5	5	5
Total.....	743	236	171	167	199	135	127	308	247	239

TABLE 269.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian.....	22	16	15	15	1	1	1	5	5	5
Bohemian and Moravian.....	53	20	20	20	14	14	14	19	19	19
Canadian, French.....	1							1	1	1
English.....	1							1	1	1
German.....	3							3	3	3
Hebrew.....	133	41	36	36	33	27	25	59	55	55
Irish.....	65	4	4	4	11	11	11	50	50	50
Italian, North.....	25	8	2	2	9	8	8	8	6	6
Italian, South.....	58	25	14	14	18	13	13	15	6	6
Lithuanian.....	188	84	42	36	70	31	24	34	22	20
Magyar.....	306	171	137	137	83	74	73	52	50	50
Polish.....	120	27	25	24	33	26	25	60	54	54
Ruthenian.....	388	145	84	83	100	60	57	143	82	72
Scotch.....	108	41	41	41	21	21	21	46	46	46
Slovak.....	62	6	2	2	17	9	8	39	34	34
Slovenian.....	168	29	29	29	37	37	37	102	102	102
Syrian.....	144	99	93	92	22	22	22	23	20	19
Welsh.....	24	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	16	16
Total.....	1,869	720	548	539	473	358	343	676	572	559

TABLE 270.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian.....	16	1	1	1	15	14	14
Bohemian and Moravian.....	32	2	2	2	30	30	30
German.....	1				1	1	1
Hebrew.....	80	19	19	19	61	59	59
Irish.....	31	9	9	9	22	22	22
Italian, North.....	13				13	7	7
Italian, South.....	36	5	5	5	31	15	15
Lithuanian.....	125	5	4	4	120	71	63
Magyar.....	199	9	9	9	190	162	162
Polish.....	69	10	10	10	59	54	53
Ruthenian.....	209	15	12	12	194	119	112
Scotch.....	59	8	8	8	51	51	51
Slovak.....	32	6	6	6	26	18	18
Slovenian.....	90	5	5	5	85	85	85
Syrian.....	120	10	10	10	110	103	102
Welsh.....	14	3	3	3	11	11	11
Total.....	1,126	107	103	103	1,019	822	805

TABLE 270.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual—Continued.*

## FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian.....	6				6	6	6
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21	3	3	3	18	18	18
Canadian, French.....	1	1	1	1			
English.....	1	1	1	1			
German.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	53	13	12	12	40	28	26
Irish.....	34	9	9	9	25	25	25
Italian, North.....	12	4	4	4	8	5	5
Italian, South.....	22	4	3	3	18	10	10
Lithuanian.....	63	4	2	2	59	18	11
Magyar.....	107	11	11	11	96	79	78
Polish.....	51	18	16	16	33	25	24
Ruthenian.....	179	13	10	10	166	85	78
Scotch.....	49	13	13	13	36	36	36
Slovak.....	30	6	5	5	24	16	15
Slovenian.....	78	5	5	5	73	73	73
Syrian.....	24	4	4	4	20	18	17
Welsh.....	10	3	3	3	7	7	7
Total.....	743	113	103	103	630	450	430

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	22	1	1	1	21	20	20
Bohemian and Moravian.....	53	5	5	5	48	48	48
Canadian, French.....	1	1	1	1			
English.....	1	1	1	1			
German.....	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
Hebrew.....	133	32	31	31	101	87	85
Irish.....	65	18	18	18	47	47	47
Italian, North.....	25	4	4	4	21	12	12
Italian, South.....	58	9	8	8	49	25	25
Lithuanian.....	188	9	6	6	179	89	74
Magyar.....	306	20	20	20	286	241	240
Polish.....	120	28	26	26	92	79	77
Ruthenian.....	388	28	22	22	360	204	190
Scotch.....	108	21	21	21	87	87	87
Slovak.....	62	12	11	11	50	34	33
Slovenian.....	168	10	10	10	158	158	158
Syrian.....	144	14	14	14	130	121	119
Welsh.....	24	6	6	6	18	18	18
Total.....	1,869	220	206	206	1,649	1,272	1,235

TABLE 271.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*  
(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)  
MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.							
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.				
Native-born of native father, White.....	6			6	3	1				8			8	5	1	6	9	14	1	24
Hebrew.....				9	1												10	6		10
Irish.....	5			5	5	1				4				1		5	11	6		17
Italian, North.....				1	1												1			1
Lithuanian.....	1			1	1												2			2
Magyar.....	2			2	2	1											2			2
Polish.....	3			3	2	9				14				1		14	5	24		29
Ruthenian.....	4			4	2												6			6
Scotch.....	5			5													5			5
Slovak.....	8			8	5												13			13
Slovenian.....	10			10	3												13			13
Welsh.....	3			3													3			3
Total.....	50			50	20	11				31	1	18		2		19	71	31		102
Total native-born.....	50			56	23	12				35	1	23		7		27	80	45		125
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian.....					6	2				8	4	2		1		6	1	5		15
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2			2	7	6				13	1	11		5		12	10	22		32
German.....																	1			1
Hebrew.....	7			7	15	10				25		29		9		29	22	48		70
Irish.....					8	4				12	4	10		3		14	5	12	17	31
Italian, North.....					2	2				4		5		4		5	4	2	11	13
Italian, South.....	2			2	7	5				12	2	12		5		14	5	11	22	33
Lithuanian.....	9			9	45	23				88	8	29	1	6		38	6	58	2	122
Magyar.....	10			10	34	50				84	10	80		11		90	54	141		195
Polish.....	2			2	17	11				28	5	28		6		33	24	45		69
Ruthenian.....	22	1		23	50	54				104	6	70	1	7		77	80	132	2	a215
Scotch.....	3			3	9	7				16	1	17		17		18	13	41		54

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 271.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																	
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Total.					
	Sin- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Sin- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Sin- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Sin- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Sin- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																		
Slovak.....	2			2	3	2	5			18			5			6	1	31
Slovenian.....	3			2	2		24	51		49	51		11	82		90		a 90
Syrian.....	15			3	2		50	5	2	36	2	43	9	56	4	117		117
Welsh.....				2	36		2	1		5	5		5	3	10	1		14
Total foreign-born.....	77	1		78	243	210	2	455	49	401	4	454	2	104	7	113	371	b 1,102
Grand total.....	133	1		134	266	222	2	490	50	427	4	481	2	111	8	121	451	b 1,228

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	4			4	4	8	12			10			4			4	8	22	30
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																			
French.....						1	1			1								1	1
German.....																		1	
Hebrew.....	9			9														9	9
Irish.....	4			4	2		2	2		3	1		1	1		2	0	4	13
Italian, North.....	1	1		2	1		1									2	2	1	3
Lithuanian.....	4			4		1	1									4	4	1	5
Magyar.....	2			2			1									2	2	1	3
Polish.....	3			4	2	9	11			2						5	5	12	17
Ruthenian.....	5	1		6	3	3	6									8	4	4	12
Scotch.....	3			3	1		1									4	4		4
Slovak.....	4			4												4	4		4
Slovenian.....	12			12		1	1									12	1		13
Total.....	47	3		50	9	16	25	2	6	6			8	1	1	2	59	26	85
Total native-born.....	51	3		54	13	24	37	2	16	16			18	1	5	6	67	48	115



TABLE 271.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.						
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.									
	Shi- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Shi- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Total.	Shi- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Total.	Shi- gle.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Total.				
Foreign-born:																			
Armenian.....	1			7	5		12	4	2		6			1	2	12	8	1	21
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4			8	22		30	1	12		13			6	6	13	40		53
Canadian, French.....								1						1		1			1
English.....														1			1		1
German.....									1		1			2	2		1	2	3
Hebrew.....	8			17	29		46		54		54			11	2	13	94	2	121
Irish.....				12	10		22	6	21	1	28	1		7	7	15	19	38	65
Italian, North.....	2			2	3		5		8		8			7	7	4	19		23
Italian, South.....	3			4	7		11	3	17		20			9	2	11	13	39	54
Lithuanian.....	13			14	54		109	9	45	1	55			7	1	8	77	107	186
Magyar.....	15	5		39	96	1	136	10	112	1	123			13	3	15	64	226	295
Polish.....	2	1		18	38		56	5	44		49			11	1	12	25	94	120
Ruthenian.....	57	5		62	122	1	190	7	118	7	132	2		10	2	14	133	255	402
Scotch.....	4			18	15		34	2	33		35			27	27	24	76		100
Slovak.....	2			3	14		17		29		29			9	2	11	5	52	59
Slovenian.....	5	3		8	56		58	2	82		84			13	10	9	157		168
Syrian.....	17			37	18	2	57	5	46	2	53			10	2	12	39	74	139
Welsh.....	1			4			4	1	9		10			8	1	9	6	17	24
Total foreign-born.....	134	17		296	495	4	795	55	633	12	701	3	153	26	182	489	1,268	42	1,835
Grand total.....	241	20		332	531	4	867	59	675	12	746	4	165	27	196	635	1,391	43	2,076

a Including 4 not reporting complete data.

b Including 2 not reporting complete data.

c Including 6 not reporting complete data.



TABLE 272.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White...	5	6	2	2	3	8	6	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Irish.....	3	3	.....	2	2	5	2	17
Polish.....	24	12	2	2	9	14	1	64
Total.....	27	15	2	4	11	19	3	81
Total native-born.....	32	21	4	6	14	27	9	113
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....	2	3	.....	.....	7	6	1	19
Bohemian and Moravian.....	9	6	.....	2	13	12	5	47
Hebrew.....	27	33	8	16	26	29	9	148
Irish.....	11	8	4	5	17	14	4	63
Italian, North.....	3	1	.....	.....	5	5	4	18
Italian, South.....	4	5	.....	2	12	14	5	42
Lithuanian.....	30	15	2	10	69	38	7	171
Magyar.....	45	19	4	13	87	90	12	270
Polish.....	36	21	1	6	26	32	6	128
Ruthenian.....	78	45	3	26	109	78	10	a 350
Scotch.....	13	16	4	8	16	18	17	92
Slovak.....	17	15	4	9	9	18	6	78
Slovenian.....	47	44	5	13	27	51	11	a 199
Syrian.....	5	2	3	15	51	43	9	128
Welsh.....	2	2	1	3	2	6	6	22
Total foreign-born.....	329	235	39	128	476	454	112	b 1,775
Grand total.....	361	256	43	134	490	481	121	b 1,888

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White..	7	5	1	2	7	7	3	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Irish.....	2	1	1	1	1	6	2	14
Polish.....	16	9	.....	3	17	6	1	52
Total.....	18	10	1	4	18	12	3	66
Total native-born.....	25	15	2	6	25	19	6	98
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	7
Bohemian and Moravian.....	12	5	.....	2	17	2	1	39
Hebrew.....	34	33	4	10	21	25	4	131
Irish.....	9	7	.....	4	13	14	9	56
Italian, North.....	4	4	.....	5	2	3	3	21
Italian, South.....	6	2	1	2	7	6	6	30
Lithuanian.....	19	12	2	9	44	17	1	104
Magyar.....	48	23	3	11	54	33	5	177
Polish.....	27	16	1	3	25	15	6	93
Ruthenian.....	85	51	5	46	89	52	4	c 335
Scotch.....	12	16	4	4	21	18	13	88
Slovak.....	12	18	4	4	10	11	5	64
Slovenian.....	34	43	7	17	35	33	5	a 175
Syrian.....	5	2	.....	2	8	10	3	30
Welsh.....	2	6	1	1	2	7	3	22
Total foreign-born.....	310	238	32	121	352	246	69	d 1,372
Grand total.....	335	253	34	127	377	265	75	d 1,470

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

b Including 2 not reporting complete data.

c Including 3 not reporting complete data.

d Including 4 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 272.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							Total.
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White...	12	11	3	4	10	15	9	64
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Irish.....	5	4	1	3	3	11	4	31
Polish.....	40	21	2	5	26	20	2	116
Total.....	45	25	3	8	29	31	6	147
Total native-born.....	57	36	6	12	39	46	15	211
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....	3	3	.....	1	11	6	2	26
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21	11	.....	4	30	14	6	86
Hebrew.....	61	66	12	26	47	54	13	279
Irish.....	20	15	4	9	30	28	13	119
Italian, North.....	7	5	.....	5	7	8	7	39
Italian, South.....	10	7	1	4	19	20	11	72
Lithuanian.....	49	27	4	19	113	55	8	275
Magyar.....	93	42	7	24	141	123	17	447
Polish.....	63	37	2	9	51	47	12	221
Ruthenian.....	163	96	8	72	198	130	14	<sup>a</sup> 685
Scotch.....	25	32	8	12	37	36	30	180
Slovak.....	29	33	8	13	19	29	11	142
Slovenian.....	81	87	12	30	62	84	16	<sup>b</sup> 374
Syrian.....	10	4	3	17	59	53	12	158
Welsh.....	4	8	2	4	4	13	9	44
Total foreign-born.....	639	473	71	249	828	700	181	<sup>c</sup> 3,147
Grand total.....	696	509	77	261	867	746	196	<sup>c</sup> 3,358

<sup>a</sup> Including 4 not reporting complete data.<sup>b</sup> Including 2 not reporting complete data.<sup>c</sup> Including 6 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 273.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					Total.
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	
Native-born of native father, White.....		14			1	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Irish.....		6				6
Polish.....	2	22			1	25
Total.....	2	28			1	31
Total native-born.....	2	42			2	46
Foreign-born:						
Armenian.....		4				4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	18		1		20
Hebrew.....		48				48
Irish.....		24				24
Italian, North.....	1	7	1			9
Italian, South.....		14			4	18
Lithuanian.....		50		3		53
Magyar.....	2	84	1	4	2	93
Polish.....	10	31				41
Ruthenian.....	8	108		11		127
Scotch.....	6	34				40
Slovak.....	5	21				26
Slovenian.....	4	69	3	1		77
Syrian.....		17			1	18
Welsh.....	1	9				10
Total foreign-born.....	38	538	5	20	7	608
Grand total.....	40	580	5	20	9	654

TABLE 274.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number in each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	29	3	.....	32	1	19	.....	20	1	2	1	4	31	24	1	56
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	1
Hebrew.....	22	4	.....	26	.....	22	.....	22	.....	7	.....	.....	22	33	.....	55
Irish.....	11	.....	.....	11	1	8	.....	9	.....	3	1	4	12	11	1	24
Italian, North.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Italian, South.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6
Lithuanian.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	12	.....	12	1	.....	.....	1	31	12	.....	43
Magyar.....	39	2	.....	41	.....	9	.....	9	.....	2	1	3	39	13	1	53
Polish.....	29	7	.....	36	.....	18	.....	18	.....	1	.....	1	29	26	.....	55
Ruthenian.....	75	3	.....	78	4	39	.....	43	.....	3	1	4	79	45	1	125
Scotch.....	8	1	.....	9	.....	11	.....	11	.....	3	.....	3	8	15	.....	23
Slovak.....	17	.....	.....	17	.....	14	.....	14	.....	2	1	3	17	16	1	34
Slovenian.....	47	.....	.....	47	6	37	.....	43	.....	5	.....	5	53	42	.....	95
Syrian.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Welsh.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	5
Total.....	300	18	.....	318	11	181	.....	192	1	27	4	32	312	226	4	542
Total native-born.....	329	21	.....	350	12	200	.....	212	2	29	5	36	343	250	5	598
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	11	.....	11	.....	1	.....	1	12	.....	.....	13
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4
Magyar.....	3	1	.....	4	2	8	.....	10	1	.....	.....	1	6	9	.....	15
Polish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Ruthenian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Scotch.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	5	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	3	6	1	10
Slovak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Slovenian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1	3	5	1	.....	6
Total foreign-born.....	8	3	.....	11	3	41	.....	44	1	4	2	7	12	48	2	62
Grand total.....	337	24	.....	361	15	241	.....	256	3	33	7	43	355	298	7	660

TABLE 274.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number in each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	23	2	...	25	...	15	...	15	...	2	...	2	23	19	...	42
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	12	...	...	12	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	12	5	...	17	
Hebrew.....	25	7	...	32	...	28	...	28	...	2	1	3	25	37	1	63
Irish.....	8	1	...	9	1	6	...	7	...	...	...	9	7	...	16	
Italian, North.....	4	...	...	4	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	
Italian, South.....	6	...	...	6	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	7	1	...	8	
Lithuanian.....	18	1	...	19	...	10	...	10	1	...	...	1	19	11	...	30
Magyar.....	42	1	...	43	...	13	...	13	...	1	1	3	42	14	1	57
Polish.....	26	1	...	27	...	15	...	15	...	1	1	2	26	16	1	43
Ruthenian.....	78	6	...	84	3	44	...	47	2	1	2	5	83	51	2	136
Scotch.....	8	...	...	8	...	12	...	12	...	3	...	3	8	15	...	23
Slovak.....	12	...	...	12	1	15	...	16	1	2	...	3	14	17	...	31
Slovenian.....	34	...	...	34	2	40	1	43	...	4	2	6	36	44	3	83
Syrian.....	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5
Welsh.....	2	...	...	2	...	6	...	6	...	1	...	1	2	7	...	9
Total.....	281	17	...	298	8	196	1	205	4	13	7	24	293	226	8	527
Total native-born.....	304	19	...	323	8	211	1	220	4	15	7	26	316	245	8	569
Foreign-born:																
Hebrew.....	1	1	...	2	...	5	...	5	...	1	...	1	1	7	...	8
Italian, North.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Italian, South.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Lithuanian.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3
Magyar.....	3	2	...	5	...	10	...	10	...	2	2	3	12	2	...	17
Polish.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Ruthenian.....	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6
Scotch.....	2	2	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	1	2	7	...	9
Slovak.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	2
Slovenian.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Syrian.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Total foreign-born.....	7	5	...	12	1	32	...	33	1	5	2	8	9	42	2	53
Grand total.....	311	24	...	335	9	243	1	253	5	20	9	34	325	287	10	622

TABLE 274.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number in each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	52	5	....	57	1	34	....	35	1	4	1	6	54	43	1	98
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	20	....	....	20	....	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	20	11	....	31
Hebrew.....	47	11	....	58	....	50	....	50	....	9	1	10	47	70	1	118
Irish.....	19	1	....	20	2	14	....	16	....	3	1	4	21	18	1	40
Italian, North.....	6	1	....	7	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	9
Italian, South.....	10	....	....	10	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	11	3	....	14
Lithuanian.....	48	1	....	49	....	22	....	22	2	....	....	....	2	50	23	73
Magyar.....	81	3	....	84	....	22	....	22	2	2	....	4	81	27	2	110
Polish.....	55	8	....	63	....	33	....	33	....	1	1	2	55	42	1	98
Ruthenian.....	153	9	....	162	7	83	....	90	2	4	3	9	162	96	3	261
Scotch.....	16	1	....	17	....	23	....	23	....	6	....	6	16	30	....	46
Slovak.....	29	....	....	29	1	29	....	30	1	4	1	6	31	33	1	65
Slovenian.....	81	....	....	81	8	77	....	86	....	9	2	11	89	86	3	178
Syrian.....	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	10
Welsh.....	4	....	....	4	....	8	....	8	....	2	....	2	4	10	....	14
Total.....	581	35	....	616	19	377	....	397	5	40	11	56	605	452	12	1,069
Total native-born.....	633	40	....	673	20	411	....	432	6	44	12	62	659	495	13	1,167
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew.....	2	1	....	3	....	16	....	16	....	2	....	2	2	19	....	21
Italian, North.....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Italian, South.....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Lithuanian.....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	....	7	....	7
Magyar.....	6	3	....	9	2	18	....	20	1	....	2	3	9	21	2	32
Polish.....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Ruthenian.....	1	....	....	1	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	1	8	....	9
Scotch.....	5	3	....	8	....	9	....	9	....	1	1	2	5	13	1	19
Slovak.....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	3
Slovenian.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Syrian.....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	....	2	1	3	....	7	1	8
Total foreign-born.....	15	8	....	23	4	73	....	77	2	9	4	15	21	90	4	115
Grand total.....	648	48	....	696	24	484	....	509	8	53	16	77	680	585	17	1,282

TABLE 275.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8	1	2	1	4	1	3	4	2	2	4	8	
German.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hebrew.....	22	4	5	9	2	11	13	6	5	11	22		
Irish.....	10	1	1	3	5	1	4	5	1	2	7	10	
Italian, North.....	5	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	3	5		
Italian, South.....	11	4	1	5	3	2	6	7	1	3	11		
Lithuanian.....	39	22	3	25	6	2	6	14	28	5	6	39	
Magyar.....	46	26	5	1	32	5	2	7	14	31	7	8	46
Polish.....	21	8	1	2	11	2	1	7	10	10	2	9	21
Ruthenian.....	43	17	1	1	18	13	3	9	25	30	3	10	43
Scotch.....	23	1	6	7	7	16	16	1	6	16	23		
Slovak.....	9	3	3	3	1	5	6	4	5	9	9		
Slovenian.....	24	7	1	8	4	1	11	16	11	2	11	24	
Syrian.....	14	5	4	9	3	2	5	3	5	6	14		
Welsh.....	7	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	7	7	7		
Total.....	285	96	30	14	140	40	11	94	145	136	41	108	285

**TABLE 276.**—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11	6	6	5	5	11	11
French.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	79	39	39	40	40	79	79
Italian, North.....	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Italian, South.....	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Lithuanian.....	31	15	15	16	16	31	31
Magyar.....	32	15	15	17	17	32	32
Polish.....	81	48	48	33	33	81	81
Ruthenian.....	117	53	52	64	61	117	113
Slovak.....	53	30	30	23	23	53	53
Slovenian.....	123	61	61	62	62	123	123
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>535</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	23	17	14	6	5	23	19
Bohemian and Moravian.....	53	32	23	21	12	53	35
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German.....	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Hebrew.....	139	82	69	57	47	139	116
Italian, North.....	26	13	9	13	10	26	19
Italian, South.....	58	36	22	22	13	58	35
Lithuanian.....	191	126	63	65	21	191	84
Magyar.....	318	206	96	112	65	318	161
Polish.....	122	70	51	52	39	122	90
Ruthenian.....	395	212	119	183	95	395	214
Slovak.....	62	32	26	30	20	62	46
Slovenian.....	168	90	64	78	38	168	102
Syrian.....	147	123	86	24	19	147	105
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>1,030</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,245</b>	<b>1,311</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>2,245</b>	<b>1,565</b>



TABLE 277.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian.....	17	.....	2	2	15	12
Bohemian and Moravian.....	32	.....	2	1	30	22
German.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew.....	82	.....	21	21	61	48
Italian, North.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13	9
Italian, South.....	36	.....	5	5	31	17
Lithuanian.....	126	.....	6	6	120	57
Magyar.....	206	.....	16	15	190	81
Polish.....	70	.....	11	11	59	40
Ruthenian.....	212	.....	18	18	194	101
Slovak.....	32	.....	6	6	26	20
Slovenian.....	90	.....	5	5	85	59
Syrian.....	123	.....	13	11	110	75
Total.....	1,040	.....	105	101	935	542

## FEMALE.

Armenian.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	5
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21	.....	3	3	18	9
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German.....	2	.....	1	1	1	1
Hebrew.....	57	.....	17	17	40	30
Italian, North.....	13	.....	5	5	8	5
Italian, South.....	22	.....	4	4	18	9
Lithuanian.....	65	.....	6	6	59	15
Magyar.....	112	.....	16	15	96	50
Polish.....	52	.....	19	19	33	20
Ruthenian.....	183	.....	17	12	166	83
Slovak.....	30	.....	6	5	24	15
Slovenian.....	78	.....	5	5	73	33
Syrian.....	24	.....	4	4	20	15
Total.....	666	.....	104	97	562	290

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	23	.....	2	2	21	17
Bohemian and Moravian.....	53	.....	5	4	48	31
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German.....	3	.....	1	1	2	2
Hebrew.....	139	.....	38	38	101	78
Italian, North.....	26	.....	5	5	21	14
Italian, South.....	58	.....	9	9	49	26
Lithuanian.....	191	.....	12	12	179	72
Magyar.....	318	.....	32	30	286	131
Polish.....	122	.....	30	30	92	60
Ruthenian.....	395	.....	35	30	360	184
Slovak.....	62	.....	12	11	50	35
Slovenian.....	168	.....	10	10	158	92
Syrian.....	147	.....	17	15	130	90
Total.....	1,706	.....	209	198	1,497	832

TABLE 278.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

## MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian.....	17	.....	12	9	1	1	4	4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	32	.....	12	3	9	9	11	11
German.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew.....	82	.....	29	19	21	19	32	31
Italian, North.....	13	.....	5	2	4	3	4	4
Italian, South.....	36	.....	18	6	9	8	9	8
Lithuanian.....	126	.....	53	11	47	29	26	23
Magyar.....	206	.....	120	25	53	40	33	31
Polish.....	70	.....	21	4	19	17	30	30
Ruthenian.....	212	.....	89	18	53	35	70	66
Slovak.....	32	.....	4	1	5	3	23	22
Slovenian.....	90	.....	17	5	18	12	55	47
Syrian.....	123	.....	89	55	21	19	13	12
Total.....	1,040	.....	469	158	260	195	311	290

## FEMALE.

Armenian.....	6	.....	5	4	.....	.....	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	21	.....	8	2	5	4	6	6
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Hebrew.....	57	.....	18	10	12	10	27	27
Italian, North.....	13	.....	3	2	6	5	4	3
Italian, South.....	22	.....	7	3	9	6	6	4
Lithuanian.....	65	.....	33	2	24	12	8	7
Magyar.....	112	.....	60	19	33	27	19	19
Polish.....	52	.....	6	1	16	10	30	28
Ruthenian.....	183	.....	58	18	52	29	73	48
Slovak.....	30	.....	2	1	12	6	16	13
Slovenian.....	78	.....	12	2	19	8	47	28
Syrian.....	24	.....	13	8	1	1	10	10
Total.....	666	.....	225	72	189	118	252	197

## TOTAL.

Armenian.....	23	.....	17	13	1	1	5	5
Bohemian and Moravian.....	53	.....	20	5	14	13	17	17
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Hebrew.....	139	.....	47	29	33	29	59	58
Italian, North.....	26	.....	8	4	10	8	8	7
Italian, South.....	58	.....	25	9	18	14	15	12
Lithuanian.....	191	.....	86	13	71	41	34	30
Magyar.....	318	.....	180	44	86	67	52	50
Polish.....	122	.....	27	5	35	27	60	58
Ruthenian.....	395	.....	147	36	105	64	143	114
Slovak.....	62	.....	6	2	17	9	39	35
Slovenian.....	168	.....	29	7	37	20	102	75
Syrian.....	147	.....	102	63	22	20	23	22
Total.....	1,706	.....	694	230	449	313	563	487

## LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

### PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF EMPLOYEES ENGAGED IN DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES.

CHAPTER II.—Racial composition of the operating forces at the present time:	Page.
Table 1.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Carpet manufacturing. (Study of employees).....	13
Table 2.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Car building and repairing—East. (Study of employees).....	14
Table 3.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Car building and repairing—Middle West. (Study of employees).....	15
Table 4.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Car building and repairing—South. (Study of employees).....	15
Table 5.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees).....	16
Table 6.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	17
Table 7.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Electrical supplies. (Study of employees).....	18
Table 8.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Electrical railway. (Study of employees). . . . .	19
Table 9.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Total industry. (Study of employees).....	19, 20
Table 10.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Firearms. (Study of employees).....	21
Table 11.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Foundry and machine shops—Community B. (Study of employees).....	22
Table 12.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Foundry and machine shops—Community C. (Study of employees).....	23
Table 13.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Foundry and machine shops—Community D. (Study of employees).....	24
Table 14.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees).....	24, 25
Table 15.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Knit goods and hosiery. (Study of employees).....	26
Table 16.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Locomotive building and repairing—East. (Study of employees).....	27
Table 17.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Locomotive building and repairing—South. (Study of employees).....	27
Table 18.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees).....	28

CHAPTER II.—Racial composition of the operating forces at the present time—		Page.
Continued.		
Table 19.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Paper and wood pulp. (Study of employees).....		29
Table 20.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Paper products. (Study of employees).....		30
Table 21.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Rope, twine, and hemp. (Study of employees).....		31
Table 22.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Sewing machines—Community A. (Study of employees).....		32
Table 23.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Sewing machines—Community B. (Study of employees).....		33
Table 24.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees).....		33, 34
Table 25.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Steam railway—Maintenance of way. (Study of employees).....		35
Table 26.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees).....		35
Table 27.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Typewriter. (Study of employees).....		36
Table 28.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Zinc smelting and refining. (Study of employees).....		37
CHAPTER III.—Racial displacements:		
Table 29.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Carpets. (Study of employees).....		38
Table 30.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Car building and repairing—East. (Study of employees).....		39
Table 31.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Car building and repairing—Middle West. (Study of employees).....		40
Table 32.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Car building and repairing—South. (Study of employees).....		41
Table 33.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees).....		42
Table 34.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Cutlery and tools. (Study of employees).....		43
Table 35.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Electrical supplies—West. (Study of employees).....		44, 45
Table 36.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees).....		46–48
Table 37.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Electric railway. (Study of employees).....		48
Table 38.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Firearms. (Study of employees).....		49
Table 39.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Community B—Foundry and machine shop. (Study of employees).....		50

CHAPTER III.—Racial displacements—Continued.	Page.
Table 40.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Community C—Foundry and machine shop. (Study of employees).....	51, 52
Table 41.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Community E—Foundry and machine shop. (Study of employees).....	53
Table 42.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees).....	53-55
Table 43.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Knit goods and hosiery. (Study of employees).....	56, 57
Table 44.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Locomotive building and repairing—East. (Study of employees).....	58
Table 45.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Locomotive building and repairing—South. (Study of employees).....	59
Table 46.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees).....	60
Table 47.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Paper and wood pulp. (Study of employees).....	61, 62
Table 48.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Paper products. (Study of employees).....	63, 64
Table 49.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Rope, hemp, and twine. (Study of employees).....	64, 65
Table 50.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Sewing machines—Community A. (Study of employees).....	66, 67
Table 51.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Sewing machines—Community B. (Study of employees).....	68
Table 52.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees).....	69, 70
Table 53.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Steam railroad—Maintenance of way. (Study of employees).....	71
Table 54.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees).....	72
Table 55.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Typewriter. (Study of employees).....	73
Table 56.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Zinc smelting and refining. (Study of employees).....	74

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:

Table 57.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	77
Table 58.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	77

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 59.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households).....	78
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----

	Page.
<b>CHAPTER III.—Economic status:</b>	
Table 60.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	79
Table 61.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	79
Table 62.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..	80
Table 63.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	81
Table 64.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	82
Table 65.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	83
Table 66.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..	84
Table 67.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	85
Table 68.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)....	86
Table 69.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	87
<b>CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:</b>	
Table 70.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	88
<b>CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:</b>	
Table 71.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	89
Table 72.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	90
Table 73.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	91
Table 74.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	92
Table 75.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	93
Table 76.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	94, 95
Table 77.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	96
Table 78.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)...	96
Table 79.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	97
Table 80.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	97
Table 81.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	98
Table 82.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	98
<b>CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:</b>	
Table 83.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	99

CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics—Continued.	Page.
Table 84.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	100
Table 85.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	101
Table 86.—Conjugal condition by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	102-104
Table 87.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	105, 106
<b>CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:</b>	
Table 88.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	106
Table 89.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	107, 108
Table 90.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over, and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households).....	108
Table 91.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	109
Table 92.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	109, 110
Table 93.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	111

#### REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY B.

<b>CHAPTER I.—Introduction:</b>	
Table 94.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	115
Table 95.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	115
<b>CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:</b>	
Table 96.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households).....	116
<b>CHAPTER III.—Economic status:</b>	
Table 97.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	117
Table 98.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	117
Table 99.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	118
Table 100.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	119
Table 101.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race. (Study of households).....	120
Table 102.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	121
Table 103.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	122
Table 104.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	123
Table 105.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	124

	Page.
CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued.	
Table 106.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	125
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:	
Table 107.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	126
CHAPTER VI.—Housing and living conditions:	
Table 108.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	127
Table 109.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	128
Table 110.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	128
Table 111.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	129
Table 112.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	129
Table 113.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	130, 131
Table 114.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	132
Table 115.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	132
Table 116.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	133
Table 117.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	133
Table 118.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	134
Table 119.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	134
CHAPTER VII.—Salient characteristics:	
Table 120.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	135
Table 121.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	136
Table 122.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	137
Table 123.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	138-140
Table 124.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	141, 142
CHAPTER IX.—General progress and assimilation:	
Table 125.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	142
Table 126.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	143, 144
Table 127.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households).....	144
Table 128.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	145
Table 129.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	146



CHAPTER IX.—General progress and assimilation—Continued.	Page.
Table 130.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	147

## REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY C.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Table 131.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	151
Table 132.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	151
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Table 133.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households).....	152
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Table 134.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	153
Table 135.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	153
Table 136.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	154
Table 137.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	155
Table 138.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	156
Table 139.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	157
Table 140.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	158
Table 141.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	159
Table 142.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	160
Table 143.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	161
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:	
Table 144.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	162
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:	
Table 145.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	163
Table 146.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	164
Table 147.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	165
Table 148.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	166
Table 149.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	167
Table 150.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	168, 169

	Page.
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued.	
Table 151.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	170
Table 152.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	170
Table 153.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	171
Table 154.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	171
Table 155.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	172
Table 156.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	172
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:	
Table 157.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	173
Table 158.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	174
Table 159.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	175
Table 160.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	176-178
Table 161.—Number of persons within each specified age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 179, 180	179, 180
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:	
Table 162.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	180
Table 163.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	181, 182
Table 164.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households).....	182
Table 165.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	183
Table 166.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	184
Table 167.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	185
REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY D.	
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Table 168.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	189
Table 169.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	189
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Table 170.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households).....	190
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Table 171.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	191

## CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued.

	Page.
Table 172.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	191
Table 173.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..	192
Table 174.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	193
Table 175.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	194
Table 176.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	195
Table 177.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).	196
Table 178.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	197
Table 179.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	198
Table 180.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	199

## CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:

Table 181.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	200, 201
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

## CHAPTER VI.—Housing and living conditions:

Table 182.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	202
Table 183.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	203
Table 184.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	203
Table 185.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	204
Table 186.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	204
Table 187.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	205, 206
Table 188.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	207
Table 189.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)..	207
Table 190.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	208
Table 191.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	208
Table 192.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	209
Table 193.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	209

## CHAPTER VII.—Salient characteristics:

Table 194.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	210
Table 195.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	211

CHAPTER VII.—Salient characteristics—Continued.	Page.
Table 196.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	212
Table 197. Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	213-216
Table 198.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)...	217, 218
<b>CHAPTER VIII.—General progress and assimilation:</b>	
Table 199.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	218
Table 200.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	219, 220
Table 201.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households).....	221
Table 202.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..	221
Table 203.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	222
Table 204.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	223

### REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY E.

<b>CHAPTER I.—Introduction:</b>	
Table 205.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	227
Table 206.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	227
<b>CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:</b>	
Table 207.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households).....	228
<b>CHAPTER III.—Economic status:</b>	
Table 208.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	229
Table 209.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	229
Table 210.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)..	230
Table 211.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	231
Table 212.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race. (Study of households).	232
Table 213.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	233
Table 214.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).	234
Table 215.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	235
Table 216.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	236
Table 217.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	237

	Page.
<b>CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:</b>	
Table 218.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	238
<b>CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:</b>	
Table 219.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	239
Table 220.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	240
Table 221.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	241
Table 222.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	242
Table 223.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers, and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	243
Table 224.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	244, 245
Table 225.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	246
Table 226.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	246
Table 227.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	247
Table 228.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	247
Table 229.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	248
Table 230.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	248
<b>CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:</b>	
Table 231.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	249
Table 232.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	250
Table 233.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	251
Table 234.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	252-254
Table 235.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)...	255, 256
<b>CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:</b>	
Table 236.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)....	256
Table 237.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	257, 258
Table 238.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households).....	258
Table 239.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)....	259
Table 240.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	259, 260

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation—Continued.	Page.
Table 241.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons, 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	260, 261

### REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY F.

<b>CHAPTER I.—Introduction:</b>	
Table 242.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	265
Table 243.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	265
<b>CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:</b>	
Table 244.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households).....	266, 267
<b>CHAPTER III.—Economic status:</b>	
Table 245.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	268
Table 246.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households).....	268
Table 247.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	269
Table 248.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	270
Table 249.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	271
Table 250.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)....	272
Table 251.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households)....	273
Table 252.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	274
Table 253.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	275
Table 254.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households).....	276
<b>CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:</b>	
Table 255.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	277, 278
<b>CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:</b>	
Table 256.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	279
Table 257.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	280
Table 258.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	281
Table 259.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	282
Table 260.—Number of families keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	283
Table 261.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	284, 285

	Page.
<b>CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued.</b>	
Table 262.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	286
Table 263.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)...	286
Table 264.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	287
Table 265.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	288
Table 266.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	289
Table 267.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households).....	290
<b>CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:</b>	
Table 268.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	291
Table 269.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	292, 293
Table 270.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	293, 294
Table 271.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	295-298
Table 272.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households)...	299, 300
<b>CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:</b>	
Table 273.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households)....	301
Table 274.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households).....	302-304
Table 275.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households).....	305
Table 276.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). . .	306
Table 277.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	307
Table 278.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households).....	308





---

---

THE FLOATING IMMIGRANT LABOR SUPPLY.

---

---



## CONTENTS.

---

### PART I.—THE TEMPORARY LABOR SUPPLY AND ITS DISTRIBUTION.

CHAPTER I.—The temporary labor supply:	Page.
The temporary demands for labor.....	331
Nature of the floating labor supply.....	331
The present study.....	332
CHAPTER II.—Agencies of distribution:	
The padrone system.....	333
Contract.....	333
Labor agencies.....	334

---

### PART II.—GENERAL STATISTICAL SURVEY OF LABORERS EMPLOYED IN RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	Page.
Explanation of study.....	347
Employees for whom information was secured.....	347
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees.....	349
Racial classification of employees at the present time.....	354
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States.....	357
Daily earnings.....	358
Relation between period of residence and earning ability.....	362
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:	
Literacy.....	365
Conjugal condition.....	367
Visits abroad.....	372
Age classification of employees.....	374
CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:	
Citizenship.....	377
Ability to speak English.....	378

---

### PART III.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE EAST.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	Page.
Explanation of study.....	385
Description of localities studied.....	385
Employees for whom information was secured.....	386
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees.....	387
Racial classification of employees at the present time.....	387
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States.....	389
Daily earnings.....	390
Relation between period of residence and earning ability.....	391

	Page.
<b>CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:</b>	
Methods of employment of immigrants.....	393
Regularity of employment.....	394
Hours worked per day and per week.....	395
Frequency and method of wage payments.....	395
Standard of living.....	396
Schools.....	396
Housing.....	397
Cost and manner of living.....	400
Savings.....	401
Law and order.....	401
Medical attention.....	401
Commissary stores.....	402
Detention practices.....	403
Employers' opinions of races employed.....	403
Liquor traffic.....	404
Amusements.....	405
<b>CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:</b>	
Literacy.....	407
Conjugal condition.....	408
Visits abroad.....	411
Age classification of employees.....	412
<b>CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:</b>	
Citizenship.....	413
Ability to speak English.....	415

## PART IV.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE WEST.

	Page.
<b>CHAPTER I.—Introduction:</b>	
Territory studied.....	419
Description of localities.....	419
Employees for whom information was secured.....	420
<b>CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:</b>	
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees.....	421
Racial classification of employees at the present time.....	422
<b>CHAPTER III.—Economic status:</b>	
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States.....	423
Daily earnings.....	423
Relation between period of residence and earning ability.....	424
<b>CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:</b>	
Methods of securing immigrant labor.....	425
Sources of supply.....	426
Kind of work done.....	427
Housing.....	427
Segregation by races.....	428
Systems of living.....	428
Medical attention.....	429
Law and order.....	429
Exploitation.....	429
<b>CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:</b>	
Literacy.....	433
Conjugal condition.....	433
Visits abroad.....	436
Age classification of employees.....	437
<b>CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:</b>	
Citizenship.....	439
Ability to speak English.....	439
Earnings and savings.....	441

PART V.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION  
WORK IN THE SOUTH.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Scope of investigation.....	445
Description of locality.....	445
Climatic conditions.....	445
Kind of work done.....	446
Methods followed and sources of information.....	446
Employees for whom information was secured.....	446
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees.....	447
Racial classification of employees at the present time.....	447
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States.....	449
Daily earnings.....	450
Relation between period of residence and earning ability.....	450
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:	
Reasons for employment of immigrants.....	453
Methods of employing immigrants.....	453
Regularity of employment.....	454
Hours worked per day and per week.....	454
Medical attention.....	455
Standard of living.....	455
Cost and manner of living.....	456
Commissary stores.....	456
Requirements as to patronage.....	457
Detention practices.....	458
Employers' opinions of races employed.....	458
Law and order.....	459
Exploitation.....	460
Criminality.....	460
Liquor traffic.....	460
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:	
Literacy.....	461
Conjugal conditions.....	462
Visits abroad.....	465
Age classification of employees.....	465
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:	
Citizenship.....	467
Ability to speak English.....	467
General tables.....	471
General explanation of tables.....	473
List of text tables.....	523
List of general tables.....	529
List of charts.....	531



---

---

PART I.—THE TEMPORARY LABOR SUPPLY AND ITS  
DISTRIBUTION.

---

---





## PART I.—THE TEMPORARY LABOR SUPPLY AND ITS DISTRIBUTION.

### CHAPTER I.

#### THE TEMPORARY LABOR SUPPLY.

The temporary demands for labor—Nature of the floating labor supply—The present study—[Text Tables 1 and 2].

##### THE TEMPORARY DEMANDS FOR LABOR.

The construction of new steam and electric railways and the extension of old lines, the digging and enlarging of canals and waterways, the development of water-supply systems in towns and cities, the needs of the maintenance of way departments of the railroads, the lumbering season and the ice harvests in the North and Northwest, as well as other seasonal demands for labor in the canneries and the grain and berry fields, have created a large demand for floating, unskilled labor, which has been principally met by recent immigrants. As a matter of fact, the extensive demand brought into play by the forces mentioned above has rendered necessary a large body of laborers who are practically permanently employed, for the reason that they move from one kind of temporary employment to another or from one occupation to another, owing to seasonal variation in the demand. The present report has to do with the nature of this floating labor supply and the methods of its distribution.<sup>a</sup>

##### NATURE OF THE FLOATING LABOR SUPPLY.

The temporary labor supply, as already mentioned, is largely recruited from members of races of recent immigration originating in Southern and Eastern Europe. Even the South, which in former years depended almost entirely upon the negro for this class of work, owing to its extensive development during the past decade, has found it necessary to employ immigrant labor. The character of the labor supply for construction and other temporary work is well exhibited by the information received in the course of an original investigation conducted in the different parts of the country. A study of the employees in the maintenance of way department east of the Ohio River of one of the most important steam railroads showed, on the basis of the data received for 817 employees, the racial composition of the operating forces at the present time. From the table which immediately follows it is seen that the foreign-born

<sup>a</sup> In the report dealing with immigrants in agriculture a detailed study is made of the seasonal agricultural occupations. The Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Labor, September, 1905, also has a complete discussion of the methods of recruiting and distributing the unskilled labor supply. The present report, therefore, in order to avoid a repetition of work, has been confined to a brief description of the distributing agencies, and stress has been placed upon living and working conditions, with a view to supplementing the material already available.

employees constituted 53.9 per cent of the total number studied, and that the principal races employed were Croatians and North and South Italians.

TABLE 1.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.		
White.....	323	39.5	Magyar.....	8	1.0
Negro.....	33	4.0	Polish.....	6	0.7
Native-born of foreign father,			Roumanian.....	2	.2
by country of birth of father:			Russian.....	39	4.8
Canada.....	1	.1	Servian.....	2	.2
France.....	1	.1	Slovak.....	9	1.1
Germany.....	15	1.8	Slovenian.....	1	.1
Ireland.....	3	.4	Syrian.....	3	.4
Netherlands.....	1	.1	Grand total.....	817	100.0
Foreign-born, by race:			Total native-born of foreign		
Croatian.....	43	5.3	father.....	21	2.6
German.....	24	2.9	Total native-born.....	377	46.1
Irish.....	12	1.5	Total foreign-born.....	440	53.9
Italian, North.....	52	6.4			
Italian, South.....	236	28.9			
Italian (not specified).....	3	.4			

An analysis of the period of residence in the United States of these foreign-born employees also reveals the fact that 64.1 per cent had been in this country under five years and that very small proportions had a residence of ten years or longer. The table below sets forth in detail the proportions of this total number who had been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 2.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Croatian.....	43	51.2	44.2	0.0	4.7	0.0
Italian, North.....	52	75.0	21.2	.0	1.9	1.9
Italian, South.....	236	63.6	27.1	2.1	2.1	5.1
Total.....	440	64.1	24.8	2.0	3.2	5.9

#### THE PRESENT STUDY.

The present study is designed to set forth briefly a description of the agencies for distributing the unskilled labor supply so far as interior centers of distribution and redistribution are concerned. No detailed mention is made of the movement out of New York for the reason that the methods of handling the immigrant and other labor supply in that city has been fully discussed in other reports. In Part II of the present report detailed consideration is given to the working and living conditions of the temporary laborer on railroad and other construction work after he has reached the place of his employment.

## CHAPTER II.

### AGENCIES OF DISTRIBUTION.

The padrone system—Contract—Labor agencies.

The principal methods by which the laborer secures employment in seasonal and other temporary occupations are (1) by personal application, (2) by the padrone system, and (3) through labor agencies. The method first mentioned is seldom followed, the only cases where it is employed occurring when the construction or other work, because of its extent or by reason of the regular recurrence of demand, becomes a matter of common knowledge. As a rule, the demand for and supply of labor are adjusted through a system of regularly constituted agencies.

#### THE PADRONE SYSTEM.

The padrone system is the outgrowth of the inability to speak English and the lack of knowledge of American methods and customs which prevails among the immigrants who seek employment. Some form of the system is found among all non-English-speaking races. It is most highly developed, however, among and is most usually followed by the South Italians. In the majority of cases the padrone is a labor agent, who agrees to furnish and control a certain supply of labor for a specified work, in return for which he is to receive certain privileges, as, for example, the commissary and housing privileges in a construction or other camp. In other cases he acts merely as the representative of the laborers in negotiations with employers or other persons, and for this service each laborer pays him a specified amount.<sup>a</sup> As representative of the system in its usual form, an agreement between an Italian padrone and a large construction company is submitted below:

#### CONTRACT.<sup>b</sup>

—, OHIO.

This agreement, made and entered into this 15th of August, 1908, by and between —, of New York City, known as the party of the first part, and —, of —, Pa., known as party of the second part:

Witnesseth, that whereas the parties of the first part are about to employ from four to five hundred unskilled laborers for the construction of a trolley line \* \* \* (in West Virginia, \* \* \* a distance of 47 miles \* \* \*, the parties of the first part do hereby let to the party of the second part the full privilege of furnishing and maintaining all laborers necessary for said work \* \* \*.

It is further agreed that the party of the second part shall have the entire privilege of running and maintaining a commissary or store from which the aforesaid laborers

<sup>a</sup> The Greek Padrone System in the United States, Reports of the Immigration Commission, vol. 2; also Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Labor, September, 1905.

<sup>b</sup> The omissions are for the purpose of reducing somewhat the legal verbiage of the contract. Where a section is omitted a condensed paraphrase in parentheses is inserted in its place.

shall be furnished with provisions used by them, and it is further agreed that the parties of the first part shall retain from whatever moneys may be due the aforesaid laborers the board of (and) the store bill that each and every one of the aforesaid laborers may have and pay the same to the party of the second part on the regular pay day.

The party of the second part agrees to present such a store bill at least three days before the aforesaid pay day.

The parties of the first part agree to pay \$1.50 per day of ten hours' work to aforesaid laborers, and to make such payments not more than two weeks apart from the time of the beginning of the work.

(A section confirming the right of the employer to discharge men unsuitable for the work, the same to be replaced by the party of the second part.)

The party of the second part agrees to supply all the men before mentioned and bring them to the aforesaid work on the order or the parties of the first part, within ten days \* \* \* (of) receipt of such order.

(A section providing that not less than 150 men are to be called for in the first order.)

The party of the first part agrees to build all the shanties or houses necessary for said laborers and give to the party of the second part the right \* \* \* to use said houses \* \* \* for the accommodation of such men employed \* \* \* and all the expenses for the erection (of the shanties) \* \* \* to be on the parties of the first part \* \* \*.

The party of the second part agrees to pay 5 per cent to the party of the first part, and (of) the entire amount of the said commissary owned by the party of the second part, and also agrees not to sublet or sell his right without \* \* \* consulting with the party of the first part \* \* \* and receiving their consent.

(A section providing that no other laborers are to be employed so long as the party of the second part is able to furnish the number called for in the contract.)

(Signatures of the parties.)

#### LABOR AGENCIES.

The labor agencies of the different cities are the usual institutions through which individual laborers or small gangs of laborers secure employment. These agencies are located in the different cities of the country and cooperate one with another in adjusting the supply of labor to the distribution of the demand. They are either independent institutions or operated in conjunction with banks, steamship agencies, or other businesses.<sup>a</sup> The usual movement is from New York to the recognized industrial centers of the interior of the country where the larger number of immigrants seeking work find employment in regularly established industries. The demand for temporary or seasonal work is then largely supplied by the agencies of the interior by means of laborers secured from the immigrant colonies of industrial cities and towns. When one piece of work is completed the laborers usually return to the point from which they originally started and are again distributed by the agencies. In many cases, however, the newly arrived immigrant is sent directly from New York to railroad or other construction work in the interior.<sup>b</sup> As representative of the system in some of the principal interior distributing points, a general description of the temporary labor supply and the methods of handling it is set forth, according to cities, in the following pages:

*Buffalo, N. Y.*—This employment agency is conducted by a Polish woman who has been in the business for a number of years. As far as could be ascertained no other business is run in connection with the agency, but prior to the time of establishing the employment agency the proprietress ran a saloon.

<sup>a</sup> Reports of the Immigration Commission, vol. 37.

<sup>b</sup> A detailed discussion of the movements out of New York may be found in Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Labor, September, 1905.

The method of securing labor is through newspaper advertisements and voluntary application. The proprietress stated that she had no contracts or agreements to supply any hotels or corporations, firms or individuals with labor. Those desiring servants make personal application. The agency is licensed by the city, and is subject to examination at least once a month by the city employment-bureau inspector. The informant stated that many so-called agencies were operating without a license. The nature of employment consists principally in domestic service, usually in private families of the city. The books show that girls are rarely sent to hotels and no instance was noted where they had been sent out of the city.

During the past seven months 199 girls and women have secured employment through the agency.

Applicants for positions are charged from \$0.50 to \$1, depending upon the age, and collection is generally made upon registration.

Three weeks' service is guaranteed—that is, the applicant is given three weeks' trial; in that time she can try as many different places as she wishes. This holds good unless it becomes apparent that the applicant willfully changes without cause. If none of the places to which she is sent in that time prove satisfactory, the applicant must usually pay a second fee if she desires to continue the service. But under extenuating circumstances an extension of the service is sometimes granted.

Employers pay a fee of \$1 and a similar three weeks' trial is allowed in summer and four weeks in winter. Where the servant taken is without funds, the employer sometimes pays the fee, taking it out of her wages. Such positions as are furnished generally pay from \$0.50 to \$1 per week:

The proprietress claims never to have summed up her profits nor to keep any records from which they could be deducted. The gross receipts for the seven months of 1909 would be about \$400, according to her statements as to the fees charged.

The Galician girls were regarded as the hardest workers, best savers, and most generally satisfactory. The Polish girls were declared to be of little use as domestic servants, while those from the Russian Province were inclined to be lazy.

The head of the agency says she has found that all female applicants pay up promptly as a rule. There is little chance for exploitation by them. But she claims to have had some very unfortunate experiences with male contract and railroad labor. A very decided disposition was shown on the part of the men to promise payment and never show up again after securing employment. On account of this trouble she stated that she had given up handling men four or five years ago.

The proprietress stated that except to houses of unquestioned repute she very rarely furnished servants to hotels. She professed to exercise great care in this respect, owing to the fact that ignorant girls in such employment were likely to meet unhealthy moral conditions. The proprietors of houses of ill fame frequently apply to her, so she said, for two or three or more girls at a time. She could but believe that it was not as servants but for illegal purposes that they desired them. When such applications were made she made a pretense at filling them, taking the addresses, etc., but claimed that

she never filled the orders. Her knowledge of this part of the "underworld" enables her to protect her applicants. But when a mistake is made, as sometimes happens, she is generally apprised of the fact by the girls whom she has sent.

She stated that she had sometimes had men to apply for one or more girls at a time. Such applications she treated in the same manner as noted above.

*Syracuse, N. Y.*—The proprietor of this agency, if such he may be termed, is himself a contractor, although practically retired on account of ill health. He occasionally furnishes men to other contractors, although he no longer derives any considerable revenue from that source. The state of his health prevents him from engaging actively in either of these lines. Perhaps his chief income at present arises from his rentals, real estate, and loan business. In connection with these he is a commissioner of deeds.

He does not operate a saloon, boarding house, or any other such business, frequently found in connection with labor agencies. In the strict sense of the term he does not now conduct such an agency, although he formerly handled many men. A considerable part of the information herein given concerns his experience of the past. He does not appear to advertise himself as a labor agent, has no other office than his home, does not register applicants, claimed that he does not charge fees, and is not a licensed labor agent.

Laborers are furnished for railroad, canal, and other constructive work such as is generally carried on through contractors. The proprietor stated that he had no agreements or permanent contracts with any railroad, corporation, or contractor to furnish labor continuously. He said, however, that there were certain contractors on whom he could depend to give him orders and who relied on him to furnish them with men. The following will indicate the general methods of operation. Men do not apply for work, and consequently no register is kept. Whenever an order for laborers is received, the proprietor endeavors to fill it by offering the job, naming the terms, to such idle men, or men desiring other work, as he can find. Sometimes the local supply has been insufficient, in which case men are secured from Utica, Rochester, or New York City.

Occasionally contracts are signed with those for whom the laborers are secured. Generally speaking, these contracts specify the wages which the men are to receive, arrangements for boarding and lodging, etc., and provide that the agent shall keep the contractor supplied with the designated number of men for the time agreed upon. In any event the agent must see to it that the requisite number of men are always on hand. Otherwise he is in danger of losing his lucrative commissary privileges.

The proprietor claims that he receives no fees from the men whom he sends out, principally because the average immigrant has learned that he does not have to pay a fee in order to secure a job. Reminiscent of the halcyon days when labor agents flourished on the ignorance of the immigrant, the informant said that fees of \$15 and more, in his own experience, had been anything but unusual. Not only that, but commissions were paid by the contractors as well, giving the agent a double profit. Even now labor agents in New York City who send out men are able to collect large fees from

recent arrivals. As a rule, however, the practice of charging fees has greatly lessened as the experience of the immigrant has increased. No commissions are now received from contractors. The proprietor claimed that his only profit accrued from boarding and lodging the men sent out.

Inasmuch as his only source of revenue from the transaction comes from boarding and lodging the men, this proprietor usually establishes a commissary at the camp to which he sends men. The "shack" for this purpose he may build himself or may rent from the contractor. Arrangements are made with the latter whereby all amounts due the agent for provisions, etc., are deducted from the wages of the men before payment is made. In this way he is assured of all sums due him on this account.

The scale of commissary prices depends entirely upon the agent in charge. In the language of the proprietor, "Some agents rob more than others," implicating himself in the general classification. He stated, further, that commissary prices are necessarily higher than others, due to the fact that the operator can not always secure such a limited stock at wholesale prices, must pay the freight, and is compelled to make back in a limited time the money invested in a store building.

Whether the laborers pay for their transportation outright or receive it from the contractor or the agent it is all the same, for, in the latter case, it is deducted from their wages. Where men are obtained from New York the general practice among agents is to bargain with the different railroads for cheap rates. But the men do not derive any advantage from the reduction obtained; they are charged full fare. The proprietor admitted that he followed the general practice.

In general, the proprietor stated, the labor agent's business is nothing like as lucrative as it once was. Quite frankly he admitted that several years ago there were large opportunities for theft and fraud. The immigrants of those days were absolutely unaccustomed to the ways of the New World. They did not know when they were being overcharged; they could not make formal complaint even if they did, for they could not speak the English language. But the older among them have learned better, the younger generation knows better, and the recent arrivals are soon taught how to look out for themselves.

Very little labor is furnished to local contractors, the constructive projects of the city being of a limited nature, and none who contract on a large scale are now located here. Most of the labor goes to Buffalo or New York contracting firms or to railroads.

The informant stated he no longer held the deposits of the men whom he sent out, although he had been accustomed to do so in the past.

The informant stated that in the past he had sent men to Canada, but that for the most part his operations had been confined to New York State.

It is not at all infrequent, stated the informant, that laborers secure transportation, ostensibly for the purpose of taking the job offered, but in reality to obtain a free ride to some other work. Quite often, too, they desert to other work than that for which their transportation has been paid. Particular mention of this kind of exploitation

among men sent out as hop pickers was made. The informant stated that only recently a desertion of this sort had come to his attention. The only recourse the agent has in such cases is to watch the men and prevent their desertions, by force if necessary.

The proprietor was not a licensed labor agent, and evidently his business is subject to no supervision or examination. He plead ignorance of the state law regulating labor agencies.

*Utica, N. Y.*—This employment agency handles Italians chiefly, but occasionally a few Spaniards, Poles, and Syrians are secured positions. The head of the agency is labor agent for a division of a large railroad company in New York and is under contract to furnish such laborers as may be desired for the division. The head of the agency stated that this railroad company was the only concern to whom he furnished labor at the present time. The proprietor operates a saloon, grocery, and bank, in conjunction with his labor agency. In fact, the principal patrons of the above-named business are laborers whom he has sent out to work.

The agent claims that he is paid no fee or commission by the railroad company for supplying labor, his profit arising from the commissary privileges extended. The laborers are usually housed in work cars furnished by the railroad, one being provided for the agent as a commissary. His contract with the company allows bills due him up to a total of \$10 per month to be paid out of the men's wages. He stated that this sum easily covered the average expenses of the men. Should any one of them desire more, he is either credited or the amount charged against his deposit, in case he has any, with the banker. The agent is frequently commissioned to purchase clothing for them as well. He stated that he did not collect any fees from the men he sent out and that his commissary prices were no higher than those of his Utica store. The railroad company furnishes free transportation to all its laborers except where they are taken upon application from outside. The cost of transportation is not deducted from their wages. Men usually apply for work or are obtained from the immediate locality. But it is sometimes necessary to secure them from New York, in which case they are generally hired through the employment offices of that city. The informant stated that instead of collecting a fee from the men he frequently had to pay a commission of \$1 for them at these New York agencies. He does not keep a register of laborers employed.

The informant further stated that the men were continually subjecting him and the railroad company to loss and annoyance by "jumping" their jobs or obtaining free rides to certain points. In the latter connection he mentioned a recent case of a squad of men who had been sent to the Adirondacks as fire fighters, and all of whom had deserted to other jobs upon arrival. He stated that he took no precautions to make sure of their staying on the job—that he had to take his chances on that score.

The proprietor is not licensed as a labor agent at Utica, but stated that he was so licensed in New York City, to enable him to obtain men there. That is, as a licensed employment agent he can send men out of the city.

*Chicago, Ill.*—There are two kinds of employment agencies in Chicago which are worthy of attention. The first class includes agen-



cies—generally conducted by Americans—independent of banks or steamship offices; the second includes those conducted by immigrants in connection with immigrant banks or steamship agencies.

The first class of agencies operate under a state license and carry on a business much the same as in other cities. They distributed during the twelve months ending June, 1909, approximately 40,000 men, by races, as follows:

Austrian.....	15,000	Servian.....	1,000
Italian, North and South.....	1,000	Scandinavian.....	5,000
Greek.....	1,000	Polish.....	2,000
Bulgarian.....	1,500	American.....	14,000

In Chicago these agencies seem to charge such office fee as they think they can get. The State fixes the fee at \$2, but the interpreter at one of the agencies said that sometimes when work was scarce they charged as high as \$10 per man. At other times when labor is scarce and work plentiful they will take the man for 50 cents, and in some cases where they have a contract to fill they will take the man free, although this latter practice is the exception and not the rule. The question of transportation seems to vary likewise. In some cases the agencies charge a man 1 cent per mile and in other cases send him free. Labor agents in Chicago find the same fault with American and Scandinavian labor as do agents elsewhere, i. e., that it can not be depended upon. As a result they supply immigrant labor whenever they can. The agents in Chicago supply a great deal of labor to agencies in St. Paul and Minneapolis. When the labor agencies in St. Paul and Minneapolis call on Chicago to supply them with laborers the office fee is supposed to be equally divided between the two agencies. Labor agents in Chicago say that they have very little if any trouble with padrones, and that what the padrone gets by furnishing his gang to the labor agent is the place of foreman, and from 25 cents to 50 cents per day extra for such service.

The final destination of the men sent out from Chicago is about as follows: Most, if not all, of the Austrians go into construction work, as they are of large stature and do not seem to mind the heavy labor. The Italians, Greeks, and Servians, almost without exception, go into section work for some railroad. The Bulgarians also go into construction work, as they are quick to learn and are in demand as teamsters. A great many of the Poles go into the logging camps of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota. Most of the Americans and Scandinavians go into construction work in and around Chicago. These labor agencies keep no account of their men after they are once placed. There are two immigrant agencies of the second class in Chicago, one operated by an Italian banker and steamship agent and the other by a company of Greek bankers and steamship agents, that are worthy of mention. Each is conducted on exactly the same plan, and both have contracts to furnish labor to a large railroad company for its section work, extra gangs, etc. These agencies enjoy and merit the utmost confidence of their patrons. Their fee is \$2 to each and every person furnished with work for a period of thirty days. They keep an absolute account of every man passing through their agency, and can tell exactly where he is. A contract is drawn in duplicate, one copy being kept by the laborer and the other retained and filed by the labor agent. Any correspondence

relative to the laborer is kept on file with his contract. Such letters as he may write to the labor agent are translated into English and attached to his contract. Entries in the books show that the company refunded \$2,700 last year to laborers who were laid off on account of the financial depression. These two companies supply all labor to one of the largest railroads in the West. During the past year they have furnished:

Greek.....	3,000
Italian.....	3,500
Servian.....	1,000

Under the system employed by these two agencies there is little or no chance for exploitation. They evidently enjoy the confidence of the people, as they handle most of the money saved and transmitted by the men whom they supply with work.

Neither of the above agencies will supply labor to anyone but the railroad mentioned, although they have numerous calls from other firms and corporations. Each is a model agency, conducted along business lines, yet having in mind the welfare of their countrymen. The books of these agencies are open for inspection at any time, and both expressed a willingness to help us in any way they could. Both say that the practice of exploitation of the ignorant immigrants is generally brought about by the aid of some of the unscrupulous members of their own race, in whom they place great confidence.

*St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn.*—St. Paul and Minneapolis are the gateway through which passes nearly all the floating labor going to the Northwest. During the twelve months ending June, 1909, labor agencies in these cities secured employment for approximately 61,000 people, with a division by races as follows:

Italian, South.....	9,000	Servian.....	1,000
Slovak.....	1,000	Scandinavian.....	23,000
Magyar.....	1,000	American.....	22,000
Bulgarian.....	1,000	Greek.....	3,000

The Italians and Greeks nearly all went into section and extra gang work in connection with the various railroads at a wage of 13 cents per hour. The Slovaks, Magyars, Bulgarians, and Servians for the most part were sent into construction work of various kinds at a wage of from 15 cents to 20 cents per hour. The Americans and Scandinavians went into all kinds of work. Of the 61,000 given employment it is estimated that 90 per cent of the Americans and Scandinavians returned to St. Paul and Minneapolis upon completion of the work to which they were assigned. The other 10 per cent went farther west. Of the Italians and Greeks, very few, if any, have returned, as they were given permanent employment as section men, etc., on the railroad. Within the past two years the Slovaks, Magyars, Bulgarians, and Servians have exhibited a strong tendency toward moving west as winter approaches and construction work ceases, only about 40 per cent of them ever returning to the city. Labor agents ascribe this drift to the fact that weather conditions on the Pacific coast are more favorable, and they can secure work the entire year instead of in the summer and fall, as is the case in Montana, the Dakotas, and Minnesota.

The fees charged in St. Paul and Minneapolis are from \$5 to \$7 for work at some distance from the city. For local jobs the fee is

from \$1 to \$3. These fees represent the net profit of the labor agent as in all cases the railroad fare is either paid by the laborer or by the company to whom the labor is supplied. The charge is made greater for jobs at a distance from the city in order to protect the agent in case the man refuses to go to work upon arrival at his destination. In this case the labor agent is liable for his railroad fare as the company pays the fare of the men reporting for duty only. As a rule, the labor agent is not obliged to resort to any other means of securing labor than that of placing a sign in front of his place of business, or an advertisement in the paper, as the supply generally exceeds the demand. However, every now and then it happens that there is a shortage in the labor supply of a city. In a case of this kind the situation is handled in the following manner: Suppose A, in St. Paul, has a call from a railway company to supply 1,000 men at Fargo, N. Dak., for construction work and finds that the available laborers at hand number only 500. He immediately calls upon Chicago or St. Louis agents to supply the shortage. In a case of that kind it is stated that the labor agent in St. Paul divides his office fee equally with the labor agent in St. Louis and that the laborer is not charged an extra fee.

Each gang of immigrants is handled through a padrone, the labor agent contracting with the padrone instead of the men themselves. As a reward for supplying the labor agent with his gang he is given a position as foreman, or walking boss of his gang, and receives about 50 cents per day additional. In cases where the immigrants come nearly direct from their native country and are not versed in American ways it is thought that the padrone may extort an additional sum from them for getting them a position, but after they have been in this country for some time and become acquainted with our methods they can not be exploited in this manner. It is a noticeable fact that contractors in calling for labor specify Slovaks, Magyars, Bulgarians, and Servians for construction work in preference to Italians and Greeks. The main reason for the preference is that the races specified are far easier to handle, are larger and hardier, and will work in any kind of weather, rain or shine. The Bulgarian seems especially adapted to construction work as he is quick to learn, can manage horses, and can do several kinds of work, while the Slovak, Magyar, and Servian scarcely ever learn to do more than one thing. Labor agents state that within the past five years Greeks and Italians have displaced the Japanese as section men on all the railroads in the Northwest. They ascribe this change to the fact that they are easier to handle than the Japanese and are steadier workmen.

Labor agents say that in many instances they are compelled to supply immigrants for no other reason than that the American labor to be had is of a roving disposition and can not be depended to continue until the work is completed, so that in order to protect themselves they must fill their contracts with men who will stay, and these are immigrants. A few of the larger agencies have regular contracts with railroads, contractors, etc., to furnish them with laborers as required. Whether the labor agent pays some official of the railroad or company for the exclusive right to furnish this labor could not be definitely ascertained, but it was thought that in some instances this was the case.

*Duluth, Minn.*—All of the employment agencies of Duluth, Minn., so far as could be ascertained are operated under the state license and are also further restricted by a special county license. None of them are conducted in connection with a steamship agency or bank. The fees allowed by the county are \$1 per man for a local job and \$2 per man for a job at some distance from the city. During the past year these agencies have handled, at a profit of \$1.50 per man, about 23,000 men by races, as follows:

Austrian <sup>a</sup> .....	6,000	American.....	4,000
Finnish.....	4,500	Polish.....	500
Greek.....	1,800	Bulgarian.....	500
Scandinavian.....	5,500	Italian, North and South.....	1,200

The Austrians have gone principally into construction work and to the iron ore fields. The Finns have been furnished with about the same class of labor. The Greeks and Italians almost without exception have gone into section work for some railroad system. The Scandinavians and Americans have gone into almost every kind of work, but the largest percentage of them have gone into the logging camps in northern Minnesota. The Poles and Bulgarians, almost without exception, have gone into construction work of some kind.

A great many of the employment agencies have contracts with railroads and other corporations to furnish them with all the labor they need. In a case of this kind the laborer pays his office fee of \$2 and is given free transportation to the place where he is to begin work. Where the employment obtained is not in connection with a railroad the transportation is sometimes furnished and sometimes not, but in all cases the man gets a very much reduced rate, generally 1 cent per mile. If he has not the money necessary to pay this charge, it is advanced by the labor agent and deducted from his first month's pay. A great many vagrants in and around Duluth take advantage of this rate to secure cheap transportation to some other part of the country. The employment agency has absolutely no protection against this procedure, and hence it adopts the plan of supplying immigrants whenever possible as they are more likely to continue at work than the roving class of Americans and Scandinavians found in this country. Things are now in such condition that very few companies will send an American or Scandinavian West in the spring or summer for the reason that as soon as the wheat harvest begins he will leave his work to follow the harvesters, while the immigrant will work by the side of a thrashing or harvesting crew and never think of leaving his work to take service with it. Such floating labor generally drifts back to Duluth to spend the winter or goes into the logging camps of northern Minnesota. The labor agents always inspect the work he is to furnish men for unless he knows the man or company he is dealing with, in which case he takes the employer's word about the work. The exploitation of immigrants seems to be carried on almost entirely by the padrones, or leaders of the various gangs. Labor agents say that when they advertise for men to go into certain work that the padrones tell the immigrants not to take the work. The padrone then comes to the labor agent and tells him that he will supply a certain number

<sup>a</sup> Probably Croatian.

of men, but that they can only pay, say, \$1, instead of \$2, the regular fee. The labor agent must have the men to fill his contract and consequently accepts the terms.

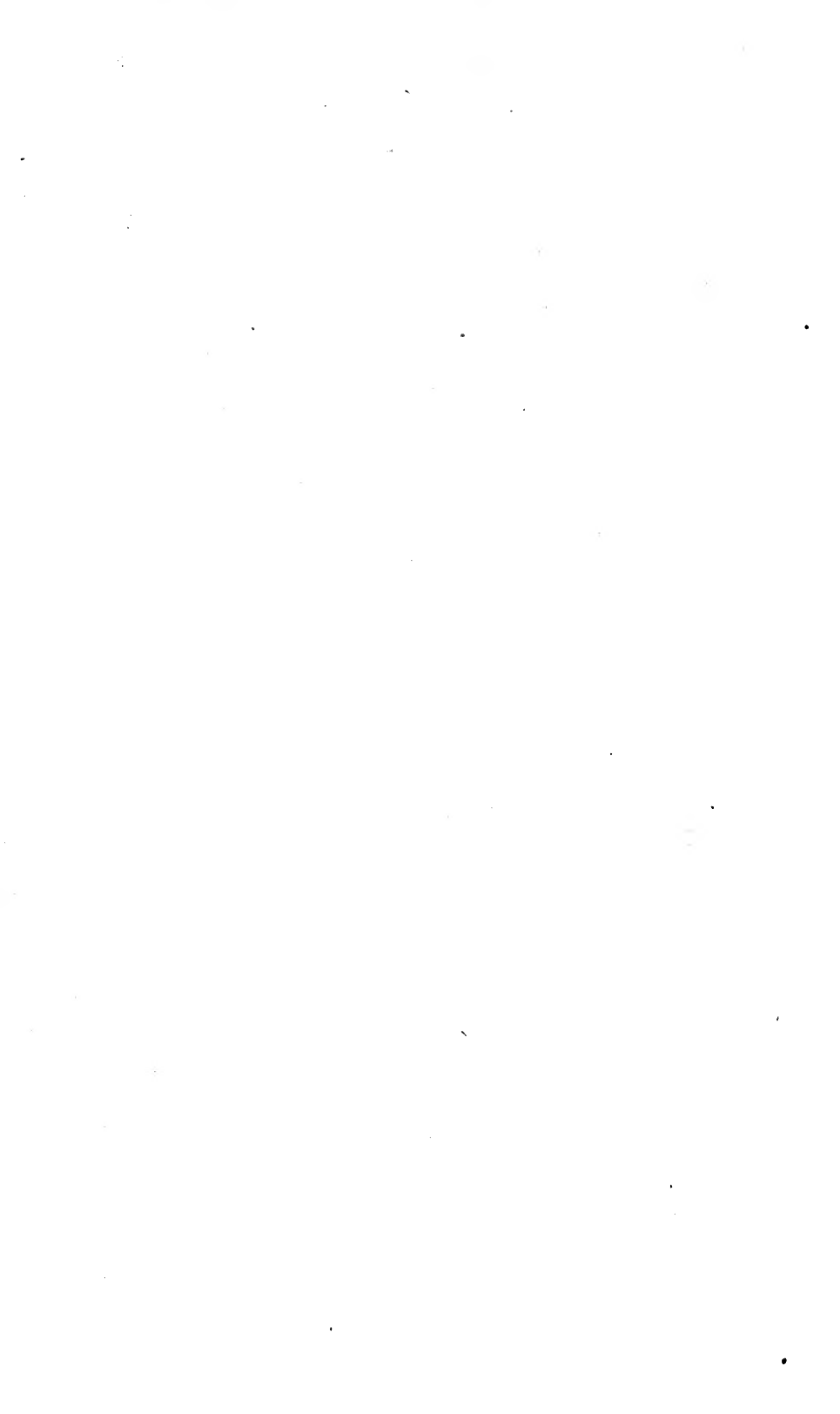
*St. Louis, Mo.*—The labor agencies of St. Louis, Mo., operate under a state license of \$300 per year. During the past year (1908) they have handled a total of about 45,000 men, 40,000 of whom passed through one labor agency, which is the oldest and perhaps the best known labor agency in the United States. The races handled and the number of each race follow:

American.....	38,000	Italian, South.....	1,000
Greek.....	2,000	Austrian.....	1,500
Servian.....	1,000	Turkish.....	100
Bulgarian.....	1,000	Polish.....	400

Most of the work furnished was construction work of some sort or work in connection with some railroad, and it seems as if the fees charged were the highest the labor agent could extort from the men. The custom as to furnishing transportation varies as in every other city. In some instances it was supplied and in some other instances it was not. It is safe to say that in the majority of cases transportation was not furnished.

All of the agencies, with the exception of one, are operated free from any bank or steamship agency, and so far as could be ascertained most of them were connected with some railroad or corporation. Only one agency—the one operated in connection with a bank and steamship agency—keeps any account of men after they are supplied except such as is necessary to collect the fee and railroad fare in case it had been charged against the individual. After it has been collected no account is ever kept of the man.

More evidences of exploitation were apparent in St. Louis than in any other city visited. All labor agents assert that the immigrant is exploited by the interpreter (*padrone*), but that it was impossible to secure immigrant labor without dealing with the *padrone*. They say that in some instances the *padrone* extorts as much as \$20 to \$25 from each of the members of his gang.



---

---

PART II.—GENERAL STATISTICAL SURVEY OF LABOR-  
ERS EMPLOYED IN RAILROAD AND OTHER  
CONSTRUCTION WORK.

---

---





# PART II.—GENERAL STATISTICAL SURVEY OF LABORERS EMPLOYED IN RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK.

## CHAPTER I.

### INTRODUCTION.

Explanation of study—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 3 and 4 and General Table 1].

#### EXPLANATION OF STUDY.

The statistical basis of Part II of the present report consists of the information secured from persons engaged in railroad and other construction work in different parts of the country. The descriptive matter relative to the same wage-earners has been incorporated in the study of conditions which prevail in the different sections of the country. These conditions are fully treated in Parts III-V, inclusive, dealing with the East, West, and South.

#### EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The extent of the information received for seasonal and temporary laborers is set forth in the following table, which shows the number and percentage of male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 3.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.		
White.....	604	10.4	Hebrew, Russian.....	1	(a)
Negro.....	547	9.4	Herzegovinian.....	61	1.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			Irish.....	137	2.4
Austria-Hungary.....	1	(a)	Italian, North.....	647	11.1
Canada.....	1	(a)	Italian, South.....	1,943	33.4
Cuba.....	1	(a)	Italian (not specified).....	5	.1
Denmark.....	2	(a)	Lithuanian.....	12	.2
England.....	14	.2	Macedonian.....	10	.2
France.....	2	(a)	Magyar.....	61	1.0
Germany.....	44	.8	Montenegrin.....	4	.1
Ireland.....	133	2.3	Negro.....	2	(a)
Russia.....	2	(a)	Norwegian.....	42	.7
Scotland.....	3	.1	Polish.....	201	3.5
Sweden.....	3	.1	Roumanian.....	74	1.3
Switzerland.....	3	.1	Russian.....	103	1.8
Wales.....	1	(a)	Ruthenian.....	1	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:			Scotch.....	5	.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	(a)	Serbian.....	16	.3
Bosnian.....	2	(a)	Slovak.....	67	1.2
Bulgarian.....	213	3.7	Slovenian.....	1	(a)
Canadian (other than French).....	5	.1	Spanish.....	7	.1
Croatian.....	559	9.6	Swedish.....	33	.6
Dalmatian.....	11	.2	Syrian.....	13	.2
Danish.....	5	.1	Welsh.....	1	(a)
Dutch.....	1	(a)	Austrian (race not specified).....	21	.4
English.....	22	.4	Grand total.....	5,821	100.0
Finnish.....	22	.4	Total native-born of foreign father.....	210	3.6
French.....	2	(a)	Total native-born.....	1,361	23.4
German.....	14	.2	Total foreign-born.....	4,460	76.6
Greek.....	134	2.3			

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

The table which follows shows, by locality, the race of male employees for whom information was secured:

TABLE 4.—Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality; per cent distribution.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	10.3	0.0	19.6	10.4
Negro.....	6.1	.0	31.3	9.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Canada.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Cuba.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Denmark.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
England.....	.3	.0	.2	.2
France.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Germany.....	1.1	.0	.0	.8
Ireland.....	3.2	.0	.3	2.3
Russia.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Scotland.....	.1	.0	.0	.1
Sweden.....	.1	.0	.0	.1
Switzerland.....	.1	.0	.0	.1
Wales.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Bosnian.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Bulgarian.....	.3	22.8	1.0	3.7
Canadian (other than French).....	.1	.0	.0	.1
Croatian.....	9.5	18.1	2.6	9.6
Dalmatian.....	.3	.0	.0	.2
Danish.....	.1	.0	.0	.1
Dutch.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
English.....	.5	.0	.0	.4
Finnish.....	.5	.0	.0	.4
French.....	(a)	.0	.1	(a)
German.....	.3	.0	.1	.2
Greek.....	.3	12.6	1.8	2.3
Hebrew, Russian.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Herzegovinian.....	1.5	.0	.0	1.0
Irish.....	3.4	.0	.1	2.4
Italian, North.....	14.7	.2	5.8	11.1
Italian, South.....	32.2	39.6	32.9	33.4
Italian (not specified).....	.1	.0	.0	.1
Lithuanian.....	.3	.0	.0	.2
Macedonian.....	.0	.0	1.0	.2
Magyar.....	1.5	.0	.0	1.0
Montenegrin.....	.1	.0	.1	.1
Negro.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Norwegian.....	1.0	.0	.0	.7
Polish.....	5.0	.0	.0	3.5
Roumanian.....	.1	6.7	1.4	1.3
Russian.....	2.5	.0	.4	1.8
Ruthenian.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Scotch.....	.1	.0	.1	.1
Servian.....	.3	.0	.3	.3
Slovak.....	1.5	.0	.6	1.2
Slovenian.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Spanish.....	.2	.0	.0	.1
Swedish.....	.8	.0	.1	.6
Syrian.....	.3	.0	.0	.2
Welsh.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified).....	.5	.0	.1	.4
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father.....	5.1	.0	.5	3.6
Total native-born.....	21.5	.0	51.3	23.4
Total foreign-born.....	78.5	100.0	48.7	76.6

(a) Less than 0.05 of 1 per cent.

## CHAPTER II.

### RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 5 to 8 and General Table 2].

#### PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of recent and past labor employed in railroad and other temporary construction work is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees studied who had been in the United States each specified number of years. Length of residence in this country and period of employment in this class of work are of course not the same. As a rule, the immigrants employed in the construction of railroads and other temporary work return to the large industrial centers during the winter months, or they may be originally employed in connection with some basic industry, such as iron and steel manufacturing, and temporarily engage in railroad construction and similar work.

The racial composition of the temporary labor supply is further exhibited by the table and accompanying charts next presented, which show the number and percentage of each race of employees on railroad and other construction work for whom detailed information was secured:

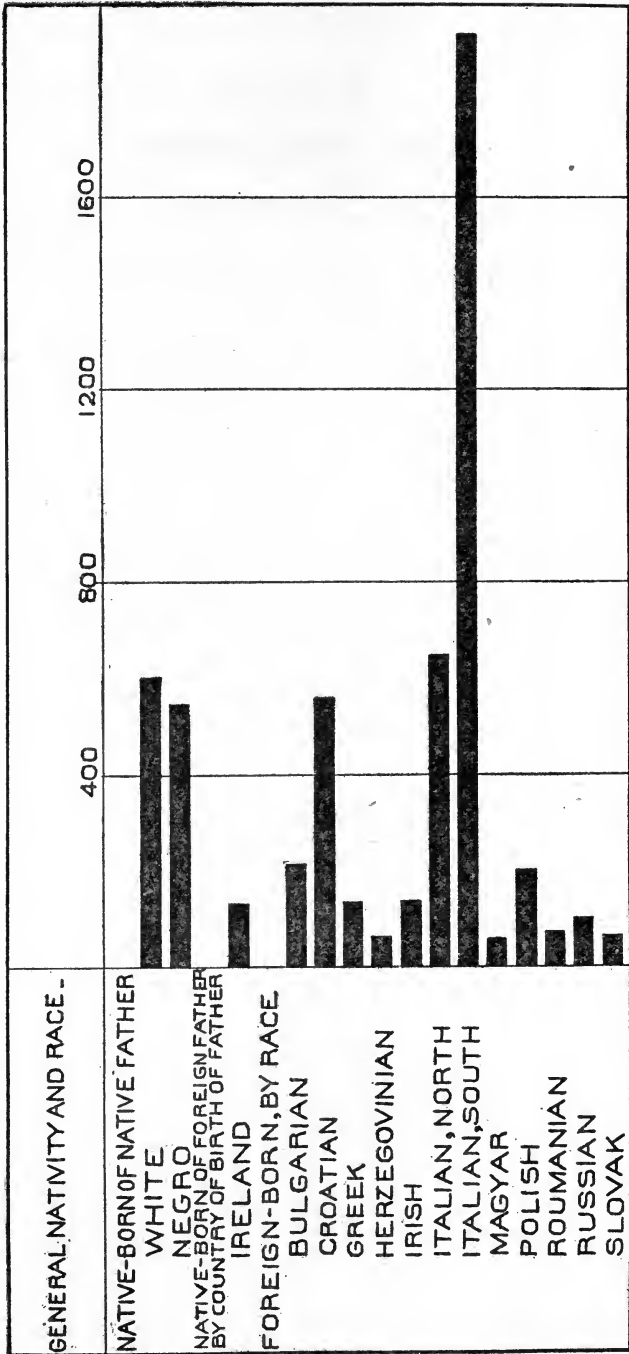
TABLE 5.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

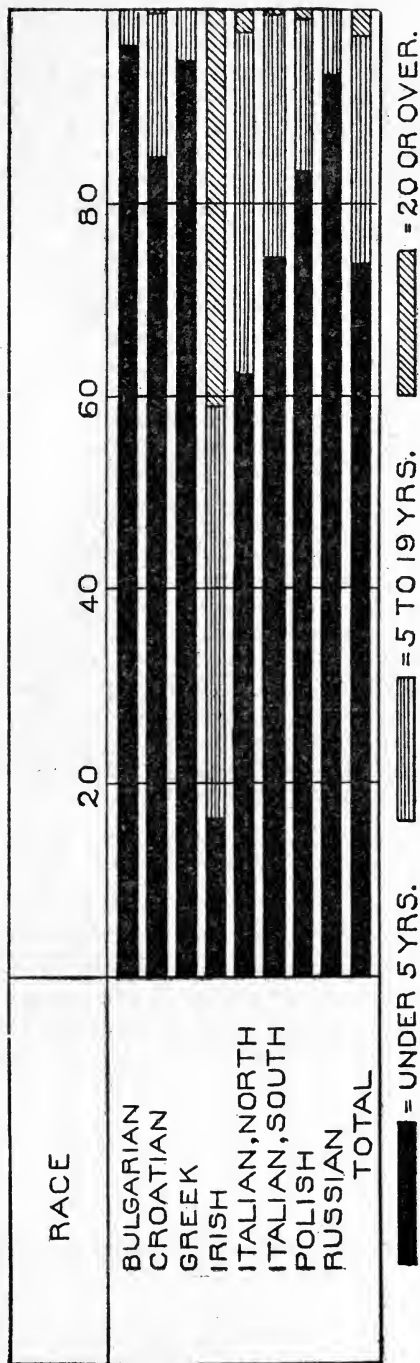
[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian.....	213	96.2	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Croatian.....	557	84.9	13.6	.9	.4	.2
Greek.....	134	94.8	5.2	.0	.0	.0
Herzegovinian.....	61	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Irish.....	136	16.2	16.2	16.2	10.3	41.2
Italian, North.....	643	62.2	25.7	7.3	2.5	2.3
Italian, South.....	1,930	74.2	20.5	3.7	1.1	.5
Magyar.....	61	68.9	27.9	1.6	1.6	.0
Polish.....	201	83.1	14.4	.5	1.0	1.0
Roumanian.....	74	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Russian.....	103	93.2	3.9	1.0	1.9	.0
Slovak.....	66	60.6	22.7	7.6	4.5	4.5
Total.....	4,432	73.7	17.8	3.9	1.8	2.7

*Number of male employees for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race.*  
 [This chart shows only races represented by 50 or more employees.]



*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*  
 [This chart shows only races with 100 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Of the 4,432 foreign-born males in this industry, concerning whom information was obtained, it will be noted that 73.7 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 17.8 per cent from five to nine years, while only very small proportions have been in the United States from ten to fourteen, fifteen to nineteen, and twenty years or over. With the exception of the Irish, 83.8 per cent of whom have been in the United States five years or over, by far the largest proportion of each race have been in the United States less than five years. All of the Herzegovinians and Roumanians and 96.2 per cent of the Bulgarians have been in the United States under five years. The proportion of Bulgarians, it will be noted, is only slightly in excess of the proportion of Greeks or Russians, considerably in excess of the Croatians, Poles, or South Italians, and largely in excess of the Magyars, North Italians, or Slovaks, in the order named, the Slovaks reporting 60.6 per cent. Of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years, the proportions of Greeks, Russians, and Bulgarians, as compared with the proportions of the other races with this length of residence are very low. None of the Bulgarians, Greeks, Herzegovinians, or Roumanians and less than 1 per cent of the Croatians and Poles have been in the United States from ten to fourteen years, while the proportion of Irish with this length of residence is in excess of the combined proportions of North Italians, South Italians, Magyars, and Russians. The Irish again show the largest proportion, or 10.3 per cent, who have been in the United States from fifteen to nineteen years. As regards those who have been in the United States twenty years or over, the proportion of Irish, or 41.2 per cent, is in striking contrast with the combined proportions of the other races, the combined proportions amounting to but 8.5 per cent.

The table next presented shows, by locality and by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who had been in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

IN UNITED STATES UNDER 5 YEARS.

Race.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Croatian.....	84.3	85.4	(a)	84.9
Italian, North.....	62.4	(a)	60.7	62.2
Italian, South.....	71.0	75.5	86.1	74.2
Total.....	68.9	86.0	84.2	73.7

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race—Continued.*

## IN UNITED STATES UNDER 10 YEARS.

Race.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total rail-road construction.
Croatian.....	98.4	98.7	(a)	98.6
Italian, North.....	87.5	(a)	91.1	87.9
Italian, South.....	93.0	97.6	98.7	94.7
Total.....	88.8	98.8	97.6	91.4

## IN UNITED STATES UNDER 20 YEARS.

Croatian.....	99.7	100.0	(a)	99.8
Italian, North.....	97.9	(a)	94.6	97.7
Italian, South.....	99.3	100.0	99.7	99.5
Total.....	96.3	100.0	98.9	97.3

*a* Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the above table 73.7 per cent of the employees have been less than five years in the United States, 8.6 per cent ten years or over, and a negligible proportion twenty years or over. The great majority of each of the three races specified report less than five years in the United States in all three territorial divisions, but it will be noted that the proportion of 62.2 per cent of the North Italians is much lower than the proportion of either the South Italians or Croatians, evidencing a somewhat earlier immigration. On the other hand, less than 3 per cent of any one of the three races have been here twenty years or over. Practically equivalent proportions are reported by the Croatians in the East and Middle West, and by the North Italians in the East and South, in all three year groups, leading to the inference that the immigration of each race into the specified localities began simultaneously. The South Italians, however, report their largest proportions in the South, the twenty years or over group excepted, and their smallest in the East, showing that immigration of this race first began in the East, afterwards spreading to the Middle West and South.

## RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the seasonal labor force at the present time is indicated by the following table, which shows the number and percentage of male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 7.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
White.....	604	10.4	Hebrew, Russian.....	1	(a)
Negro.....	547	9.4	Herzegovinian.....	61	1.0
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			Irish.....	137	2.4
Austria-Hungary.....	1	(a)	Italian, North.....	647	11.1
Canada.....	1	(a)	Italian, South.....	1,943	33.4
Cuba.....	1	(a)	Italian (not specified).....	5	.1
Denmark.....	2	(a)	Lithuanian.....	12	.2
England.....	14	.2	Macedonian.....	10	.2
France.....	2	(a)	Magyar.....	61	1.1
Germany.....	44	.8	Monténégrin.....	4	.1
Ireland.....	133	2.3	Negro.....	2	(a)
Russia.....	2	(a)	Norwegian.....	42	.7
Scotland.....	3	.1	Polish.....	201	3.5
Sweden.....	3	.1	Roumanian.....	74	1.3
Switzerland.....	3	.1	Russian.....	103	1.8
Wales.....	1	(a)	Ruthenian.....	1	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:			Scotch.....	5	.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	(a)	Servian.....	16	.3
Bosnian.....	2	(a)	Slovak.....	67	1.2
Bulgarian.....	213	3.7	Slovenian.....	1	(a)
Canadian (other than French).....	5	.1	Spanish.....	7	.1
Croatian.....	559	9.6	Swedish.....	33	.6
Dalmatian.....	11	.2	Syrian.....	13	.2
Danish.....	5	.1	Welsh.....	1	(a)
Dutch.....	1	(a)	Austrian (race not specified).....	21	.4
English.....	22	.4	Grand total.....	5,821	100.0
Finnish.....	22	.4	Total native-born of foreign father.....	210	3.6
French.....	2	(a)	Total native-born.....	1,361	23.4
German.....	14	.2	Total foreign-born.....	4,460	76.6
Greek.....	134	2.3			

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

The preceding table shows that of 5,821 employees for whom information was secured 76.6 per cent are of foreign birth, 10.4 per cent are native whites born of native father, 9.4 per cent are negroes who are native-born of native father, and 3.6 per cent of the employees for whom information was secured are native-born of foreign father. Of employees who are native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Ireland show 2.3 per cent, while no employees whose father are of other specified races show over 1 per cent of the total number for whom information was secured. Of the foreign-born employees, the South Italians show 33.4 per cent, followed by the North Italians and the Croatians with 11.1 per cent and 9.6 per cent, respectively. None of the other foreign-born races show over 3.7 per cent of the total number for whom information was secured.



The table below shows, by locality, the race of male employees for whom information was secured:

TABLE 8.—Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality; per cent distribution.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	10.3	0.0	19.6	10.4
Negro.....	6.1	.0	31.3	9.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Canada.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Cuba.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Denmark.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
England.....	.3	.0	.2	.2
France.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Germany.....	1.1	.0	.0	.8
Ireland.....	3.2	.0	.3	2.3
Russia.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Scotland.....	.1	.0	.0	.1
Sweden.....	.1	.0	.0	.1
Switzerland.....	.1	.0	.0	.1
Wales.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Bosnian.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Bulgarian.....	.3	22.8	1.0	3.7
Canadian (other than French).....	.1	.0	.0	.1
Croatian.....	9.5	18.1	2.6	9.6
Dalmatian.....	.3	.0	.0	.2
Danish.....	.1	.0	.0	.1
Dutch.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
English.....	.5	.0	.0	.4
Finnish.....	.5	.0	.0	.4
French.....	(a)	.0	.1	(a)
German.....	.3	.0	.1	.2
Greek.....	.3	12.6	1.8	2.3
Hebrew, Russian.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Herzegovinian.....	1.5	.0	.0	1.0
Irish.....	3.4	.0	.1	2.4
Italian, North.....	14.7	.2	5.8	11.1
Italian, South.....	32.2	39.6	32.9	33.4
Italian (not specified).....	.1	.0	.0	.1
Lithuanian.....	.3	.0	.0	.2
Macedonian.....	.0	.0	1.0	.2
Magyar.....	1.5	.0	.0	1.0
Montenegrin.....	.1	.0	.1	.1
Negro.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Norwegian.....	1.0	.0	.0	.7
Polish.....	5.0	.0	.0	3.5
Roumanian.....	.1	6.7	1.4	1.3
Russian.....	2.5	.0	.4	1.8
Ruthenian.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Scotch.....	.1	.0	.1	.1
Serbian.....	.3	.0	.3	.3
Slovak.....	1.5	.0	.6	1.2
Slovenian.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Spanish.....	.2	.0	.0	.1
Swedish.....	.8	.0	.1	.6
Syrian.....	.3	.0	.0	.2
Welsh.....	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified).....	.5	.0	.1	.4
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father.....	5.1	.0	.5	3.6
Total native-born.....	21.5	.0	51.3	23.4
Total foreign-born.....	78.5	100.0	48.7	76.6

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Irrespective of locality, it will be noted that of all male employees in this industry for whom information was obtained the foreign-born constitute 76.6 per cent, the native-born of foreign father 3.6 per cent, and the native whites and negroes born of native father 10.4 and 9.4 per cent, respectively. Among the foreign-born races constituting as much as 1 per cent of the total number of employees it will be noted that the South Italians, with 33.4 per cent, constitute a very much larger proportion than does any other race. The North Italians constitute the next largest proportion, or 11.1 per cent. This, it will be noted, is slightly in excess of the proportion shown by the Croatians. Following the Croatians are the Bulgarians, Poles, Irish, Greeks, Russians, Roumanians, Slovaks, Herzegovinians, and Magyars, who constitute from 3.7 to 1 per cent each of all employees for whom information was obtained. Of the native-born of foreign father, only one race, the Irish, with 2.3 per cent, constitutes a proportion in excess of 1 per cent.

A comparison of localities shows that in the Middle West all of the employees for whom information was obtained are foreign-born, while in the East and South the foreign-born constitute 78.5 and 48.7 per cent, respectively. The native-born of foreign father also constitute in the East a larger proportion of the employees than in the South. On the other hand, a much larger proportion of the employees in the South are made up of whites and negroes native-born of native father than is the case in the East. The South Italians, it will be noted, constitute a slightly larger proportion of the employees of the Middle West than in the South or East, while the Bulgarians, Greeks, and Roumanians constitute a very much larger proportion in the Middle West than in the South or East. This is also true of the Croatians, except that the proportion in the East is considerably in excess of that in the South. Of the remaining foreign-born races constituting as much as 1 per cent of the total number of employees studied, irrespective of locality, it will be noted that each race constitutes a larger proportion of the employees in the East than it does in either of the other localities. In the case of the Herzegovinians, Magyars, and Poles no information was obtained in the Middle West or South. It will also be noted that no information was obtained for the Irish, Russians, or Slovaks in the Middle West, while in the South these races each constitute less than 1 per cent of the employees studied in the locality. That this last statement is equally true of the Irish native-born of foreign father is apparent from the foregoing table.

## CHAPTER III.

### ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—  
Daily earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text  
Tables 9 to 15 and General Tables 3 to 5].

#### PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

Before entering upon a discussion of the economic status in this country of employees engaged in railroad and other construction work the principal occupation while abroad of the foreign-born employees is set forth. In this connection the following table is submitted, showing the percentage of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

TABLE 9.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—					Other occupations.
		Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	
Bulgarian.....	212	0.9	71.2	3.3	16.0	4.7	3.8
Croatian.....	532	.0	77.4	18.4	2.6	.4	1.1
Greek.....	132	1.5	84.8	3.8	3.1	3.1	3.8
Irish.....	104	4.8	45.2	26.0	14.4	.0	9.6
Italian, North.....	599	.8	39.1	39.2	12.2	1.0	7.7
Italian, South.....	1,818	.5	55.7	30.0	7.1	1.3	5.3
Polish.....	187	.0	77.5	16.6	5.9	.0	.0
Russian.....	96	.0	65.6	30.2	3.1	1.0	.0
Total.....	4,134	.9	57.4	26.6	8.6	1.4	5.1

Of the 4,134 foreign-born male employees for whom information was obtained 57.4 per cent before coming to the United States were either engaged in farming or employed as farm laborers, 26.6 per cent were employed in general labor, 8.6 per cent in hand trades, 5.1 per cent in occupations other than specified, 1.4 per cent in trade, and 0.9 per cent in manufacturing. No Croatians, Poles, or Russians and only a very small proportion of each of the other races were employed in manufacturing. No Irish or Poles and only a very small proportion of each of the other races were in trade, while no Poles or Russians were employed in occupations other than specified, the proportions of the other races employed in occupations other than specified ranging from 9.6 per cent of the Irish to 1.1 per cent of the Croatians. As regards the proportions of these races engaged in farming or employed as farm laborers, it will be noted that the Greeks, with 84.8 per cent, show a slightly larger proportion than the Poles or Croatians, a considerably larger proportion than the Bulgarians, Russians, or South

Italians, and a much larger proportion than the Irish or North Italians, the last-named reporting only 39.1 per cent. In this connection it will be noted that the North Italian is the only race reporting a smaller proportion engaged in farming or employed as farm laborers than is employed in general labor. The proportion of North Italians employed in general labor, 39.2 per cent, is slightly in excess of that shown by the Russians or South Italians, considerably in excess of that shown by the Irish, Croatians, or Poles, and very largely in excess of that shown by the Greeks or Bulgarians, who report 3.3 per cent only. As regards those employed in hand trades, it will be noted that with the exception of the Bulgarians, Irish, and North Italians each race shows a proportion below that shown in the total for all employees, the Croatians reporting the lowest proportion so employed, or 2.6 per cent.

## DAILY EARNINGS.

In the table next presented the average amount and range in amount of daily earnings of the employees is set forth. The table shows the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day.

TABLE 10.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
			\$1.50 or over.	\$2 or over.	\$2.50 or over.	\$3 or over.	\$3.50 or over.	\$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	551	\$2.43	88.6	59.7	43.9	29.0	14.7	10.7
Negro.....	525	1.80	71.8	28.0	16.0	13.3	1.3	.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland.....	128	2.80	98.4	67.2	53.1	45.3	27.3	19.5
Foreign-born, by race:								
Bulgarian.....	212	1.53	94.3	.5	.5	.5	.0	.0
Croatian.....	544	1.58	76.8	7.2	1.8	.6	.0	.0
Greek.....	129	1.58	96.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Irish.....	132	2.33	99.2	52.3	31.1	24.2	14.4	11.4
Italian, North.....	628	1.86	60.8	32.2	18.3	13.7	4.6	1.0
Italian, South.....	1,841	1.58	56.4	7.9	4.4	3.2	.9	.5
Polish.....	200	1.59	50.0	4.5	1.0	1.0	.0	.0
Russian.....	102	1.50	32.4	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Grand total.....	5,562	1.81	69.4	22.3	14.2	9.9	4.2	2.6
Total native-born of foreign father.	201	2.81	99.0	72.1	53.7	44.3	26.9	20.4
Total native-born.....	1,277	2.23	83.3	48.6	34.0	25.0	11.1	8.0
Total foreign-born.....	4,285	1.68	65.2	14.5	8.3	5.4	2.2	1.1

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Information was obtained in this industry for 5,562 male employees, of which number 69.4 per cent earn \$1.50 or over per day, 22.3 per cent \$2 or over, and 14.2 per cent \$2.50 or over, while slightly less than 10, 5, and 3 per cent earn \$3 or over, \$3.50 or over, and \$4 or over, respectively. The foreign-born show a slightly smaller percentage earning each specified amount, while the whites, both native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father, show a much larger

proportion earning each specified amount than is shown in the total for all employees, the proportion of native-born of foreign father earning each specified amount being considerably in excess of that shown by the native whites born of native father. As compared with the foreign-born, the native negroes born of native father, with the exception of those earning \$3.50 or over and \$4 or over, show a larger proportion earning each of the other specified amounts. Among the foreign-born the Irish show a slightly larger proportion earning \$1.50 or over and a considerably larger proportion earning each of the other specified amounts than is shown by any other race. Among those earning \$1.50 or over there is little difference in the proportions of the Irish, Greeks, and Bulgarians, each showing a considerably larger proportion earning this amount than do the Croatians and a very much larger proportion than either of the other races for whom information was obtained, the very large proportion of Russians earning under this amount being in striking contrast to the proportion of each of the other races. None of the Greeks and, with the exception of the Irish and North Italians, only a very small proportion of each of the other races earn \$2 or over per day. The Irish, with 52.3 per cent, earning that amount show a considerably larger proportion than do the North Italians. This is true of the Irish and North Italians earning each specified amount. No Russians earn over \$2.50, and no Bulgarians, Croatians, or Poles over \$3.50 per day. With the exception of the Irish and North Italians above mentioned each of the other races shows a small proportion earning each specified amount. A comparison of those whose fathers were born in Ireland with the foreign-born Irish shows that with the exception of those earning \$1.50 or over the former show a considerably larger proportion earning each specified amount than do the latter.

The following table shows, by locality and by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over earning \$2 or over per day.

TABLE 11.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning \$2 or over per day, by locality and by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	70.8		34.1	59.7
Negro.....	55.6		4.6	28.0
Foreign-born, by race:				
Croatian.....	10.5	0.0	(a)	7.2
Italian, South.....	10.7	.0	4.7	7.9
Grand total.....	29.4	.0	11.9	22.3
Total native-born of foreign father.....	71.9		(a)	72.1
Total native-born.....	66.6		16.2	48.6
Total foreign-born.....	19.3	.0	7.5	14.5

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Considering the male employees for whom information was obtained in the entire industry, it will be seen from the above table that 22.3 per cent earn \$2 or over per day, the foreign-born reporting 14.5 per cent earning this amount, as compared with 72.1 per cent of the native-born of foreign father and 59.7 per cent of the native whites born of native father. The proportion of negroes native-born of native father earning that amount, it will be noted, is slightly in excess of that shown by the total for all employees. As between the several localities, it will be noted that no employees in the Middle West earn \$2 or over per day, as compared with 11.9 per cent in the South and 29.4 per cent in the East. As regards both the foreign-born and native whites and negroes born of native father, it will be seen that the proportion earning \$2 or over per day in the East is in excess of the proportion earning that amount in the South, the difference being much more marked among the whites and negroes than among the total foreign-born. As regards the foreign-born races, it will be noted that neither the Croatians nor South Italians show a proportion in the Middle West earning \$2 or over per day. The South Italians, however, who show a proportion only slightly in excess of the Croatians in the East earning this amount, show a considerably larger proportion than do the South Italians in the South.

The next table submitted shows, by locality and by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over earning \$1.50 or over per day:

TABLE 12.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning \$1.50 or over per day, by locality and by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	97.9		67.1	88.6
Negro.....	94.6		52.5	71.8
Foreign-born, by race:				
Croatian.....	66.4	100.0	(a)	76.8
Italian, South.....	54.6	69.8	50.5	56.4
Grand total.....	67.7	88.3	59.6	69.4
Total native-born of foreign father.....	99.5		(a)	99.0
Total native-born.....	97.3		58.1	83.2
Total foreign-born.....	59.8	88.3	61.1	65.2

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Irrespective of locality, it will be noted that of the male employees in this industry 69.4 per cent earn \$1.50 or over per day, the foreign-born reporting 65.2 per cent, as compared with 99 per cent of the native-born of foreign father, 88.6 per cent of the native white born of native father, and 71.8 per cent of the native negroes born of native father. Among the foreign-born it will be noted that the Croatians show a much larger proportion earning this amount than

do the South Italians. As between the several localities it will be noted that a much larger proportion in the Middle West than in the East and a very much larger proportion than in the South earn \$1.50 or over per day. Of the foreign-born it will be noted that a slightly smaller proportion in the East than in the South and a much smaller proportion in each of these localities than in the Middle West earn \$1.50 or over per day. Among the native-born of native father it will be noted that both the whites and negroes show a much larger proportion earning \$1.50 or over per day in the East than in the South.

Among the foreign-born the Croatians report only 66.4 per cent in the East, as compared with 100 per cent in the Middle West, earning \$1.50 or over per day, while of the South Italians earning this amount the proportion in the Middle West is considerably in excess of that in the East or South, the last-named reporting but 50.5 per cent.

In the following table the percentage of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day is shown according to general nativity and race:

TABLE 13.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
		\$1 or over.	\$1.25 or over.	\$1.50 or over.	\$2 or over.	\$2.50 or over.
Foreign-born, by race, Italian, South.....	72	97.2	90.3	59.7	1.4	0.0
Grand total.....	154	98.1	87.7	51.9	1.9	.6
Total native-born of foreign father.....	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born.....	50	98.0	78.0	30.0	2.0	.0
Total foreign-born.....	104	98.1	92.3	62.5	1.9	1.0

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it will be noted that exactly 50 per cent of the 154 male employees for whom information was obtained earn between \$1.50 and \$2 per day, 2.5 per cent earn \$2 or over, and less than 2 per cent earn under \$1. With the exception of a slightly smaller proportion of the total native-born earning \$1.25 or over and a much smaller proportion \$1.50 or over, and a slightly larger proportion of the foreign-born earning these specified amounts, the proportions of both the total native-born and foreign-born vary little from the proportions shown by the total for all male employees earning each specified rate per day. None of the South Italians earn \$2.50 or over per day and a slightly smaller proportion earn \$2 or over and \$1 or over, while a slightly larger proportion earn \$1.25 or over and \$1.50 or over than is shown by the total for all male employees.

## RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress in industrial efficiency or earning ability made by foreign-born employees after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the following table, which shows, by race and by length of residence in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day. By grouping the proportion in each period of residence under the several races it is possible to make a study of the progress in earning ability made by the foreign-born employees of each race.

TABLE 14.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
		\$1.50 or over.	\$2 or over.	\$2.50 or over.	\$3 or over.	\$3.50 or over.	\$4 or over.
<b>Bulgarian:</b>							
Under 5.....	204	94.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0
5 to 9.....	8	87.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
10 or over.....							
<b>Croatian:</b>							
Under 5.....	462	77.1	5.0	.6	.2	.0	.0
5 to 9.....	74	74.3	17.6	5.4	2.7	.0	.0
10 or over.....	8	87.5	37.5	37.5	.0	.0	.0
<b>Italian, North:</b>							
Under 5.....	391	47.6	17.1	7.7	5.9	1.0	.0
5 to 9.....	160	81.3	48.8	29.4	19.4	5.6	.0
10 or over.....	77	85.7	74.0	49.4	41.6	20.8	6.5
<b>Italian, South:</b>							
Under 5.....	1,355	51.3	3.1	1.0	.6	.1	.0
5 to 9.....	385	67.0	15.6	9.4	7.3	1.8	1.0
10 or over.....	101	85.1	43.6	31.7	21.8	7.9	5.0
<b>Polish:</b>							
Under 5.....	167	46.7	3.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
5 to 9.....	28	67.9	10.7	3.6	3.6	.0	.0
10 or over.....	5	60.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	.0	.0

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

That the length of residence in the United States tends, upon the whole, to materially increase the earning ability of the foreign-born male employees in this industry for whom information was obtained is apparent from the above table. With the exception of the Bulgarians, only a very small proportion of whom, regardless of the length of their residence in the United States, earn \$2 or over per day, and with the exception of the Croatians, 8 of whom have been in the United States ten years or over, none of whom earn \$3 or over per day, each race shows a large gain in the proportions earning each specified rate excepting the lowest as the length of residence in the United States increases. While this gain varies more or less as between the several specified rates and also as between the several races, it is, nevertheless, most substantial.



In the following table the same data are presented as in the one immediately preceding, but in a different form:

TABLE 15.—*Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.\**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified rate per day.					
		\$1.50 or over.	\$2 or over.	\$2.50 or over.	\$3 or over.	\$3.50 or over.	\$4 or over.
Bulgarian.....	204	94.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0
Croatian.....	462	77.1	5.0	.6	.2	.0	.0
Italian, North.....	391	47.6	17.1	7.7	5.9	1.0	.0
Italian, South.....	1,355	51.3	3.1	1.0	.6	.1	.0
Polish.....	167	46.7	3.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.

Bulgarian.....	8	87.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Croatian.....	74	74.3	17.6	5.4	2.7	.0	.0
Italian, North.....	160	81.3	48.8	29.4	19.4	5.6	.6
Italian, South.....	385	67.0	15.6	9.4	7.3	1.8	1.0
Polish.....	28	67.9	10.7	3.6	3.6	.0	.0

IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.

Croatian.....	8	87.5	37.5	37.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Italian, North.....	77	85.7	74.0	49.4	41.6	20.8	6.5
Italian, South.....	101	85.1	43.6	31.7	21.8	7.9	5.0
Polish.....	5	60.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	.0	.0

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Among the several foreign-born races the representatives of which have been in the United States less than five years and who earn each specified rate per day, it will be noted that only 5.4 per cent of the Bulgarians earn under \$1.50 per day, as compared with 53.3 per cent of the Poles. Little difference exists between the proportions of North Italians, South Italians, or Poles earning under \$1.50 per day, while the proportion of Croatians earning under that amount is very much larger than that shown by the Bulgarians. None of the Bulgarians or Croatians earn \$3.50 or over, none of the North Italians or South Italians earn \$4 or over, and none of the Poles \$2.50 or over per day. Of those earning \$2 or over per day the Bulgarians show the smallest proportion, or 0.5 per cent, while the North Italians, with 17.1 per cent, report a very much larger proportion earning this amount than do any of the other races. As regards these same races the representatives of which have been in the United States from five to nine years, it will be noted that no Bulgarians earn \$2 or over and that no Croatians or Poles earn \$3.50 or over per day. Of those earning \$1.50 per day the Bulgarians, with 87.5 per cent, show a slightly larger

proportion than the North Italians and a considerably larger proportion than the Croatians, Poles, or South Italians in the order named, while of those earning each specified rate, with the exception of \$4 or over, the proportion of North Italians is largely in excess of that of any other race. Considering those who have been in the United States ten years or over, it will be noted that none of the Croatians earn \$3 or over, and none of the Poles \$3.50 or over per day. With the exception of those earning \$1.50 or over it will be noted that a much larger proportion of North Italians than of any other race earn \$2 or over, \$3 or over, and \$3.50 or over, and that a slightly larger proportion of this than any other race earn \$2.50 or over or \$4 or over per day. As between the South Italians and Poles earning \$3 or over per day the proportion of the latter is only slightly below that of the former, while as between these same races earning each previous specified amount the proportion of the latter is considerably below that of the former; the Poles in each instance where a proportion earning each specified rate is reported show a smaller proportion than does either of the other races.

## CHAPTER IV.

### SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—  
[Text Tables 16 to 26 and General Tables 6 to 10].

#### LITERACY.

The degree of literacy which prevails among employees engaged in railroad and other construction work is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees who were able to read and the percentage who were able to both read and write.

TABLE 16.—*Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read.	Per cent who read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White.....	590	91.7	91.4
Negro.....	535	69.2	67.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Germany.....	42	100.0	100.0
Ireland.....	131	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bulgarian.....	209	64.1	63.6
Croatian.....	513	44.6	42.3
Greek.....	132	65.2	62.9
Herzegovinian.....	61	95.1	83.6
Irish.....	131	97.7	95.4
Italian, North.....	628	66.1	65.1
Italian, South.....	1,849	46.4	45.2
Magyar.....	61	93.4	93.4
Norwegian.....	42	100.0	100.0
Polish.....	195	68.2	65.6
Roumanian.....	74	58.1	56.8
Russian.....	100	62.0	62.0
Slovak.....	52	57.7	55.8
Grand total.....	5,583	63.7	62.4
Total native-born of foreign father.....	205	100.0	100.0
Total native-born.....	1,330	83.9	82.9
Total foreign-born.....	4,253	57.4	56.0

Upon information obtained for 5,583 male employees in this industry, it will be noted that 63.7 per cent can read and 62.4 per cent can both read and write. The proportion of foreign-born who can read and who can read and write is in each instance slightly below that shown by the total for all employees. On the other hand, all employees native-born of foreign father can read and both read and write,

while the native whites born of native father report 91.7 per cent who read and 91.4 per cent who read and write. As regards the native negroes born of native father, it will be noted that the proportion who read and who both read and write is in each instance slightly in excess of that shown for all employees. Among the foreign-born, it will be noted that the Norwegians alone report no illiteracy. Closely following the Norwegians, with 97.7 per cent who can read, are the Irish, who show a slightly larger proportion than the Herzegovinians and Magyars and a considerably larger proportion than that shown by any other race, the Croatians reporting the lowest proportion, or 44.6 per cent. As regards those who can both read and write, the Irish again report a proportion only slightly below that of the Norwegians, but which is slightly above that of the Magyars or Herzegovinians and considerably above that of any other race, the Croatians again reporting the lowest proportion, or 42.3 per cent, who can both read and write.

In the next table presented the percentage of male employees who read is shown according to locality and general nativity and race.

TABLE 17.—*Per cent of male employees who read, by locality and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Per cent who read in each specified locality.			
	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total rail-road construction.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	98.8		76.7	91.7
Negro.....	93.2		50.3	69.2
Foreign-born, by race:				
Croatian.....	40.4	56.3	(a)	44.6
Italian, North.....	66.0	(a)	67.9	66.1
Italian, South.....	48.8	40.9	42.7	46.4
Grand total.....	68.0	53.8	54.8	63.7
Total native-born of foreign father.....	100.0		(a)	100.0
Total native-born.....	97.5		60.9	83.9
Total foreign-born.....	59.8	53.8	48.0	57.4

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of the male employees for whom information was obtained in this industry, irrespective of locality, 63.7 per cent can read, the foreign-born reporting 57.4, as compared with 100 per cent of the native-born of foreign father, 91.7 per cent of the native whites born of native father, and 69.2 per cent of the native negroes born of native father. Among the foreign-born it will be noted that there is little difference in the proportion of Croatians or South Italians who read, each showing a much smaller proportion than is shown by the North Italians. It will be noted that 68 per cent of all males for whom information was obtained in the East read, as compared with 53.8 per cent of those in the Middle West and 54.8 per cent of those in the South. The foreign-born and native-born of native father, both whites and negroes, each show a

larger proportion in the East who read than in the South, the difference being much more marked among the whites and negroes native-born of native father than among the foreign-born, the proportion of the foreign-born in the Middle West who read being slightly in excess of the proportion in the South and slightly below the proportion shown in the East. As regards the native-born of foreign father, it will be seen that the entire number for whom information was obtained in the East read. Among the foreign-born it will be noted that the proportion of South Italians in the East who read is slightly in excess of that in the South or Middle West, while of the North Italians a slightly larger proportion in the South read than in the East. On the other hand, the Croatians show a considerably larger proportion who read in the Middle West than in the East.

## CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 18.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	530	46.8	50.0	3.2
Negro.....	488	61.7	37.1	1.2
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland.</b>	126	43.7	51.6	4.8
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>				
Bulgarian.....	193	27.5	71.5	1.0
Croatian.....	481	49.7	49.5	.8
Greek.....	124	57.3	42.7	.0
Herzegovinian.....	51	84.3	15.7	.0
Irish.....	126	50.8	41.3	7.9
Italian, North.....	579	40.2	58.9	.9
Italian, South.....	1,667	41.7	57.3	1.0
Magyar.....	55	34.5	63.6	1.8
Polish.....	188	57.4	42.0	.5
Roumanian.....	67	37.3	62.7	.0
Russian.....	92	43.5	55.4	1.1
Slovak.....	57	28.1	70.2	1.8
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5,121</b>	<b>45.7</b>	<b>52.7</b>	<b>1.6</b>
<b>Total native-born of foreign father.....</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>3.7</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>2.5</b>
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3,913</b>	<b>43.7</b>	<b>55.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>

From information obtained in this industry for 5,121 male employees it will be noted that 45.7 per cent are single, 52.7 per cent married, and 1.6 per cent widowed. The foreign-born, as well as the native-born of foreign father and the native whites born of native father, each show a proportion single, married, and widowed similar to the proportion shown by the total for all employees. The negroes native-born of native father, however, show a considerably larger proportion single and a considerably lower proportion married than

do the native whites born of native father. As regards the native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Ireland show a slightly smaller proportion both single and married, and a slightly larger proportion widowed than is shown for the total number of employees. Among the foreign-born, on the other hand, the proportions of the various races in each conjugal condition vary considerably. None of the Greeks, Herzegovinians, or Roumanians, and, with the exception of 7.9 per cent of the Irish, only a very small proportion of each of the other races is widowed, the proportion in no instance exceeding 1.8 per cent. As regards those who are single, the Herzegovinians, with 84.3 per cent, report by far the largest proportion, while the lowest proportion, or 27.5 per cent, is shown by the Bulgarians. Following the Herzegovinians are the Poles, 57.4 per cent of whom are single. This proportion, it will be noted, is slightly in excess of that shown by the Greeks, Irish, or Croatians, considerably in excess of that shown by the Russians, South Italians, or North Italians, and largely in excess of that shown by the Roumanians, Magyars, or Slovaks, the last-named reporting a proportion single slightly above that of the Bulgarians.

The next table presented divides the totals of the one immediately preceding and shows, by general nativity and race and by age groups, the percentage of male employees in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 19.—Per cent of male employes in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.			30 to 44 years of age.			45 years of age or over.			20 years of age or over.						
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—						
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.				
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	269	68.0	30.9	1.1	206	28.2	67.0	4.9	55	12.7	80.0	7.3	530	46.8	50.0	3.2
Negro.....	305	73.1	26.2	.7	154	45.5	52.6	1.9	29	27.6	69.0	3.4	488	61.7	37.1	1.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland.																
Ireland.....	27	85.2	14.8	.0	80	36.3	62.5	1.3	19	15.8	57.9	26.3	126	43.7	51.6	4.8
Foreign-born, by race:																
Bulgarian.....	97	52.6	46.4	1.0	81	2.5	96.3	1.2	15	.0	100.0	.0	193	27.5	71.5	1.0
Croatian.....	274	79.9	20.1	.0	166	12.0	86.7	1.2	41	.0	95.1	4.9	481	49.7	49.5	.8
Greek.....	75	88.0	12.0	.0	37	10.8	89.2	.0	12	8.3	91.7	.0	124	57.3	42.7	.0
Irish.....	29	86.2	13.8	.0	66	43.9	51.5	4.5	31	32.3	45.2	22.6	126	50.8	41.3	7.9
Italian, North.....	298	67.1	32.9	.0	244	13.1	85.2	1.6	37	2.7	94.6	2.7	579	40.2	58.9	.9
Italian, South.....	934	66.4	33.1	.5	596	11.9	86.9	1.2	137	2.9	93.4	3.6	1,667	41.7	57.3	1.0
Polish.....	93	79.6	20.4	.0	91	36.3	62.6	1.1	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	188	57.4	42.0	.5
Grand total.....	2,715	70.2	29.4	.4	1,972	20.0	78.0	1.9	434	9.2	83.9	6.9	5,121	45.7	52.7	1.6
Total native-born of foreign father.....	60	75.0	25.0	.0	105	31.4	66.7	1.9	25	16.0	64.0	20.0	190	43.2	53.2	3.7
Total native-born.....	634	71.1	28.1	.8	465	34.6	62.2	3.2	109	17.4	73.4	9.2	1,208	52.2	45.3	2.5
Total foreign-born.....	2,081	69.9	29.7	.3	1,507	15.5	82.9	1.5	325	6.5	87.4	6.2	3,913	43.7	55.0	1.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon information obtained for 5,121 male employees in this industry, it will be seen that the largest proportion, or 52.7 per cent, of those who were 20 years of age or over are married, 45.7 per cent single, and 1.6 per cent widowed. Of those from 20 to 29 years of age by far the largest proportion, or 70.2 per cent, are single, and 29.4 per cent married, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age, only 20 per cent are single and 78 per cent married. A still further decrease in the percentage single and an increase in the percentage married is noted among those 45 years of age or over from the proportions shown in the preceding age group. The foreign-born show proportions in each conjugal condition in each age group that vary little from the proportions shown in the total for all male employees. This is also true of the native whites born of foreign father and the native whites born of native father who are 20 years of age or over and who are from 20 to 29 years of age, and in so far as the native whites born of native father are concerned it is true of those who are 45 years of age or over. On the other hand, both the native-born of foreign father and native whites born of native father show a considerably larger proportion single and a considerably smaller proportion married than is shown in the total for all employees. As compared with the proportions shown in the total in each conjugal condition, the native-born of foreign father who are 45 years of age or over, while showing only a slightly larger proportion single, show a considerably larger proportion widowed and a considerably smaller proportion married. As regards the native negroes born of native father, it will be noted that of those 20 years of age or over the proportion single is considerably in excess, while the proportion married is considerably below that shown by the native whites born of native father. This is equally true as between the males of these races from 30 to 44 years of age and 45 years of age or over, while as regards those from 20 to 29 years of age the proportion of negroes single is slightly in excess and the proportion married slightly below that shown by the native whites. Among the foreign-born, it will be noted that the largest proportion of each race from 20 to 29 years of age is single, the difference in the proportions single and married being much more marked among some races than among others. By way of illustration, the Bulgarians in this age group report 52.6 per cent single and 46.4 per cent married, while the Greeks report 88 per cent single and only 12 per cent married. The Bulgarians and South Italians alone show small proportions widowed in this age group. None of the Greeks, and only a very small proportion of each of the other races, the representatives of which are from 30 to 44 years of age, are widowed, while the largest proportion of each race is married, the Irish showing the smallest proportion married. The Bulgarians, on the other hand, show the largest proportion married, or 96.3 per cent. As regards those 45 years of age or over, none of the Bulgarians and Croatians and only small proportions of the North Italians, South Italians, and Greeks, as compared with 32.3 per cent of the Irish, are single. All of the Bulgarians are married. Following the Bulgarians are the Croatians, who show a slightly larger proportion married than do the North Italians, South Italians, or Greeks, and a much larger proportion than the Irish. The Irish, on the other hand, show by far the largest proportion widowed, or 22.6 per

cent, while none of the Bulgarians or Greeks and only a very small proportion of each of the other races in this period of residence group are in that conjugal condition. A comparison of the foreign-born Irish with those native-born of foreign father shows that the proportions in each conjugal condition who were from 20 to 29 years of age and from 30 to 44 years of age vary little one from the other, while of those 45 years of age or over the foreign-born show a considerably larger proportion single, a considerably smaller proportion married, and a slightly smaller proportion widowed than is shown by the native Irish born of foreign father.

In the following table the percentage of male employees 20 years of age and over who are married is shown by locality and by general nativity and race:

TABLE 20.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over who are married, by locality and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	East	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>				
White.....	46.5		58.3	50.0
Negro.....	35.6		38.6	37.1
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>				
Croatian.....	47.4	58.6	(a)	49.5
Italian, North.....	60.7	(a)	39.6	58.9
Italian, South.....	56.2	67.2	52.1	57.3
Grand total.....	51.8	62.4	48.1	52.7
<b>Total native born of foreign father.....</b>	53.0		(a)	53.2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	44.7		46.3	45.3
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	53.8	62.4	50.0	55.0

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Irrespective of locality, it will be noted that of the male employees for whom information was obtained 52.7 per cent are married, both the foreign-born and native-born of foreign father showing a proportion married slightly above, while the native whites born of native father show a proportion slightly below, that shown in the total for all male employees. The negroes native-born of native father, on the other hand, report a proportion married considerably below that shown by the native whites. It will be noted that the proportion of employees in the Middle West who are married is considerably in excess of the proportion in the East or South, in the order named. This is also true of the foreign-born, while both the whites and negroes native-born of native father show a larger proportion in the South than in the East who are married, the difference being less marked among the negroes than among the whites. Among the foreign-born both the Croatians and South Italians show a considerably larger proportion married in the Middle West than in the East, the proportion of South Italians married in the East being slightly in excess of that shown in the South. As regards the North



Italians, however, it will be noted that a much larger proportion in the East than in the South are married.

The most significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of foreign-born employees is the location of the wives of the married males. Although a large proportion of the employees of foreign birth are married, a considerable proportion left their wives in their native countries when immigrating to the United States. In this connection the following table is submitted, which shows, by race of husband, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and the percentage who report wife abroad:

TABLE 21.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bulgarian.....	137	0.0	100.0
Croatian.....	175	6.9	93.1
Greek.....	51	.0	100.0
Irish.....	44	97.7	2.3
Italian, North.....	312	39.4	60.6
Italian, South.....	813	22.0	78.0
Polish.....	46	17.4	82.6
Roumanian.....	41	.0	100.0
Slovak.....	40	17.5	82.5
Total.....	1,829	23.8	76.2

Information was obtained in this industry for 1,829 foreign-born husbands, of which number only 23.8 per cent report wife in the United States, while 76.2 per cent report wife abroad. None of the Bulgarians, Greeks, or Roumanians and only 6.9 per cent of the Croatians report wives in the United States. The Irish, on the other hand, report by far the largest proportion, or 97.7 per cent. Both the South Italians and Poles report proportions below, while the North Italians show a proportion above that shown in the total for all foreign-born husbands.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by locality and by race of husband:

TABLE 22.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by locality and by race of husband.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total rail-road construction.
Croatian.....	91.2	96.4	(a)	93.1
Italian, South.....	68.3	97.7	88.5	78.0
Total.....	66.5	98.6	87.7	76.2

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the preceding table it will be seen that 76.2 per cent of the foreign-born husbands in all localities report wife abroad, the proportion of husbands in the Middle West reporting wife abroad being considerably in excess of the proportion in the South and largely in excess of the proportion shown in the East. As between the Croatians and South Italians in this industry, a considerably larger proportion of the former than the latter report wife abroad. As regards the Croatians, the proportion of husbands in the Middle West reporting wife abroad is slightly in excess of that shown in the East, while of the South Italians the proportion of husbands in the Middle West with wife abroad is considerably in excess of the proportion shown in the South and largely in excess of that shown in the East.

The extent to which married males of foreign birth who had left their wives abroad when immigrating to the United States sent for them after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the following table, which shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad:

TABLE 23.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bulgarian .....	131	6	.....	137	100.0	100.0	.....	100.0
Croatian .....	140	30	5	175	97.1	80.0	60.0	93.1
Italian, North .....	171	90	51	312	81.9	44.4	17.6	60.6
Italian South .....	539	196	78	813	90.7	65.3	21.8	78.0

With the exception of the Bulgarians, none of whom in any specified period of residence report wives in the United States, it will be noted that the proportion of husbands of each race reporting wives abroad decreases as the length of residence of the husbands increases, the greatest gain being noted as between the South Italian husbands who have been in the United States from five to nine years and ten years or over.

#### VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency manifested by foreign-born employees to return to their native lands for visits of varying duration after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the table following, which shows, by years in the United States and race, the visits abroad made by foreign-born employees.

TABLE 24.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by years in the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting one or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Bulgarian.....	205	8	.....	213	13.2	0.0	.....	12.7
Croatian.....	357	62	8	427	9.5	27.4	12.5	12.2
Greek.....	126	6	.....	132	1.6	.0	.....	1.5
Italian, North.....	322	135	66	523	15.5	49.6	50.0	28.7
Italian, South.....	1,165	345	88	1,598	16.7	47.2	40.9	24.7
Total.....	2,618	647	296	3,561	12.7	42.0	38.2	20.2

Of the 3,561 foreign-born employees for whom information was obtained, 12.7 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years, as compared with 42 per cent of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years and 38.2 per cent of those who have been in the United States ten years or over, have made one or more visits abroad. The proportion of Greeks with a residence of less than five years who have made one or more visits abroad is in striking contrast to the proportion of each of the other races, the South Italians reporting 16.7 per cent, the largest proportion, while the Greeks report only 1.6 per cent. None of the Bulgarians or Greeks, who have been in the United States from five to nine years and a considerably smaller proportion of Croatians than North Italians or South Italians report one or more visits abroad. As regards those who have been in the United States ten years or over, the proportion of Croatians who report one or more visits abroad is very low as compared with the proportion of either of the North or South Italians. That the tendency toward visiting their native land on the part of the North and South Italians is greater than on the part of any other race is apparent from the above table.

The following table shows, by locality and by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees reporting one or more visits abroad:

TABLE 25.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees reporting one or more visits abroad, by locality and by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Croatian.....	10.8	15.4	(a)	12.2
Italian, South.....	27.3	30.3	10.3	24.7
Total.....	22.8	17.9	11.3	20.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that 20.2 per cent of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was obtained have made one or more visits abroad. Of those in the East, 22.8 per cent have made one or more visits abroad, as compared with 17.9 per cent in the Middle West and 11.3 per cent in the South. Both the Croatians and South Italians show a slightly larger proportion who have made one or more visits abroad in the Middle West than in the East. As regards the South Italians, it will be noted that the proportion in the South who have made one or more visits abroad is much below the proportion in the East and very much below that in the Middle West.

## AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The following table and accompanying chart show, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees within each age group:

TABLE 26.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

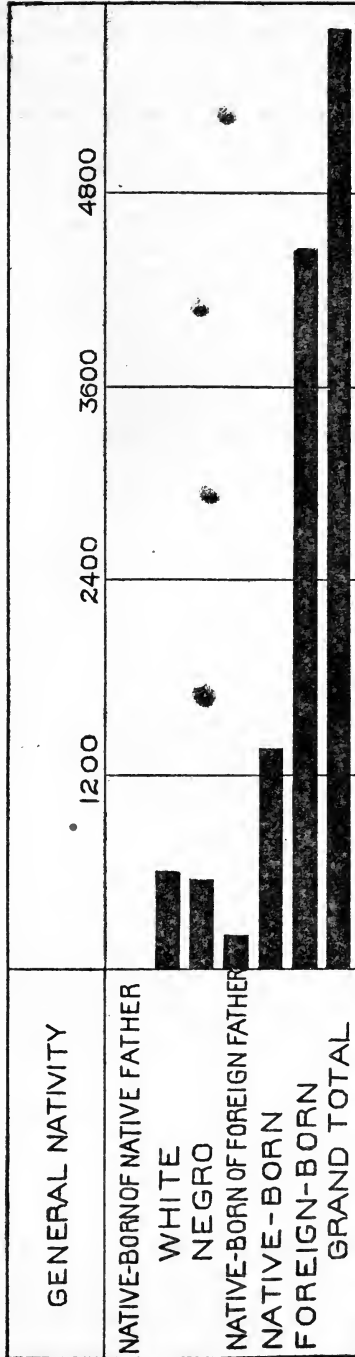
[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	600	1.0	10.2	24.3	21.0	16.3	18.0	7.3	1.8
Negro.....	547	.0	9.9	34.2	22.3	15.7	12.6	3.8	1.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Germany.....	44	.0	9.1	25.0	20.5	11.4	27.3	4.5	2.3
Ireland.....	133	.0	4.5	7.5	12.8	17.3	42.9	10.5	4.5
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bulgarian.....	213	.0	9.4	23.5	22.1	16.9	21.1	6.6	.5
Croatian.....	556	.0	11.3	37.1	14.0	10.8	19.4	6.5	.9
Greek.....	134	.0	7.5	36.6	19.4	14.2	13.4	7.5	1.5
Herzegovinian.....	61	.0	16.4	50.8	24.6	3.3	3.3	1.6	.0
Irish.....	135	.0	2.2	7.4	15.6	20.0	31.9	17.0	5.9
Italian, North.....	639	.0	8.9	23.5	23.3	17.1	21.3	5.8	.2
Italian, South.....	1,934	.1	13.0	26.6	22.3	13.9	17.1	6.5	.6
Magyar.....	61	.0	9.8	18.0	29.5	13.1	26.2	3.3	.0
Norwegian.....	41	.0	2.4	12.2	26.8	24.4	24.4	4.9	4.9
Polish.....	201	.0	6.0	24.4	22.4	24.9	20.4	2.0	.0
Roumanian.....	74	.0	9.5	25.7	21.6	16.2	18.9	8.1	.0
Russian.....	102	.0	8.8	24.5	18.6	23.5	18.6	5.9	.0
Slovak.....	67	.0	4.5	29.9	17.9	11.9	28.4	7.5	.0
Grand total.....	5,788	.1	10.3	26.6	21.1	15.2	19.1	6.5	1.1
Total native-born of foreign father.....	208	.0	6.7	13.0	16.8	13.9	37.0	8.7	3.8
Total native-born.....	1,355	.4	9.5	26.6	20.9	15.7	18.7	6.1	2.0
Total foreign-born.....	4,433	(a)	10.6	26.6	21.1	15.1	19.2	6.6	.8

(a) Less than 0.05 per cent.

The preceding table shows that 26.6 per cent of the 5,788 male employees in this industry reporting are from 20 to 24 years of age, 21.1 per cent are from 25 to 29, 15.2 per cent are from 30 to 34, 19.1 per cent are from 35 to 44, and 6.5 per cent are from 45 to 54 years of age while very small proportions are 55 or over or under 14 years of age. Foreign-born show the highest percentage of persons who

*Number of employees of each general nativity for whom detailed information was secured.*



were from 14 to 19 years of age closely followed by the native-born whites of native father and negroes who are native-born of native father, while native-born of foreign father show somewhat smaller proportions in this age group than do other nativity groups given above. Negroes show the highest percentage of male employees from 20 to 24 years of age, followed by foreign-born native whites born of native father, and native-born of foreign father, the latter showing comparatively small proportions. There is no considerable difference between the percentages of the different nativity groups in the following specified age groups, except that showing persons from 35 to 44 years of age, where native-born of foreign father show a high percentage when compared with the proportions shown by the other nativity groups. Of the foreign-born races the Herzegovinians show the highest percentage of males from 14 to 19 and from 20 to 24 years of age and the Irish the lowest percentage. The last-named race shows the highest percentage from 45 to 54 and 55 years of age or over; Slovaks, Russians, Roumanians, Poles, Magyars, and Herzegovinians show no males who are 55 years of age or over.

## CHAPTER V.

### GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 27 to 32 and General Tables 11 to 13].

#### CITIZENSHIP.

The following table sets forth the extent to which foreign-born employees engaged in railroad and other construction work have acquired or manifested an interest in attaining citizenship by showing, according to race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of arrival in this country:

TABLE 27.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bulgarian .....	6		
Canadian (other than French).....	2		
Croatian .....	42	1	1
Dalmatian .....	1		
English .....	4	1	
Finnish .....	4	2	1
French .....	1	1	
German .....	7	4	2
Greek .....	2		
Hebrew, Russian .....	1	1	
Irish .....	40	27	6
Italian, North .....	146	13	22
Italian, South .....	251	12	26
Magyar .....	10	1	1
Montenegrin .....	1		
Negro .....	1		1
Norwegian .....	16	7	3
Polish .....	26	1	
Russian .....	4	1	
Ruthenian .....	1		
Scotch .....	1	1	
Servian .....	1		
Slovak .....	12		
Spanish .....	1		
Swedish .....	11	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	2		1
Total.....	594	75	65

The lack of interest in American citizenship on the part of the employees studied in this industry can be noted from the fact that of the 594 employees reporting complete data only 75, or 12.6 per cent, are fully naturalized and an additional 65, or 10.9 per cent, have first papers. But few races report in sufficient numbers to be represen-

tative. Of these the Irish, with 27, or 67.5 per cent, out of 40 employees are fully naturalized and an additional 6, or 15 per cent, have secured first papers. The employees of the other races who have manifested any interest in this regard are few, the 146 North Italians reporting 13, or 8.9 per cent, fully naturalized and 22, or 15.1 per cent, with first papers, as compared with a smaller proportion of the South Italians and a still smaller proportion of the Croatsians.

The disposition of employees of foreign birth to acquire citizenship after designated periods of residence in this country is exhibited in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 28.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Italian, North.....	103	1.9	9.7	43	25.6	27.9	146	8.9	15.1
Italian, South.....	203	1.5	8.9	48	18.8	16.7	251	4.8	10.4
Total.....	435	2.8	9.4	159	39.6	15.1	594	12.6	10.9

Of those foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States from five to nine years, only 2.8 per cent are fully naturalized and an additional 9.4 per cent have first papers, while of those who have been in the United States ten years or over 39.6 per cent are fully naturalized and an additional 15.1 per cent have first papers. While the proportions of both North and South Italians who have been in the United States from five to nine years and have first papers only vary little from the proportion shown by the total for all employees, the proportion of each race fully naturalized is below that shown by the total. As regards the proportions of these same races fully naturalized and having first papers only, who have been in the United States ten years or over, it will be noted that the North Italians show a slightly larger proportion than the South Italians in each instance, each race, however, showing a considerably smaller proportion fully naturalized than is shown by the total for all foreign-born employees, while the reverse is true of those having first papers only.

#### ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table following shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.



TABLE 29.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.	Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Bulgarian.....	213	8.0	Polish.....	196	21.4
Croatian.....	505	47.3	Roumanian.....	74	12.2
Greek.....	134	25.4	Russian.....	99	12.1
Herzegovinian.....	61	6.6	Slovak.....	61	73.8
Italian, North.....	632	48.6	Total.....	4,127	35.8
Italian, South.....	1,881	31.5			
Magyar.....	59	40.7			

Of the 4,127 foreign-born male employees in this industry for whom information was obtained, only 35.8 per cent speak English. A comparison of the various races discloses the fact that the Slovaks, with 73.8 per cent, show a considerably larger proportion with ability to speak English than do the North Italians, Croatians, or Magyars, and a very much larger proportion than do any of the other races. The Herzegovinians, with 6.6 per cent, and the Bulgarians, with 8 per cent, show the lowest proportions with ability to speak English. As between the South Italians and Greeks, it will be noted that the former, with 31.5 per cent who speak English, show a considerably larger proportion than the latter, who in turn show a slightly larger proportion than the Poles and a considerably larger proportion than the Roumanians or Russians.

The next table presented shows, by locality and by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English:

TABLE 30.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by locality and by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Croatian.....	57.7	15.8	(a)	47.3
Italian, North.....	47.0	(a)	64.3	48.6
Italian, South.....	33.2	19.3	36.9	31.5
Total.....	40.8	15.2	40.4	35.8

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it will be noted that 35.8 per cent of the foreign-born male employees in all localities for whom information was obtained speak English. The North Italians and Croatians, with proportions very nearly the same, each show a much larger proportion who speak English than do the South Italians. In both the

East and South the proportions who speak English are considerably above, while in the Middle West the proportions are very much below, that shown in the total for all localities. The Croatians show a very much larger proportion in the East than in the Middle West who speak English, while as regards both the North Italians and South Italians it will be noted that a much larger proportion of the former in the South than in the East and a considerably larger proportion of the latter in the South than in the East speak English. Of the latter it will be noted that a much larger proportion in both the South and East than in the Middle West speak English.

The following table makes possible a comparison of the relative proportion of younger and older immigrants able to speak English. It shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English:

TABLE 31.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Bulgarian.....	213		8.0	8.0
Croatian.....	505	(a)	47.4	47.3
Greek.....	134		25.4	25.4
Italian, North.....	632	100.0	47.3	48.6
Italian, South.....	1,881	88.9	30.1	31.5
Polish.....	196	(a)	21.1	21.4
Total.....	4,127	88.7	34.9	35.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As regards the ability of the foreign-born male employees who were under 14 or 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States to speak English, it will be noted that of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming 88.7 per cent now speak English, as compared with 34.9 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of arrival. As between the North Italians and South Italians who were under 14 years of age at time of arrival, it will be noted that all of the former now speak English, as compared with 88.9 per cent of the latter. Considering those who were 14 years of age or over, it will be seen that as compared with the other races the proportion of Bulgarians who now speak English is extremely low, the proportion amounting to only 8 per cent. On the other hand, the Croatians and North Italians, who show the largest proportions, each show a proportion in excess of, while the South Italians, Greeks, and Poles each show a proportion below, that shown by the total for all foreign-born male employees.

The progress made by employees of foreign birth and non-English-speaking races in acquiring an ability to speak English after designated periods of residence in this country is exhibited in the following

table, which shows, by years in the United States and race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English.

TABLE 32.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bulgarian.....	213	8.3	0.0	.....	8.0
Croatian.....	505	44.6	59.2	87.5	47.3
Greek.....	134	23.6	57.1	.....	25.4
Italian, North.....	632	28.9	77.6	88.3	48.6
Italian, South.....	1,881	20.6	58.2	81.4	31.5
Polish.....	196	16.0	37.9	100.0	21.4
Total.....	4,127	25.1	63.7	87.9	35.8

That the ability of the foreign-born male employees in this industry to speak English increases with length of residence is apparent from the above table. By way of illustration, 25.1 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years speak English, as compared with 63.7 per cent of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years and 87.9 per cent of those with a residence of ten years or over. As regards those who have been in the United States under five years, the Croatians and North Italians each show a proportion who speak English in excess of that shown for all foreign-born male employees, the former showing a considerably larger proportion than the latter. The proportion of Greeks varies slightly and that of the South Italians considerably from the proportion shown by the total. This is also true of the Poles and Bulgarians, except that the proportion of the former is considerably below and that of the latter very much below the proportion for all foreign-born male employees. None of the Bulgarians who have been in the United States from five to nine years speak English, while the largest proportion, or 77.6 per cent, is shown by the North Italians. The Bulgarians, it will be noted, present the only instance in which the ability to speak English is not increased by the length of residence in the United States. The proportion of Poles who speak English it will be seen is considerably below that of either the Croatians, South Italians, or Greeks, these last three races reporting very nearly the same proportions. Each shows a proportion who speak English considerably below that shown for all foreign-born employees. Among those with a residence of ten years or over in the United States, all Poles speak English, while the Croatians, North Italians, and South Italians follow the same general tendency as shown in the total.



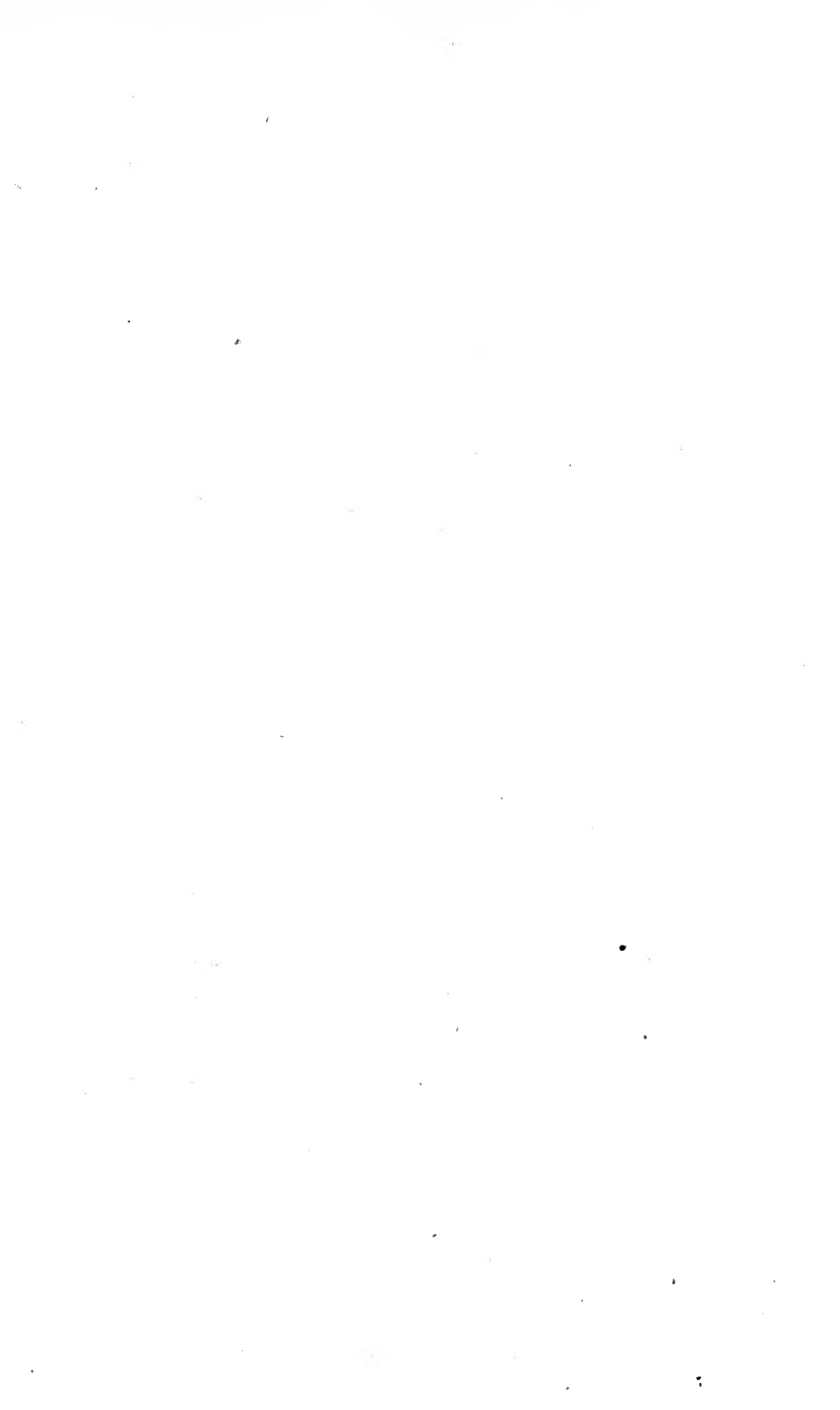
---

---

PART III.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER  
CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE EAST.

---

---



## PART III.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE EAST.

---

### CHAPTER I.

#### INTRODUCTION.

Explanation of study—Description of localities studied—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 33 and General Table 14].

#### EXPLANATION OF STUDY.

The investigation of construction work in the East was made in the States of New York and New Jersey. The work covered was railway and other construction for the completion of which from two to eight years was required. Twenty-eight camps and two trains of camp cars were visited. This data, secured during the summer of 1909, is intended to show the nationality and general class of labor employed on construction work. Individual schedules were secured as far as possible from all the laborers in the camps and cars visited and descriptive notes made of the methods of employing and treatment of immigrants and of their manner of living. In ordinary railroad construction the bulk of the labor is performed by unskilled laborers. Although much of the work is done by machinery, large forces of men are also employed. Such occupations as dumping the dirt trains, moving the tracks, on which these trains run, picking the slopes of the cuts and digging out foundations require only the unskilled labor which are all classed under the general term of pick-and-shovel laborers. In making this investigation more stress was laid on the importance of securing individual schedules than other kinds of data. The method followed in securing these cards was such as to carry the investigators into the camps rather than the office of the employers. The attempt was made at first to have the employers secure individual schedules and a visit was made to the office of each contractor or firm and schedules left, but on the return trip it was found that few of them had been secured, and the investigator in most cases either employed one of the office clerks to obtain them at night and at odd times, or went among the men on the work and in camp, thus securing them himself. The data obtained by means of these cards afford the statistical basis of the present report.

#### DESCRIPTION OF LOCALITIES STUDIED.

The majority of the camps visited were engaged in work which was being done in a thickly settled dairy-farming district. The surrounding country was mountainous, but the construction camps and

work were in the rolling country or valleys. A network of railways, some crossing and some paralleling the line of the work, together with a good system of macadamized roads, furnished ample transportation facilities. Dairy farming and potato raising were the chief industries in the immediate section. There were small towns and villages within a few miles of each other throughout the district traversed by the railroad on which these construction camps were visited, but the construction work was the only attraction for the foreign-born laborers. The climate was not especially favorable to this kind of work, as some of the operations had to be discontinued during the three winter months. The bulk of it, however, was comparatively convenient to New York City, where the immigrant laborers returned when thrown out of work.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The extent of the data secured for individual employees in the East is exhibited by the following table, which shows the number and percentage of male employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 33.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent.	General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race—Contd.		
White.....	415	10.3	Hebrew, Russian.....	1	(a)
Negro.....	245	6.1	Herzegovinian.....	61	1.5
Native-born of foreign father,			Irish.....	136	3.4
by country of birth of father:			Italian, North.....	589	14.7
Austria-Hungary.....	1	(a)	Italian, South.....	1,294	32.2
Canada.....	1	(a)	Italian (not specified).....	5	.1
Cuba.....	1	(a)	Lithuanian.....	12	.3
Denmark.....	2	(a)	Magyar.....	61	1.5
England.....	12	.3	Montenegrin.....	3	.1
France.....	2	(a)	Negro.....	2	(a)
Germany.....	44	1.1	Norwegian.....	42	1.0
Ireland.....	130	3.2	Polish.....	201	5.0
Russia.....	2	(a)	Roumanian.....	4	.1
Scotland.....	3	.1	Russian.....	99	2.5
Sweden.....	3	.1	Ruthenian.....	1	(a)
Switzerland.....	3	.1	Scotch.....	4	.1
Wales.....	1	(a)	Servian.....	13	.3
Foreign-born, by race:			Slovak.....	61	1.5
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	(a)	Slovenian.....	1	(a)
Bosnian.....	2	(a)	Spanish.....	7	.2
Bulgarian.....	12	.3	Swedish.....	32	.8
Canadian (other than			Syrian.....	13	.3
French).....	5	.1	Welsh.....	1	(a)
Croatian.....	383	9.5	Austrian (race not speci-		
Dalmatian.....	11	.3	fied).....	20	.5
Danish.....	5	.1	Grand total.....	4,019	100.0
Dutch.....	1	(a)	Total native-born of foreign		
English.....	22	.5	father).....	205	5.1
Finnish.....	22	.5	Total native-born.....	865	21.5
French.....	1	(a)	Total foreign-born.....	3,154	78.5
German.....	13	.3			
Greek.....	12	.3			

(a) Less than 0.05 per cent.



## CHAPTER II.

### RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial composition of employees at present time—[Text Tables 34 and 35 and General Table 15].

#### PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of recent and past immigration employed in construction work in the East is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who had been in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 34.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Croatian.....	381	84.3	14.2	1.0	0.3	0.3
Herzegovinian.....	61	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Irish.....	135	16.3	15.6	16.3	10.4	41.5
Italian, North.....	585	62.4	25.1	7.7	2.7	2.1
Italian, South.....	1,284	71.0	22.0	4.9	1.4	.7
Magyar.....	61	68.9	27.9	1.6	1.6	.0
Polish.....	201	83.1	14.4	.5	1.0	1.0
Russian.....	99	92.9	4.0	1.0	2.0	.0
Slovak.....	60	58.3	23.3	8.3	5.0	5.0
Total.....	3,130	68.9	19.8	5.1	2.4	3.7

The above table shows that of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured 68.9 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 19.8 per cent from five to nine years, and only a small proportion ten years or over. All of the Herzegovinians and a larger proportion of the Russians, Croatians, and Poles than of the individuals of any other race have been in this country under five years and a larger proportion of Magyars, North Italians, Slovaks, and South Italians than of the individuals of any other race have been here from five to nine years.

#### RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the labor force at the present time is set forth in the table following, which shows the number and percentage of male employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 35.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			<b>Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.</b>		
White.....	415	10.3	Hebrew, Russian.....	1	(a)
Negro.....	245	6.1	Herzegovinian.....	61	1.5
<b>Native-born of foreign father,</b>			Irish.....	136	3.4
<b>by country of birth of father:</b>			Italian, North.....	589	14.7
Austria-Hungary.....	1	(a)	Italian, South.....	1,294	32.2
Canada.....	1	(a)	Italian (not specified).....	5	.1
Cuba.....	1	(a)	Lithuanian.....	12	.3
Denmark.....	2	(a)	Magyar.....	61	1.5
England.....	12	.3	Montenegrin.....	3	.1
France.....	2	(a)	Negro.....	2	(a)
Germany.....	44	1.1	Norwegian.....	42	1.0
Ireland.....	130	3.2	Polish.....	201	5.0
Russia.....	2	(a)	Roumanian.....	4	.1
Scotland.....	3	.1	Russian.....	99	2.5
Sweden.....	3	.1	Ruthenian.....	1	(a)
Switzerland.....	3	.1	Scotch.....	4	.1
Wales.....	1	(a)	Servian.....	13	.3
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>			Slovak.....	61	1.5
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	(a)	Slovenian.....	1	(a)
Bosnian.....	2	(a)	Spanish.....	7	.2
Bulgarian.....	12	.3	Swedish.....	32	.8
Canadian (other than			Syrian.....	13	.3
French).....	5	.1	Welsh.....	1	(a)
Croatian.....	383	9.5	Austrian (race not spec-		
Dalmatian.....	11	.3	ified).....	20	.5
Danish.....	5	.1			
Dutch.....	1	(a)	Grand total.....	4,019	100.0
English.....	22	.5			
Finnish.....	22	.5	Total native-born of foreign		
French.....	1	(a)	father.....	205	5.1
German.....	13	.3	Total native-born.....	865	21.5
Greek.....	12	.3	Total foreign-born.....	3,154	78.5

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

The preceding table shows that of the total number of employees for whom information was secured 78.5 per cent were foreign-born, 10.3 per cent were native-born whites of native father, 6.1 per cent were negroes who were native-born of native father, and 5.1 per cent were native-born of foreign father.

## CHAPTER III.

### ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—  
Daily earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text  
Tables 36 to 39 and General Tables 16 to 18].

#### PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

Before entering into a discussion of the economic status in this country of employees engaged in railroad and other construction work in the East, the principal occupation of the immigrant employees while abroad is set forth. In this connection the following table is presented, showing by race the percentage of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

TABLE 36.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—					
		Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trade.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Croatian.....	356	0.0	79.8	16.3	2.0	0.6	1.4
Irish.....	103	4.9	44.7	26.2	14.6	.0	9.7
Italian, North.....	543	.9	38.9	39.2	12.0	1.1	7.9
Italian, South.....	1,191	.4	55.8	33.5	5.0	.3	5.0
Polish.....	187	.0	77.5	16.6	5.9	.0	.0
Russian.....	92	.0	65.2	31.5	2.2	1.1	.0
Total.....	2,861	1.0	55.1	30.0	8.0	.5	5.5

Of 2,861 males reporting in this industry by far the largest proportion, 55.1 per cent, were farmers or farm laborers before coming to the United States, 30 per cent were general laborers, and 8 per cent were in hand trades. The percentage engaged in manufacturing, in trade, and in other occupations before coming to the United States was very small. Croatians and Poles show the highest percentages who were farmers or farm laborers and North Italians the smallest proportion engaged in this occupation. All of the races except Poles, Croatians, and Irish report between 30 and 40 per cent of their number as having been general laborers, the two races first mentioned showing somewhat over 16 per cent. Irish show the highest percentage who were engaged in manufacturing, hand trades, and other occupations.

## DAILY EARNINGS.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day:

TABLE 37.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
			\$1.50 or over.	\$2 or over.	\$2.50 or over.	\$3 or over.	\$3.50 or over.	\$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	384	\$2.65	97.9	70.8	51.3	31.0	20.1	15.4
Negro.....	241	2.18	94.6	55.6	32.4	28.2	2.9	.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland.....	125	2.81	99.2	67.2	52.8	44.8	28.0	20.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
Croatian.....	372	1.58	66.4	10.5	2.7	.8	.0	.0
Irish.....	131	2.33	99.2	52.7	31.3	24.4	14.5	11.5
Italian, North.....	571	1.84	58.8	32.7	17.9	12.8	3.7	.9
Italian, South.....	1,239	1.61	54.6	10.7	5.7	3.9	1.0	.5
Polish.....	200	1.59	50.0	4.5	1.0	1.0	.0	.0
Russian.....	98	1.50	29.6	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Grand total.....	3,863	1.90	67.7	29.4	18.4	12.4	5.7	3.7
Total native-born of foreign father.....	196	2.81	99.5	71.9	53.1	43.4	27.0	20.9
Total native-born.....	821	2.55	97.3	66.6	46.2	33.1	16.7	12.4
Total foreign-born.....	3,042	1.73	59.8	19.3	10.9	6.8	2.7	1.3

\*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The preceding table shows that 67.7 per cent of males engaged in this industry and reporting complete data earn \$1.50 per day or over. 29.4 per cent earn \$2 per day or over, 18.4 per cent earn \$2.50 per day or over, and 12.4 per cent earn \$3 per day or over. The proportions earning \$3.50 or over and \$4.50 or over per day are very small. Native-born of foreign father shows the highest per cent earning \$1.50 per day or over, followed in the order named by native whites born of native father, negroes who are native-born of native father, and foreign-born, the latter showing very much smaller proportions. The same order continues for each specified rate per day up to and including those who earn \$4 or over. Foreign-born in every instance shows a comparatively small proportion earning under each specified rate when compared with the other nativity groups given in the table. Of the foreign-born races Irish show the highest percentage earning each specified rate per day and Russians the lowest. No Croatians nor Poles earn \$3.50 or over per day and no Russians earn \$2.50 or over per day, the latter race showing a very high percentage earning under \$1.50.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The extent of progress in industrial efficiency or earning ability of foreign-born employees after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the table next presented. The table shows, by race and length of residence in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who were 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, the proportions in each specified period of residence being grouped under the several races in order to make possible a study of the progress in earning ability of foreign-born male employees of each race.

TABLE 38.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
		\$1.50 or over.	\$2 or over.	\$2.50 or over.	\$3 or over.	\$3.50 or over.	\$4 or over.
Croatian:							
Under 5.....	314	66.2	7.3	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.0
5 to 9.....	52	65.4	25.0	7.7	3.8	.0	.0
10 or over.....	6	83.3	50.0	50.0	.0	.0	.0
Italian, North:							
Under 5.....	357	44.5	18.2	7.8	5.9	.6	.0
5 to 9.....	142	81.0	48.6	28.2	16.9	3.5	.7
10 or over.....	72	86.1	73.6	47.2	38.9	19.4	5.6
Italian, South:							
Under 5.....	874	46.9	4.2	1.1	.6	.0	.0
5 to 9.....	275	69.5	19.3	11.3	8.4	1.5	.4
10 or over.....	90	83.3	46.7	33.3	22.2	8.9	5.6
Polish:							
Under 5.....	167	46.7	3.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
5 to 9.....	28	67.9	10.7	3.6	3.6	.0	.0
10 or over.....	5	60.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	.0	.0

\*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The above table shows that in almost all instances the earnings of the individual increase according to length of residence in the United States. There are only two exceptions to this rule—Croatians who have been in this country under five years showing a slightly higher percentage earning \$1.50 a day or over than Croatians with a residence of from five to nine years, and Poles who have been in this country from five to nine years showing a higher percentage earning the above specified rate per day than those with a residence of ten years or over.

The following table embodies the same data as the one immediately preceding, but in a somewhat different form.

TABLE 39.—Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
		\$1.50 or over.	\$2 or over.	\$2.50 or over.	\$3 or over.	\$3.50 or over.	\$4 or over.
Croatian.....	314	66.2	7.3	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.0
Italian, North.....	357	44.5	18.2	7.8	5.9	.6	.0
Italian, South.....	874	46.9	4.2	1.1	.6	.0	.0
Polish.....	167	46.7	3.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.

Croatian.....	52	65.4	25.0	7.7	3.8	0.0	0.0
Italian, North.....	142	81.0	48.6	28.2	16.9	3.5	.7
Italian, South.....	275	69.5	19.3	11.3	8.4	1.5	.4
Polish.....	28	67.9	10.7	3.6	3.6	.0	.0

IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.

Croatian.....	6	83.3	50.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Italian, North.....	72	86.1	73.6	47.2	38.9	19.4	5.6
Italian, South.....	90	83.3	46.7	33.3	22.2	8.9	5.6
Polish.....	5	60.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	.0	.0

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the male employees studied who have been in the United States under five years, none earn as much as \$3.50 a day, excepting the North Italians, of whom less than 1 per cent earn between \$3.50 and \$4 per day. Of the Croatians, 66.2 per cent earn \$1.50 or over a day, leaving 33.8 per cent who earn under that amount. Of the North Italians, 55.5 per cent earn less than \$1.50 per day, while for the South Italians and the Poles the proportions are almost the same. The North Italians show a higher rate of earnings than do any of the other races. Of those who have been in this country from five to nine years, only a very small proportion for each of two races earn as much as \$3.50 per day. In this period of residence also, the North Italians show the highest rate of earnings. The Croatians, of whom 34.6 per cent earn under \$1.50 a day, show the lowest rate of earnings. Among those who have been in the United States for ten or more years, the North Italians show the smallest proportion of persons earning less than \$1.50 per day. The Poles, of whom 40 per cent earn under that amount, show the lowest rate of earnings. None of the Croatians earn as much as \$3 per day and none of the Poles earn as much as \$3.50 per day.

## CHAPTER IV.

### WORKING CONDITIONS.

Methods of employment of immigrants—Regularity of employment—Hours worked per day and per week—Frequency and method of wage payments—Standard of living—Schools—Housing—Cost and manner of living—Savings—Law and order—Medical attention—Commissary stores—Detention practices—Employers' opinions—Liquor traffic—Amusements.

#### METHODS OF EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS.

The three methods of securing labor for the work in the East adopted by employers were, in the order of their importance, found to be as follows:

1. Padrone.
2. Labor agencies.
3. Personal application.

While the distribution of labor is effected largely through some employment agency, the majority of the labor engaged in construction work in this region was brought out from New York and Philadelphia by padrones. The Italian padrone system, according to the Bulletin of the Bureau of Labor for September, 1907, was developed in the United States after 1885. Its existence is due to the immigrant's ignorance of the American customs and to his willingness to trust his welfare to one of his own race who has been in this country long enough to have become familiar with such methods and customs.<sup>a</sup>

The methods followed by the padrones are very simple. They first contract with a contractor or railroad company to furnish labor, for which they are allowed the privilege of running the commissary. In most cases where the employers are contractors, and not the railroad company itself, the padrones get only about 90 per cent of the commissary profits. After the padrone has established his commissions the contractor notifies him of the number of men needed, and he goes to New York or Philadelphia and secures them. In getting the men in these cities the padrones generally operate in conjunction with a banker or labor agency, or else makes a canvass of the section in which these immigrants live when out of work. A padrone having once established himself with a contractor usually remains with him, enlarging his business and increasing the number of his commissions as the contractor's business grows. The contractors employing a large number of men like the arrangement, as it insures them labor, does away with the necessity of keeping an interpreter, and gives them, through the padrone, a hold on the men that they would not otherwise have. This system prevailed in all except five of the camps studied in the East, these five being camps that had a large percentage

<sup>a</sup> Reference to certain phases of the system is made in the subsequent chapter on "Exploitation."

of other than Italian laborers. One case was noted where two padrones operated a bank and labor agency in Philadelphia and a string of commissary stores on the railroad work in New Jersey. One padrone remained at the scene of the construction work, directing the commissaries, while his banking partner in Philadelphia gathered the men and sent them out. They also handled the savings of the laborers whom they employed. A large construction camp in the eastern part of New York State was the only camp securing its labor directly from labor agencies. The contractor at this camp and one of his two subcontractors with a smaller camp near by operated their own commissaries and secured their own labor. The main camp contained about 2,000 laborers. A few had come to the work of their own accord, having learned through their friends of its whereabouts, but the majority were secured through labor agencies. The contractor was accustomed to send an order for a certain number of men, usually stating nationality desired, to the agency in New York. This agency requested each laborer to sign an agreement printed on a small ticket to the effect that the transportation expenses and a fee, usually \$2.50 per man, for securing him work should be deducted from his first wages. The amount each man owed was charged against him when he was given the contractor's metal working check. In bringing the men to the work either the contractor's interpreter or one of the agencies' representatives escorted them.

Personal application as a means of securing work is more in evidence when work is scarce than at other times. One camp engaged in railroad work in New Jersey, containing over 300 laborers, was supplied entirely by this method. In that particular camp the Croats were in the majority. The commissary store was conducted by the contractor, but there were several boarding houses managed by Croats, to whose advantage it would be to have a large number of men in camp. These Croats were in the habit of writing their friends and relatives to come. During the industrial depression of 1907-8 there were large numbers of men going about in districts where construction work was in progress looking for work, and from these wandering gangs many were employed. In more prosperous times, when labor becomes scarce, the contractors that have been relying upon this method for labor have to turn to the labor agencies. Since the padrone system is confined entirely to the Italian nationality, contractors not using this race do not employ the padrone system in securing their labor. Numbers of immigrants come from their native homes direct to the construction camps, having been notified through their friends and relatives of the chance for employment. As a rule the laborers who have been secured by personal application remain in the work longer, as nothing has been misrepresented to them regarding the work, as is often the case with those employed by the other methods. It is also much cheaper to the laborer, as he pays no fees to padrones or labor agencies for securing work.

#### REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

Ordinarily the period of employment in construction work is from five months to two years. For no length of time is the number of men employed the same. At times a larger force than usual is employed for a short while to rush some particular point on the work,



which, having been finished, the men are set adrift. This lack of permanence is the chief objection to this kind of employment. To married men, who would have their families with them, the lack of accommodations for women in camp is another element of undesirability. The work is sought mainly by those immigrants who expect to return to their native land when a few hundred dollars have been saved. The possibility of living at low cost even when the men are exploited by padrones and employers is the one great advantage over other kinds of work. It is comparatively free from danger of accidents, which is also a point in its favor with the Italians.

#### HOURS WORKED PER DAY AND PER WEEK.

The standard of working hours on the railroad work in New Jersey was ten hours a day and sixty a week. All construction work in the State of New York is affected by the eight-hour law. On one job three shifts were worked, but the laborers generally made only eight hours each a day. On this work there was much Sunday labor, making the number of hours in many cases fifty-six a week. Generally speaking, outside construction work is done by the single shift. The character of the duty is such that the amount of work done by the same gang is less at night than in the daytime, and for that reason contractors do not favor night work. It is resorted to only when the time limit for completing the work is nearly up.

#### FREQUENCY AND METHOD OF WAGE PAYMENTS.

The frequency of wage payments varied from once a week to once a month, though payments once every two weeks were the custom. The largest camp visited paid its men weekly. In all cases the employers were one pay period behind as it would be impossible to keep the time and commissary accounts in such shape as to pay up to date on each pay day. The usual method of keeping time was to have a timekeeper go over the work twice a day and check up the time as turned in by the gang bosses to avoid possible errors. In some cases tickets for the amount of a day's wage were issued each night for the previous day's work. These tickets bore the amounts in figures from 1 to 25, placed around the margin. They also usually had the contractor's name, the laborer's name or number, and a statement that they would be void unless presented by the laborer to whom it had been issued. The amount of goods bought in the commissaries were punched from the marginal figures as the purchases were made and the remainder was turned in with other whole tickets for cash on pay day. This method of issuing tickets, besides doing away with keeping a daybook in the commissary, also lessened the chance of leaving a laborer's time out, as each man asked for his ticket if it was not given him by the timekeeper. In paying off cash is generally used, although one camp paid off by means of commissary checks.

## STANDARD OF LIVING.

The standard of living in construction camps is necessarily below that which surrounds industries offering more permanent employment and facilities for women. Many of the immigrants employed in such work, having come direct from their homes in Europe to the construction camps, have to be taught by their friends already on the work how to cook. Wherever there is a woman in the house there is a marked difference in the appearance as to cleanliness. In most of the construction camps there are practically no women. Such is usually the case on railroad construction. Occasionally a man and his wife will run a boarding group or else a foreign gang boss or baker may have their wives with them. Among the laborers generally, however, there are no women. In strong contrast with this condition on railroad work were the many foreign families living in the large camps in the New York aqueduct work, where the employment was to last longer than the ordinary railway construction job. Here the men nearly all board or have their meals cooked by a woman. Another most commendable feature of the New York camp not met with in any other construction work was the existence of a church and school. This church was of the Roman Catholic faith. The building was of fair quality, being a wooden structure costing about \$600. There are only two or three immigrant families that attend, however, and these were Italians. The attendance was made up of Americans, both native and from the camp of the Roman Catholic faith.

## SCHOOLS.

There are two schools in the district included in the New York camp. One of them is the original public school that was in existence before the work was started. After the camp was established this school was not large enough to accommodate all the scholars so the contractors erected another larger building of three rooms in the main camp and the contractor's chief engineer was made superintendent of schools in the district. Under his supervision all the negro and foreign scholars attend the new school, while the old building is used for white American children, both of the camp and of the original inhabitants of the district. The teachers in both schools, as in any other public schools, are paid by the State of New York. The Society for Italian Immigrants, founded in New York City in 1901 and maintained by voluntary contributions, also conducts a night school in the new school building in this camp. There are about 140 men on the roll with an average nightly attendance of 40, mostly Italians, although any race is allowed to attend, the only cost to the pupils being for books. They are taught English and American methods, laws and customs, so as to prepare them for citizenship and enable them to take better care of themselves. There is also a kindergarten during the day in this new building conducted by the same society. Both foreign and white American children attend this school, but no negroes. This church and school were the only ones encountered anywhere in connection with construction work.

## HOUSING.

As regards housing conditions, the usual custom in New Jersey and eastern New York is to have one-story bunk houses about 70 feet long and 22 feet wide. They may be divided by board partitions into a number of rooms about 18 by 22 feet, with one door each, opening out of doors, or else have no partitions but a row of double-decked bunks on either side. With this latter arrangement, which is most common, there is a door at each end of the narrow passage which runs the entire length of the house. About midway of the house a space is left for the stove, which serves for both cooking and heating. Another door at the side of the house opens into the space left for the stove. Two or three windows, 18 inches square, are cut along the sides to afford ventilation. Another type of house is a two-story building, 28 by 14 feet, with a shed room 14 by 14 feet at one end. The whole of the upper floor is one room and used as a sleeping room, there being sometimes cots or bunks built against the wall, while sometimes the bedding is simply thrown on the floor. The lower room is used as a living and dining room. The men also wash their clothes in this room, while the cooking is done in the shed, which also has a bed in it. All the houses are of the roughest lumber, covered on the roof and sides with tar paper. As many as 40 men are often crowded into a single bunk house. In one camp vermin had become so annoying that the men, who were Italians, built themselves little huts of old boxes and other scraps of plank, and covered them either with sod or discarded pieces of tar paper. These huts, however, were unfit for use as quarters in winter, when the men were compelled to move back into the bunk houses. The different races do not live together in the same bunk houses. The living conditions of the different camps vary only slightly, and in all cases are as bad as the filthy habits of the men and negligence of their employers can make them. Occasionally a shanty with its floors swept and a narrow space cleaned on the ground around it is seen; but the greater number have all the refuse matter from the kitchen lying where it was thrown from the door. The floors are unswept and dirty. The bedding is filthy, as the laborers never wash themselves or buy clean bedding when they can find a supply of any description left by the men who occupied the shanties before them. For toilet arrangements, some of the camps have dry pits dug at some distance from the camps, with rough shanties built over them, but most of the camps have no arrangements. There seems to be little difference between races in the lack of cleanliness, and employers pay no attention to sanitary conditions. In two of the camps investigated, old farm houses were used for housing purposes. They were two-story houses in poor repair and had about 6 rooms each. The rooms had no inside doors, plastering in nearly all the rooms was gone, and the flooring and weatherboarding was broken. As in the case of most railway construction camps, the ground around the houses was heaped with garbage. The camp cars furnished by the railway companies to their men in the East are ordinary box cars, with windows about 18 inches square, cut in either side near the ends to afford ventilation. They have double-deck berths or "bunks," with one stove in the center of each car. From 10 to 14 men occupy a car. One

dollar per month per man is charged for the rent of the cars and shanties. The railway company furnishes the cars and the man who conducts the commissary gets the rental from them, which, together with his commissary profits, constitutes his pay for securing labor. The houses in one particular camp in New York, engaged in building the aqueduct for the city water supply are by far the best encountered on construction work. The camp contained in all, including the cottages built for the American superintendents, about 200 houses, and was built on sloping ground, which greatly aided the drainage. The houses were built on regular streets, with space enough between each house for a small garden. The principal streets on which there was much hauling were regularly sprinkled. There was a small hose wagon kept in camp, to be used in case of fire. The water used in camp is brought from a mountain spring to a reservoir tank above camp, so that the force of gravity forces the water to all the buildings. The sewerage is as good as in many small towns, all the toilets being flush and the sewers draining into a large covered cesspool some distance from the camp. Along the line of the aqueduct the camps were not as good as this main camp. The toilet facilities were merely dry pits, where lime was thrown occasionally. The water supply was gotten from a pump or near-by spring.

The races living in the camp were segregated, there being an Italian, negro, American, and "Austrian" section in the main camp. This "Austrian" section includes all the Poles, Croats, Slovaks, Magyars, and Herzegovinians. In the case of a few of the bunk houses on the outskirts of the camp, negroes were found living in one end of the bunk house, while a group of Russians, Poles, and Magyars occupied the other. Also in a few of the boarding groups Croats, Finns, Swedes, and Herzegovinians were found living together. This is due to the fact that they all had the same occupation and were thus thrown together in the work. No instances were found, however, where Italians were living with other races. No attempt is made to segregate the different races on the work, but they all work together and do several different kinds of work in one week. The same gang of men may work in the stone quarry one day, on the concrete work the next, or moving the track for the dirt trains the following day. The fact that the houses occupied by the immigrants on the work are far better than are other construction work is due to the New York City board of water supply. This board is also responsible for the exceptionally good sanitary conditions found on this work. Inspectors keep close watch on the camps and notify the contractors when conditions are becoming unsatisfactory. The contractors in turn issue orders to the occupants of the house or shanty in question, and if they do not improve conditions immediately the work is done for them and an exorbitant price is charged for it. These sanitary rules are more closely observed in the camps at Brown's Station than in those along the line of the aqueduct. Even in these camps, however, some of the bunk houses, built on the plan of the ordinary bunk house, are extremely filthy. They are on the outskirts of the camp and do not seem to be as closely inspected as the other houses. The houses on this work are of several types. Unlike the ordinary construction shanty, where cheapness is the first point, they are all, with the exception of two or three shanties, singly built. The houses in the main camp that

are occupied by the laborers, both native and foreign, are built one-story high in form of a "T", having four or five rooms, 4 by 16 feet, in a row, and one additional room projecting in the rear to serve as kitchen. There are outer doors to both the center room and the kitchen, but each of the other rooms is reached by going through this center room, which is usually a dining room. Others have only two rooms and the projecting kitchen. These smaller houses are occupied by a man and his wife, while the larger five-room houses are used by families who take boarders. The bunk houses in the main camp are about 80 feet long by 14 feet wide, and high enough to allow a double deck of bunks, built of rough boards, along the side. Some of the shanties in the smaller camps are 16 by 16 feet, having one door in front and a window on either side. A small stove is placed near the front door to serve for both heating and cooking. These small shanties hold eight or ten men. Others are great barn-shaped affairs, built the height of a two-story house but with only one floor. There is a door at each end and a double deck of scaffolds along either side, broad enough to hold the beds and cots on which the men sleep. Windows are cut along the sides of both the top and bottom scaffolds and there is a raised opening in the center of the roof to give ventilation. All the houses on this work are built of good lumber closely fitted. The ceiling and walls are boarded up inside and the roofs and sides are covered with a kind of roofing paper. The bunk houses have the same side and roof covering, but inside they have no lining wall or ceiling. The cost of the average house in the main camp is about \$600, and the shanties and bunk houses in all the camps cost about twice as much as those used for the same purpose in railroad construction camps. In the main camp all the houses have a kitchen and each of the shanties has stove for cooking, but in several other camps the usual small hut, made of poles and scraps of plank and covered with sod, is used as kitchen. The Italians build more of these huts than do the members of any other race. The condition in which the interior of the houses are kept on the New York aqueduct work is for the most part exceptionally good especially where there is a woman in the house. Nearly all of the families are in the main camp, there being only one or two in each of the other camps. Many of the houses had clean-matting on the floors, white counterpanes and clean linen on the beds, a sewing machine, and were tastefully furnished. These conditions were met with most frequently among the North Italians. Around the houses are attractive flower beds and also gardens in which they raise quite a lot of vegetables, the wife doing all the garden work in addition to her household duties. These houses are as neat and as clean as any inhabited by immigrant families in the cities, the heads of which were steel, glass, or other industrial employees. There are also in these camps some families who live in the greatest filth without being removed by the inspector.

The New York City board of water supply has a rule that no refuse or slops in the camps shall be thrown from the doors on the ground, but pits filled with broken stone must be prepared by the contractors and all slops thrown into them. This arrangement is not used in the main camp as there is a better sewerage plan; but in several of the smaller camps, which are at the edge or in a piece of timber, this rule was totally disregarded.

## COST AND MANNER OF LIVING.

In most of the construction camps the shanty rent is \$1 per month per capita, although in some it was as high as \$1.59. Of this higher price, however, the houses were much better than the average shanty found in construction camps. This charge also covers the cost of fuel and light. Often the wood that is cleared from the right of way is given the men for fuel. In some camps coal is furnished. The cost of food is about \$8 per month per man for the Italian and \$12 for the Croatian and other nationalities. Many of the Italians who cook for themselves even live cheaper. On the railroad construction the men generally do their own cooking, each man for himself, though frequently groups of five or six make an arrangement by which one man takes one day each week from his work and cooks for the others. Among the Croats there are boarding groups, in which the boarding boss buys all the food from the commissary and at the end of the month each man's proportion is deducted from his wages by the commissary clerk. In one camp studied in the east there were several boarding houses conducted on the American plan in which the boarders paid \$2.50 per week for board and lodging. This arrangement was found among all the races except Italians, who either had the boarding-boss system or cooked for themselves. The few cases where an Italian took a boarder on the American plan occurred where a married man had a kinsman living with him. There were several camps in which the Swedes boarded in the camps with Americans paying \$15 each month and eating the same kind of food. Members of no other foreign race were found boarding with Americans. The men who cook for themselves use either the stove, with which each shanty is furnished, by the contractors, or else small out-door ovens built by themselves, by placing three flat stones on the edges to form an inclosure with one side open. Across the top is placed a flat bar of iron or sheet of tin on which the stewpan, their sole cooking utensil, is placed. In summer when the weather is good, they do most of their cooking on these ovens. Their tables are rough affairs nailed to the wall of the shanties when indoors, or boards nailed to a stake driven in the ground when out of doors. Many of them do not use any tables at all but eat from the stewpans in which the food is cooked, while sitting on the stones or logs about the camp yard. The reason the Italian laborers do not board but cook for themselves is undoubtedly their inclination to save. From the following bill of fare it will be seen that they consume cheaper food than other races:

*Italian.*—Breakfast: Coffee and dry bread. Dinner: In home; macaroni and soup, bread and coffee. Dinner: At work; bread, bologna sausage, and onions. Supper: Macaroni, and either rice and tomatoes, or rice and potatoes, or rice and beans.

On Tuesday and Sunday the Italians usually have a boiled meat for supper, but bread and macaroni and either potatoes or tomatoes form their most usual diet.

In the case of the Croats, Polish, Slovaks, and Russians the food consumed during the day is usually as follows:

Breakfast: Bread and coffee. Dinner: Meat, bread, and coffee. Supper: Soup, bread, coffee, and beer and kraut.

On Tuesday and Sunday meat is eaten at each meal of the day.

#### SAVINGS.

The Italians save more than any other race. Their habit of living and clothing themselves cheaply leaves them a large percentage of their wages. The amount drawn at each pay day by the common laborer is about \$35. Deducting \$10 a month for the Italians and \$15 for the other races for living expenses, \$20 to \$25 is left, and this they save. There are a number of young Italians who have begun to resemble Americans in dress and customs. Some of these spend their entire earnings in clothes and in the pursuit of pleasure. Most of the money saved by the immigrants is, however, sent to foreign banks in New York and Philadelphia, and these banks in turn send it to the immigrants' families in their native homes. From a small village post-office adjacent to one of the railroad construction camps there were sent between July, 1908, and July, 1909, 15 money orders to Austria, amounting to \$983, and 8 to Italy, amounting to \$580. During the same period an office near the next camp not issuing international money orders sent 78 to Philadelphia, amounting to \$4,021, and 19 to New York, amounting to \$668. These offices were chosen at random and are probably a fair representation of conditions found in other localities.

#### LAW AND ORDER.

On all the work connected with the New York City reservoir and aqueduct construction there were regular police furnished by the city. In one camp there were about 20 of the contractor's men vested with the authority of a sheriff, in addition to the city police. With this force of officers there was no trouble in keeping order. In some of the outlying camps the walking bosses maintain order, although the work is patrolled by the city police. On all railroad work it is the custom for the camp superintendent or walking bosses to maintain order. Where the padrones have charge of all the commissions, as is the case on nearly all of the work covered by this report, they are looked to by the contractors to keep order in the camp. When a disturbance in camp occurs the padrone or foreman holds the men he deems best arrested until the local authorities can be notified. The most usual cause for calling on these local authorities is found in connection with a strike.

#### MEDICAL ATTENTION.

Although living in a most insanitary manner and crowded into poorly ventilated shacks, the immigrants are largely free from disease. Doubtless the fact that the work is in the open air has a great deal to do with their good health. Pneumonia, malaria, and an occasional case of typhoid fever are the main diseases noticed among them, and these sicknesses are due rather to their manner of living than to any racial peculiarities. Medical attention is

needed in case of accident more than for sickness. On one job the contractor insured his entire force against accident for 2 per cent of the pay roll each month. The insurance company took charge of any laborer injured and cared for him until he was able to work again. In the other railroad work visited no medical attention was furnished by the employers. If a physician was needed, the men secured one from the nearest town. On the waterworks construction the usual custom of charging each employee a medical fee and furnishing a physician to cover the work each day was in practice.

At most of the camps on this work there were also hospitals for the use of the employees. Each employee was charged 20 cents each week for the medical fund, and out of this fund the hospital was maintained and the physicians were paid. Two of these hospitals were visited. One of them was merely a farmhouse, used for a hospital and not fitted with much of the usual hospital equipment. Only one physician and one nurse were there, and the doctor was away part of the day visiting the camps. But the other hospital was built expressly for that purpose and had every facility found in the average hospital. The beds, operating room, and other accessories were as good as are found in many city hospitals. All the patients were cared for and operations performed in this hospital, unless it was otherwise preferred by the patient or the trouble happened to be of a nature requiring the service of a specialist, when the patient was taken to some city. The physicians interviewed stated that the races of northern Europe were liable to nervous diseases, but other than that have noticed no diseases peculiar to immigrants. The laborers on the work seemed to be especially healthy and every precaution was taken by the board of water supply to keep them so. Each man had to get a certificate of vaccination from the hospital before he was allowed to begin work. Many of the Croatians, Poles, Slovaks, and Russians had smallpox marks, but they had the disease before coming to this country.

#### COMMISSARY STORES.

The commissary stores on the railroad work were, with only one or two exceptions, operated by the padrones who furnished the labor. In two camps on the railroad construction work and in several camps on other kinds of construction work the commissaries were owned and operated by the contractors. Although a source of large profit, the tendency among the larger railroad contractors and railroad companies doing their own construction work in this region is to let out their commissary privileges to padrones. The reason for which they sublet this privilege, as already mentioned, is the desire to secure plenty of labor. The contractor builds the camps and store buildings and holds all commissary accounts out of the laborers' wages, thereby protecting the padrone against loss from the dishonest workmen. The padrone usually pays the contractor 10 per cent of the commissary profits. The padrones are generally Italians and furnish chiefly Italian labor, although all other races are represented among the men brought to the work by them. The smaller contractors on the railroad work and several of the larger firms in the other kinds of construction work employ their labor through the agencies and operate their own stores, counting the profits therefrom more than the extra



trouble in securing labor. Some of the larger camp stores will compare favorably with any of the department stores in the small towns through this section. Everything that the foreigners use is kept. Prices in all the commissaries are much higher, 50 to 75 per cent, than in other stores. In the commissaries of the subcontractors and padrones they are highest. Those of some of the larger camps on other railroad work were only slightly in advance of neighboring stores. In foodstuffs having a standard price, the difference is not as great as in clothes, shoes, and other things of that nature. Bread, cheese, meat, and similar articles were generally 1 or 2 cents per pound higher, but shoes were often sold for twice what they would cost in a regular shoe store in a near-by town.

The Italians spend the least per man and the negro the most. Compulsory patronage was not openly acknowledged by the contractors, but each man was expected to do the bulk of his buying from the commissary on the work where he was employed. They are sometimes threatened with discharge for not buying. Some laborers asserted that they were charged from \$4 to \$10 a month at the commissary, whether they bought goods to that amount or not, and consequently all the men bought at least that value of goods at the store.

#### DETENTION PRACTICES.

The only way in which the men were detained at the work was the use of some scheme that would put them to expense and would cause them hardships, should they leave. These practices were noted only on the railroad construction work. One method was to retain 10 per cent of the amount due the men at the time they leave work. Another way was through the use of the local authorities. When the men went out on strike, the leaders were arrested and usually imprisoned or fined heavily and the others were thus intimidated into going back to work.

#### EMPLOYERS' OPINIONS OF RACES EMPLOYED.

The order in which the different races are preferred by the employers were: (1) Croatians; (2) all other races except South Italians; (3) South Italians.

The Croatians rank next to the Italians in numbers and this fact had a great deal to do with their high standing in the opinion of the employers. The Slovaks, Poles, and Herzegovinians were also good laborers but were not found in as large numbers or as frequently as the Croatians and consequently had not come under the observation of as many employers as the Croatians had. The principal characteristics in which these races excel the South Italians are industriousness, able-bodiedness, are more easily handled, and not so ready to move from one camp to another. The North Italian was classed along with the other races, coming between the Croatians and South Italians, but, like the other races, comparatively few of them were found on construction work. The subcontractors using a small force have a better opportunity to secure the better races, but the large firms who leave the employment of men to the padrones usually get the South Italians. They are usually found in large numbers wherever the padrones are used, while the other races are found in

small gangs of a few each, scattered here and there through the different camps. The Italians do not eat enough to give them strength, and consequently it takes a larger number of them to lift a rail or heavy timber than of the stronger men. This habit of starving themselves is due to their desire to save rather than to peculiarities of appetite. Bearing on this point is the following statement taken from the Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Labor for September, 1907:

The theory that the Italian laborers must have the food and cooking peculiar to Italy is disproved by the fact that in emergency cases, when a railroad company finds it necessary to assemble a body of Italians and other laborers quickly at some given point, accompanied by its own boarding cars, and supplied free meals of soups and roasted and boiled meats in the usual American-style, the Italians are among the heartiest and most appreciative consumers.

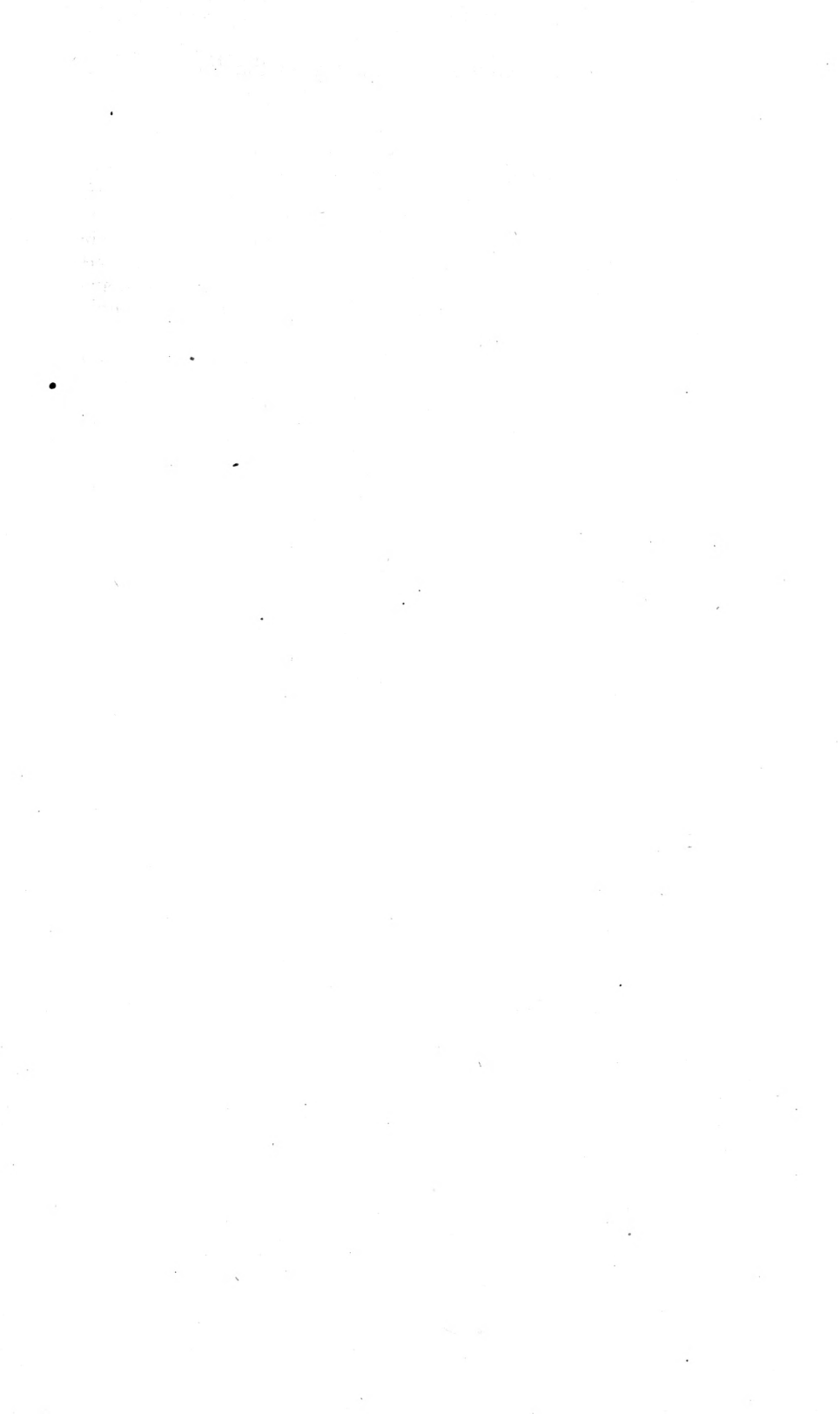
Another complaint against the South Italians is that they leave the work in a body when one of their number suffers a real or fancied wrong. On one occasion in the State of New York the Italians, who were in the majority, went on strike for higher wages. The work happened to be so near completion that it could be carried on by the other laborers, most of whom were Croatians. But the Italians marched down the line, attacking the working gangs of Croatians with sticks and stones and would have caused the discontinuance of the work but for the interference of the walking boss and local authorities, who arrested the leaders. Another gang of South Italians was brought from New York City to one of the construction camps about 120 miles distant. They stayed about an hour and then went to the next camp and applied for work, the contractor who brought them out having had his trouble for nothing.

#### LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

In all construction camps beer or a good substitute is kept. Foreigners will not stay in a camp where they can not get beer. The Croatians are the heaviest drinkers. Their chief pastime after work in the evenings is to sit about a table talking and drinking beer. The Italians drink most on Sundays and other holidays and feast days. They have as strong an appetite as the other races for drink, as is shown by the fact that they drink to excess. On feast days when they do drink their unsurpassed tendency to save keeps them from spending very much in drink. The most usual custom is to sell the beer through the commissary. All the boarding houses and boarding bosses have a supply on hand and they sell or lend it to each other just as they would any foodstuff. Often an Italian secures the privilege of operating a saloon adjacent to the camps. On the railroad work large quantities of beer are brought from the saloons in the neighboring towns and villages. In some cases brewery wagons visit the camps and deliver the beer to the boarding houses or bosses. There is a very cheap grade of beer that has come to be called "Italian" beer from the fact that it is used so extensively by men of that race. Very little whisky is used among the immigrants, what is used being consumed by races other than the Italians.

## AMUSEMENTS.

In the railroad construction camps amusements are very few. Card playing is sometimes indulged in on rainy days or Sundays. Among the Italians music is often a source of amusement, and almost any night stringed instruments and singing can be heard in their huts. Both the Italians and Croatians play quoits, using discarded horseshoes for rings. The men usually spend the most of their spare time, however, washing and mending their clothes, mending their shoes, and fixing their little cook huts around the camp. In one of the large camps where they are more permanently settled and in one or two of the other smaller camps where the same men have remained for some time, the chief amusement is a game which they call "ball." The Croatians, Slovaks, and Poles play pool occasionally when the opportunity occurs, but do not engage in the other games above mentioned. Music also is a pastime among them.



## CHAPTER V.

### SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—  
[Text Tables 40 to 46 and General Tables 19 to 23].

#### LITERACY.

The degree of literacy which prevails among employees in railroad and other construction work in the East is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees who were able to read and the percentage who were able to both read and write.

TABLE 40.—*Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read.	Per cent who read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White.....	401	98.8	98.5
Negro.....	235	93.2	88.9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Germany.....	42	100.0	100.0
Ireland.....	128	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born, by race:			
Croatian.....	366	40.4	38.3
Herzegovinian.....	61	95.1	83.6
Irish.....	130	97.7	95.4
Italian, North.....	570	66.0	64.9
Italian, South.....	1,217	48.8	47.4
Magyar.....	61	93.4	93.4
Norwegian.....	42	100.0	100.0
Polish.....	195	68.2	65.6
Russian.....	97	62.9	62.9
Slovak.....	47	59.6	59.6
Grand total.....	3,835	68.0	66.5
Total native-born of foreign father.....	200	100.0	100.0
Total native-born.....	836	97.5	96.2
Total foreign-born.....	2,999	59.8	58.3

Of the male employees for whom information was secured 68 per cent are able to read and 66.5 per cent are able both to read and write. The proportion of employees who are able to read and to read and write is largest for the native-born of foreign father and the native whites born of native father, and much larger for the native negroes born of native father than for the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born, all the Norwegians can both read and read and

write. With this exception the Irish, Herzegovinians, and Magyars have the largest and the Croatians and South Italians the smallest proportion of individuals who are able both to read and to read and write. The difference between the proportion of persons who read and the proportion who both read and write is largest for the Herzegovinians.

#### CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 41.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	374	50.3	346.5	3.2
Negro.....	239	64.0	435.6	.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Ireland.....	123	43.1	52.0	4.9
Foreign-born, by race:				
Croatian.....	325	51.4	47.4	1.2
Herzegovinian.....	51	84.3	15.7	.0
Irish.....	125	50.4	41.6	8.0
Italian, North.....	529	38.4	60.7	.9
Italian, South.....	1,135	43.2	56.2	.6
Magyar.....	55	34.5	63.6	1.8
Polish.....	188	57.4	42.0	.5
Russian.....	89	42.7	56.2	1.1
Slovak.....	52	26.9	71.2	1.9
Grand total.....	3,592	46.6	51.8	1.6
Total native-born of foreign father.....	185	43.2	53.0	3.8
Total native-born.....	798	52.8	44.7	2.5
Total foreign-born.....	2,794	44.8	53.8	1.3

The above table shows that of the male employees 20 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 51.8 per cent are married and only 1.6 per cent are widowed. The proportion of married employees is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and considerably larger for the native whites born of native father than for the native negroes born of native father. Of the foreign-born, the Slovaks, Magyars, and North Italians have the largest and the Herzegovinians the smallest proportion of married employees, while the proportion of widows is much larger for the Irish than for the individuals of any other race.

The table following shows the per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups, and by general nativity and race.

TABLE 42.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.			30 to 44 years of age.			45 years of age or over.			20 years of age or over.						
	Number reporting complete data.	Percent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Percent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Percent who are—						
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.				
Native-born of native father:																
White.....	180	75.6	23.3	1.1	157	28.7	65.6	5.7	37	18.9	78.4	2.7	374	50.3	46.5	3.2
Negro.....	130	76.2	23.1	.8	97	48.5	51.5	.0	12	58.3	41.7	.0	239	64.0	35.6	.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland..	27	85.2	14.8	.0	79	36.7	62.0	1.3	17	5.9	64.7	29.4	123	43.1	52.0	4.9
Foreign-born, by race:																
Croatian.....	193	79.3	20.7	.0	110	12.7	85.5	1.8	22	.0	90.9	9.1	325	51.4	47.4	1.2
Irish.....	29	86.2	13.8	.0	65	43.1	52.3	4.6	31	32.3	45.2	22.6	125	50.4	41.6	8.0
Italian, North.....	270	64.4	35.6	.0	225	12.4	85.8	1.8	34	2.9	94.1	2.9	529	38.4	60.7	.9
Italian, South.....	663	66.2	33.3	.5	390	12.3	87.2	.5	82	3.7	93.9	2.4	1,135	43.2	56.2	6.6
Polish.....	93	79.6	20.4	.0	91	36.3	62.6	1.1	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	188	57.4	42.0	.5
Grand total.....	1,862	71.0	28.6	.4	1,446	21.9	76.1	1.9	284	12.3	79.9	7.7	3,592	46.6	51.8	1.6
Total native-born of foreign father.....	60	75.0	25.0	.0	104	31.7	66.3	1.9	21	9.5	66.7	23.8	185	43.2	53.0	3.8
Total native-born.....	370	75.7	23.5	.8	358	34.9	62.0	3.1	70	22.9	68.6	8.6	798	52.8	44.7	2.5
Total foreign-born.....	1,492	69.8	29.9	.3	1,088	17.6	80.8	1.6	214	8.9	83.6	7.5	2,794	44.8	53.8	1.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that of the total number of male employees reporting who are 20 years of age or over, 51.8 per cent are married and 1.6 per cent are widowed. Of those who are 20 to 29 years of age, 28.6 per cent are married, and of males from 30 to 44 years of age, 76.1 per cent are married. In the two groups just mentioned the proportions widowed are very small. Of those who are 45 years of age or over, 79.9 per cent are married and 7.7 per cent are widowed. In the nativity groups including persons from 20 to 29 years of age, foreign-born show the highest per cent married, followed in the order named by native-born of foreign father, native-born whites of native father, and native-born negroes of native father. The same order continues in the group of males from 30 to 44 years of age, while in that showing persons 45 years of age or over foreign-born continue to show the highest per cent married, followed by native-born whites of native father, native-born of foreign father, and negroes who are native-born of native father. The total showing all persons 20 years of age or over show foreign-born having highest per cent married, closely followed by native-born of foreign father, while native-born whites of native father and negroes who are native-born of native father, in the order mentioned, show somewhat smaller proportions who are married. Irish show the lowest per cent of males who are married in each specified age group, and also with the totals showing all persons 20 years of age or over. This race also shows a considerably higher per cent widowed in the group from 30 to 44 years of age, 45 years of age or over, and for all males 20 years of

age or over. In the group from 30 to 44 years of age South Italians show the highest per cent married, while North Italians show the highest per cent married of individuals from 20 to 29 years of age, of those 45 years of age or over, and of all males 20 years of age or over.

The most significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of employees of foreign birth, especially those of recent emigration, is found in the location of the wives of the married males. Although a large proportion of foreign-born employees are married, a considerable proportion left their wives in their native lands when immigrating to the United States. In the following table the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and percentage who report wife abroad is shown, according to race of husband:

TABLE 43.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Croatian.....	114	8.8	91.2
Irish.....	44	97.7	2.3
Italian, North.....	294	40.1	59.9
Italian, South.....	502	31.7	68.3
Polish.....	46	17.4	82.6
Total.....	1,212	33.5	66.5

Of 1,212 husbands reporting complete data, 33.5 per cent have wives in the United States and 66.5 per cent have wives abroad. Irish show the highest per cent of husbands having wives in the United States and Croatians the highest percentage having wives abroad. North Italians show a considerably larger proportion of husbands having wives in the United States than South Italians.

The following table shows by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

TABLE 44.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in the United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Croatian.....	91	20	3	114	96.7	70.0	(a)	91.2
Italian, North.....	160	86	48	294	80.6	44.2	18.8	59.9
Italian, South.....	291	138	73	502	87.3	53.6	20.5	68.3

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.



The preceding table shows that of the husbands who have been in the United States under five years, the Croatians have the highest percentage who report wives being abroad, followed in the order named by South and North Italians in much smaller proportions. The same order is preserved in the period of residence of from five to nine years and for the totals of the preceding table. Of husbands who have been in this country ten years or over, South Italians show a slightly higher percentage than North Italians having wives abroad.

VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency manifested by employees of foreign birth to return to their native lands for visits of varying duration after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the table next submitted. It shows, by years in the United States and race, the visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees.

TABLE 45.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in the United States.				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Croatian.....	213	40	6	259	7.0	30.0	16.7	10.8
Italian, North.....	287	118	61	466	14.6	53.4	50.8	29.2
Italian, South.....	650	232	76	958	17.2	50.4	43.4	27.3
Total.....	1,523	478	275	2,276	12.7	45.4	39.3	22.8

The preceding table shows that of the 1,523 males from whom information was secured, 12.7 per cent who have been in the United States under five years report 1 or more visits abroad, 45.4 per cent who have been in this country from five to nine years and 39.3 per cent with a residence of ten years or over report having made visits to Europe. Of the total number of males reporting 22.8 per cent have visited Europe 1 or more times since their arrival in the United States. Each race shows a higher percentage of persons visiting Europe with a period of residence from five to nine years in the other residential periods given. North and South Italians show considerably larger proportions who have visited Europe than Croatians.

## AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees within each age group.

TABLE 46.—*Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	411	0.5	7.8	22.6	21.9	18.5	19.7	7.1	1.9
Negro.....	245	.0	.4	29.4	25.3	22.9	17.1	4.5	.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Germany.....	44	.0	9.1	25.0	20.5	11.4	27.3	4.5	2.3
Ireland.....	130	.0	4.6	7.7	13.1	17.7	43.1	9.2	4.6
Foreign-born, by race:									
Croatian.....	380	.0	11.3	37.9	15.5	11.3	18.2	5.3	.5
Herzegovinian.....	61	.0	16.4	50.8	24.6	3.3	3.3	1.6	.0
Irish.....	134	.0	2.2	7.5	15.7	20.1	31.3	17.2	6.0
Italian, North.....	581	.0	8.6	22.7	23.9	17.4	21.3	5.9	.2
Italian, South.....	1,286	.1	10.5	28.1	24.3	13.9	16.6	6.1	.2
Magyar.....	61	.0	9.8	18.0	29.5	13.1	26.2	3.3	.0
Norwegian.....	41	.0	2.4	12.2	26.8	24.4	24.4	4.9	4.9
Polish.....	201	.0	6.0	24.4	22.4	24.9	20.4	2.0	.0
Russian.....	98	.0	8.2	24.5	18.4	32.5	19.4	6.1	.0
Slovak.....	61	.0	3.3	26.2	18.0	13.1	31.1	8.2	.0
Grand total.....	3,987	.1	8.3	25.4	22.3	16.3	20.4	6.3	1.0
Total native-born of foreign father.....	203	.0	6.9	13.3	17.2	14.3	37.4	6.9	3.9
Total native-born.....	859	.2	5.5	22.4	21.8	18.7	23.2	6.3	2.0
Total foreign-born.....	3,128	(a)	9.1	26.2	22.5	15.6	19.6	6.3	.7

(a) Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of the male employees in this locality for whom information was secured 25.4 per cent are from 20 to 24 years of age, 22.3 per cent are from 25 to 29 years of age, 16.3 per cent are from 30 to 34 years of age, 20.4 per cent are from 35 to 44 years of age, and only a small proportion are under 20 or over 44. The proportion of employees from 20 to 24 years of age and from 25 to 29 years of age, respectively, is largest for the native negroes born of native father, second largest for the foreign-born, and larger for the native whites born of native father than for the native-born of foreign father; the proportion of employees from 30 to 34 years of age is largest for the native-born of native father, negro, second largest for the whites born of native father, and larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born of foreign father; and the proportion of employees from 35 to 44 years of age is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the native whites born of native father, and smallest for the native negroes born of native father. Of the foreign-born the Herzegovinians, Croatians, South Italians, and Slovaks have the largest proportion of employees from 20 to 24 years of age, the Magyars, Norwegians, Herzegovinians, and South Italians have the largest proportion of employees from 25 to 29 years of age, and the Poles, Norwegians, Russians, and Irish have the largest proportion of employees from 30 to 34 years of age. The proportion of employees from 35 to 44 years of age is largest for the Irish, Slovaks, and Magyars and smallest for the Herzegovinians.

## CHAPTER VI.

### GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 47 to 51 and General Tables 24 to 26].

#### CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which foreign-born employees have acquired or manifested an intention of acquiring citizenship is indicated by the following table. This table shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of their arrival.

TABLE 47.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bulgarian.....	1		
Canadian (other than French).....	2		
Croatian.....	27		1
Dalmatian.....	1		
English.....	4	1	
Finnish.....	4	2	1
French.....	1	1	
German.....	7	4	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	
Irish.....	39	27	6
Italian, North.....	137	11	22
Italian, South.....	185	11	22
Magyar.....	10	1	1
Montenegrin.....	1		
Negro.....	1		1
Norwegian.....	16	7	3
Polish.....	26	1	
Russian.....	4	1	
Ruthenian.....	1	1	
Servian.....	1		
Slovak.....	12		
Spanish.....	1		
Swedish.....	11	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	2		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>61</b>

The foregoing table shows that 70, or 14.1 per cent, of the 495 employees reporting complete data are naturalized, while 61, or 12.3 per cent, have first papers only. Of the North and South Italians, the only races reporting in numbers large enough to be representative, the former shows a somewhat higher per cent than the latter who are naturalized and who have first papers.

The interest exhibited by railroad construction employees in acquiring citizenship may be seen from the following table, which shows the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by race of individual and years in the United States:

TABLE 48.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Italian, North.....	96	1.0	10.4	41	24.4	29.3	137	8.0	16.1
Italian, South.....	139	1.4	10.8	46	19.6	15.2	185	5.9	11.9
Total.....	342	2.6	11.1	153	39.9	15.0	495	14.1	12.3

The above table shows that 14.1 per cent of the 495 males reporting complete data are fully naturalized and 12.3 per cent have first papers only. Of males with a residence from five to nine years only 2.6 per cent are fully naturalized and 11.1 per cent have first papers only. Those with a residence in the United States of ten years or over show a very much higher percentage fully naturalized and having first papers only than is shown in the preceding group, 39.9 per cent being citizens and 15 per cent having first papers. In the group including males who have been in the United States from five to nine years, South Italians show a slightly higher percentage than North Italians of males fully naturalized and having first papers. In the period showing residence ten years or over North Italians show a considerably higher percentage fully naturalized and having first papers only than South Italians, the proportion of North Italians continuing greater than that of South Italians who are fully naturalized and have first papers for all males with a residence of five years or over.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table next presented shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English.

TABLE 49.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Croatian.....	366	57.7
Herzegovinian.....	61	6.6
Italian, North.....	574	47.0
Italian, South.....	1,246	33.2
Magyar.....	59	40.7
Polish.....	196	21.4
Russian.....	95	12.6
Slovak.....	55	76.4
Total.....	2,875	40.8

The proportion of foreign-born male employees who speak English is 40.8 per cent. Of the several races, the Slovaks and Croatians show the largest, and the Herzegovinians and Russians the smallest, proportion of employees who speak English.

The table next presented indicates the effect of age at the time of coming to the United States upon ability to speak English. The table shows the percentage of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race and by age at time of coming to the United States.

TABLE 50.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Croatian.....	366	.....	57.7	57.7
Italian, North.....	574	100.0	45.9	47.0
Italian, South.....	1,246	92.6	31.9	33.2
Polish.....	196	(a)	21.1	21.4
Total.....	2,875	93.6	39.9	40.8

a Not computed, owing to the small number involved.

The proportion of foreign-born employees who speak English is 93.6 per cent for those who came to the United States when under 14 years of age and only 39.9 per cent for those who came here when 14 years of age or over. Of the North Italians and South Italians, a

much larger proportion of the individuals who came to the United States when under 14 than those who came when 14 or over are able to speak English.

The advancement made by foreign-born railroad construction employees of non-English-speaking races, in ability to speak English after designated periods of residence in the United States, is set forth in the table next presented. This table shows the percentage of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race and by years in the United States.

TABLE 51.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Croatian.....	366	54.5	71.2	100.0	57.7
Italian, North.....	574	27.6	75.5	87.5	47.0
Italian, South.....	1,246	21.1	57.5	78.9	33.2
Polish.....	196	16.0	37.9	100.0	21.4
Total.....	2,875	28.5	65.7	87.3	40.8

The above table shows that 28.5 per cent of the foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States under five years speak English, as against 65.7 per cent of those who have been here from five to nine years, and 87.3 per cent of those who have been here ten years or over. In the case of every race the proportion of employees who speak English increases steadily with length of residence in the United States.

---

---

PART IV.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND  
OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE WEST.

---

---





## PART IV.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE WEST.

### CHAPTER I.

#### INTRODUCTION.

Territory studied—Description of localities—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 52 and General Table 27].

#### TERRITORY STUDIED.

The investigation of immigrant labor in railroad and other construction work in the West was made in North and South Dakota, Minnesota, and parts of Kansas and Missouri. This territory for the purposes of the present report is arbitrarily designated as the West. The nationalities and the method of employing them, together with a brief description of their treatment and the manner in which they live, is given. The character of the work, its advantages and disadvantages, compared with other employment in the same section, is also touched upon. Likewise a general description of the localities where construction camps were visited is given and the effect of the climate on the length and amount of employment is discussed.

#### DESCRIPTION OF LOCALITIES.

The sections in which construction work was studied were for the most part rolling prairies where the work was comparatively light and of short duration. During the winter the construction work, generally throughout the Northwest, is discontinued. The country surrounding the work is sparsely settled. There are, however, many foreign laborers that work through this section each harvesting season. It was stated by one of the leading labor agents in the territory that annually 7,000 men seek employment in the wheat fields, working northward as the crops ripen, arriving in the Dakotas in time to reap the late crops there in August and September. Having finished the harvesting season, they stay near the larger cities in that region until winter brings work in the logging camps and at the ice harvests. In the spring they again return to the cities and await the harvest season. This demand for labor greatly affects the construction work, as the harvest fields pay higher wages, and, owing to the shortness of the time of employment in construction work in this section, is fully as attractive to the laborer in other respects.

## EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The extent of the statistical data received in the West is exhibited by the following table, which shows the number and percentage of male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 52.—*Male employees of each race for whom information was secured.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Foreign born:			Foreign born—Continued.		
Bulgarian.....	191	22.8	Italian, South.....	331	39.6
Croatian.....	151	18.1	Roumanian.....	56	6.7
Greek.....	105	12.6	Total.....	836	100.0
Italian, North.....	2	.2			

## CHAPTER II.

### RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 53 and 54 and General Table 28].

#### PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of recent and past immigrant labor employed in construction work in the West may be seen from the following table, which shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who had been in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 53.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian.....	191	96.3	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Croatian.....	151	85.4	13.2	.7	.7	.0
Greek.....	105	94.3	5.7	.0	.0	.0
Italian, South.....	330	75.5	22.1	2.4	.0	.0
Roumanian.....	56	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total.....	835	86.0	12.8	1.1	.1	.0

More of the persons included in the above table have been in the United States under five years than in all of the other age periods combined. None have been in this country for twenty years or more, and less than 2 per cent have been here over ten years. All of the Roumanians have been in the United States under five years, and none of the Bulgarians or Greeks have been here over nine years. The South Italians show the largest proportion in the period of from ten to fourteen years, while the Croatians show the only proportion over fourteen years. Over 90 per cent each of the Bulgarians and Greeks are of less than five years' residence here.

## RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the operating forces at the present time is exhibited by the following table, which sets forth the number and percentage of male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 54.—*Male employees of each race for whom information was secured.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Foreign-born, by race:		
Bulgarian.....	191	22.8
Croatian.....	151	18.1
Greek.....	105	12.6
Italian, North.....	2	.2
Italian, South.....	331	39.6
Roumanian.....	56	6.7
Total.....	836	100.0

Less than 1 per cent of the total number of persons for whom information was secured are North Italians. Over 5 per cent are Roumanians. The largest proportion is shown for the South Italian race, the percentage being 39.6. The Bulgarians also were studied in comparatively large numbers, the proportion for that race being slightly less than 25 per cent. The Croatians and Greeks studied each represent between 12 and 20 per cent of the total number.

## CHAPTER III.

### ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—  
Daily earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text  
Tables 55 to 57 and General Tables 29 to 31].

#### PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

Before entering into a discussion of the economic status of employees of railroad and other construction work in the West, the following table is submitted, showing, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

TABLE 55.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—					Other occupations.
		Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	
Bulgarian.....	190	1.1	73.7	0.0	17.4	3.7	4.2
Croatian.....	151	.0	70.2	25.8	4.0	.0	.0
Greek.....	103	1.9	89.3	.0	2.9	1.9	3.9
Italian, South.....	323	1.2	67.5	.6	17.0	5.6	8.0
Total.....	824	1.2	72.7	5.2	12.1	4.0	4.7

The preceding table shows that by far the greatest proportion of males reporting were engaged in farming or were farm laborers before coming to the United States. The next greatest proportion were engaged in hand trades, a considerably smaller percentage were general laborers, while about the same proportion were in trades or engaged in other occupations, and a very small percentage were in manufacturing. Greeks show the highest percentage who were farm laborers before coming to the United States, Croatians the highest percentage who were general laborers, Bulgarians the greatest proportion in hand trades, South Italians the highest percentage in trade and other occupations, and Greeks the highest percentage who were in manufacturing.

#### DAILY EARNINGS.

The average amount and range in amount of daily earnings of the employees is exhibited in the table next submitted, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day.

TABLE 56.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.	
			\$1.50 or over.	\$2 or over.
Foreign-born:				
Bulgarian.....	190	\$1.52	100.0	0.0
Croatian.....	148	1.58	100.0	.0
Greek.....	101	1.60	100.0	.0
Italian, South.....	305	1.53	69.8	.0
Total.....	801	1.57	88.3	.0

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of all the persons reporting, 11.7 per cent earn under \$1.50 per day. Of the South Italians, 30.2 per cent earn under that amount. None of the Bulgarians, Croatians, or Greeks earn under \$1.50 per day. None of the persons included in the above table earn \$2 or over per day.

## RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress in industrial efficiency or earning ability made by foreign-born employees after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the following table, which shows the percentage of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States:

TABLE 57.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.	
		\$1.50 or over.	\$2 or over.
Italian, South:			
Under 5.....	227	73.6	0.0
5 to 9.....	71	54.9	.0
10 or over.....	7	100.0	.0

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The South Italian is the only race included in the above table. Of the persons for whom information was secured, none earn \$2 or over per day. Of those who have been in the United States under five years, slightly less than 75 per cent earn \$1.50 to \$2 per day. Of those who are from five to nine years in this country, 54.9 per cent earn that amount, and all of those who have been here for ten or more years earn \$1.50 or over per day.

## CHAPTER IV.

### WORKING CONDITIONS.

Methods of securing immigrant labor—Sources of supply—Kind of work done—Housing—Segregation by races—Systems of living—Medical attention—Law and order—Exploitation.

#### METHODS OF SECURING IMMIGRANT LABOR.

The chief methods of securing immigrants in the Middle West and Northwest involve the use of labor agencies. Especially is this true of races other than the Italian, who are secured through the padrone system. The agencies generally have contracts with the railroads and send out the labor in an intelligent, systematic way, but it often happens that a number of small agencies having no contract with the railroads or contractors will hear of work and all rush men to the place, with the result that many of the men are left on their own resources to get back to the cities, where they can again apply to the agencies.

Early in the season the men present themselves to the agencies for registration, for which they are usually charged \$2, the maximum legal fee. In the order they have registered they are shipped off in gangs when the demands come in from the railroads. Before a month has passed some of the first gangs may begin returning and are then shoved through the machinery again. Sometimes they are not returned all the way to the city from which they originally started but are transported from where they were discharged, or gave up their places on account of various hardships or because the work ceased, to other points where they may be reemployed. This circulation is encouraged, for at each shift the men pay the agencies. When the supply of men runs low, toward the end of the season, the agencies sometimes cooperate. One may have an order for a large gang which it can not fill on short notice. It solicits help from other agencies and the two divide the profits. Some do this continually. One agency that handles Bulgarians exclusively has not been able to get large contracts from the railroads. It must therefore divide its gains with some larger agency which has succeeded in getting contracts. On the other hand, there is every reason to believe that the large agency in its turn pays heavily for its contracts, so that the secondary agencies lose not so much as at first seems. As has already been indicated, there are two distinct movements during the year; in the spring the gangs move westward, especially northwestward, to points beginning in Chicago suburbs and extending up into Minnesota, the two Dakotas, Iowa, and Montana. In August and September a lull in the labor-agency business occurs. In October the men begin swarming back into Chicago, those who can afford it to winter in the colonies. The Bulgarians return to Granite City,

Ill., although there is also a colony of them in Chicago. Then the agencies are busy again, sending gangs southward into Kansas, Missouri, Mississippi, and Louisiana. One agency, as an instance, has a permanent contract with three different railroads. The Southwest movement is not so heavy, partly because many of the immigrants prefer wintering in the cities, because the constructional work in the South is not so seasonal in its nature, and also because there are large cities nearer than Chicago from which immigrant labor can also be drawn.

#### SOURCES OF SUPPLY.

For the past two years, since the financial depression of 1907-8' the labor agencies have been able to get all the men they needed from within the city in which they are located. This year has seen a return to normal conditions. For two months the local supply was adequate. The registered men were shipped off; then the subagents in the foreign colonies, boarding bosses, saloon keepers, etc., recruited the gangs and marched them up to the agency doors on commission. In June the local supply gave out. At such times exploitation is at a minimum. Then the agencies have recourse to their outside connections.

There is one agency in Chicago that has been in existence only three years and has a complete system of such connections. They have subagents, permanent or temporary, in all the large immigrant centers in other cities. As a result they have done the largest business during the past season. From outside Chicago they recruited: Granite City, Ill., 600 Bulgarians; Cincinnati, Ohio, 250 Bulgarians; Canton, Ohio, 240 Bulgarians and Roumanians; St. Louis, Mo., 200 Greeks; Detroit, Mich., 125 Italians; New York, N. Y., 260 Italians.

From these and other cities they have drawn also many gangs of mixed races. They even resorted to the Bureau of Information of the Department of Commerce and Labor in New York, and through it obtained 50 men of various nationalities. All these immigrant laborers were the unemployed surplus of their respective colonies, most of them having been idle all winter. These same methods are followed by the other agencies, though apparently with not so much energy. The gangs are always shipped directly to those points where their labor is needed, without stop-over privileges. The reluctance of most of the agencies to recruit men in distant cities lies in the necessity of really having to advance their cost of transportation, and the greater the sums advanced and the distance traveled the greater are the chances of loss through defaulting men. All of them complained of this risk. The agents say they are allowed a rebate from the railroads on transportation for their gangs, but for defaulting men they must pay full fare.

At first only those men are taken who can advance their own fare, but invariably they must buy their tickets from the agents. Just what benefit the men get from the allowed rebates could not be ascertained, but one reliable agent admitted that there was some profit in this when not too many defaulted. Evidently the greatest profit is made when the transportation is over the same lines for which the men are to work, with whose officials the agents have a close understanding.



## KIND OF WORK DONE.

The occupations filled by the immigrants in construction work are for the most part those of unskilled workmen. Much of the work herein referred to is repair and maintenance work on railroads, rather than the initial construction. The principal occupations are carrying cross-ties, shoveling ballast under the track, shifting the track with bars, digging ditches, and picking the sloping sides of the cuts. Most of the work in this region, especially in the Northwest, is seasonal, since the railroads do most of the track raising and general repair work between spring and fall. The term of employment is very short for each job, which keeps the men on the move. This feature debars women from accompanying their husbands, and for this reason it is little sought except by unmarried men or else those whose wives are abroad. Being in the open air this is much more healthful than most other work, and which strongly appeals to the Italian.

## HOUSING.

Housing and living conditions vary little, or not at all, even among the various companies. Freight cars, fitted up inside with from eight to ten bunks, are used as sleeping quarters. Separate cars are used as kitchens and as dining rooms. The bunks in the sleeping cars have been roughly put together, four in either end of each car, leaving ample space in the middle even when two extra bunks are crowded in. There is usually a table in this clear space where the men play cards and sometimes eat instead of in the regular mess car. Even with ten men in one car, they could never be described as crowded. The kitchen car is fitted with a range, tables, an ice chest, and numerous lockers in which the provisions are kept. The cook or cooks sleep here in one end of the car, and sometimes an interpreter is with them. The mess car is always next to the kitchen. Through its entire length, in the middle, runs a plain board table, a bench of equal length on either side, with lockers on the walls where the tableware is kept. Usually these cars were found to be neatly kept for this is the business of the cooks (about 1 to each 30 men) for they have no work other than this and their cooking. There was always drinking water in plenty, supplied in buckets by the water boys, iced when spring water was not available. The Greeks and Italians seemed the most unclean in their living arrangements. The Italians are fond of decorative effects, hanging out flags and gaily colored rags and sometimes the outsides of their cars are lined with growing plants in boxes. These camps are strung on sidings, ladders being raised to the open doorways. So long as the work is within several miles of the camp, the car is not moved, the men traveling to and fro on hand cars; but when necessary a switch engine appears and hauls the entire camp to the next siding, or switch, causing the men no other inconvenience than, in the case of those who bake their own bread, the building of a new bake oven—a small cave in an embankment or hillside.

## SEGREGATION BY RACES.

Each gang is a racial unit, living in separate cars and usually in a separate camp. Sometimes Bulgarians and Croatians, Croatians and Roumanians and Italians were found in the same camp, but it seemed that Greeks could not live peaceably with any other race. Croatians and Bulgarians, speaking practically the same language, fraternize readily; but Bulgarians and Roumanians must be kept apart from Greeks, both of the former being secessionists from the Church of the Greek Patriarch.

## SYSTEMS OF LIVING.

Everywhere the men must pay their own living expenses. The companies pay the wages of the cooks, equal to those of the laborers. Fuel, sometimes old ties, sometimes coal, sometimes both, is supplied free. The cooking ranges and the kitchen utensils are bought by the men. Theoretically, the men may buy their provisions from whom they please, and wherever they insist on this right no doubt they do. It is always the interpreter, the chief of the gang, who finances the living fund, made up from contributions from the men, collected by the interpreter on each pay day. In the beginning, the provisions are usually had on credit from some local store, guaranteed by the roadmaster or the boss, the interpreter settling the bills fortnightly after each pay day. Those gangs which were near enough to a city usually bought their bread in the city, but otherwise the bread was baked in the camps, holes being hollowed in an embankment, filled with burning embers, emptied when well heated, and then filled with the loaves, the entrance being sealed with stones and mud. The management of the oven is left to volunteers, the cook mixing and forming the dough only. It was only those staple articles of diet which must be cooked in common, such as bread, meat, potatoes, macaroni, that were bought in common; butter, eggs, fruit, etc., were bought separately, as each individual desired them. The average amount put into the common living fund was from \$6 to \$10 a month. The Croatians seemed to live most generously; the Greeks and Bulgarians most plainly. But the reputation of the Croatians among the foremen for generous living may rest more on their propensities to use liquor; for only they, of all the races, are not sober, though their sprees are periodical rather than continuous. But even the Bulgarians, said to be the most sober, have acquired the universal habit of beer drinking. Ten men club together, each giving ten cents, and buy a keg of beer for one dollar. Variations of the general system of living were found to exist. In one camp the interpreter of a gang of Italians bought the flour and baked the bread himself, selling it at 10 cents per loaf with a considerable profit. In another, also an Italian gang, the foreman and interpreter had established a regular grocery store in the kitchen car, dividing the profits of the sales between them. This same system was apparent among a gang of Greeks in South Dakota. Excepting meat, the cost of provisions did not seem high. About Minneapolis, such meat as the men consumed averaged from 9 cents to 10 cents per pound. But in South Dakota, even in those districts where cattle are raised, the same grade of meat cost from 12 to 15 cents per pound.

MEDICAL ATTENTION.

Hospitals were available to all the work places. In case of illness the men must pay such expenses themselves, and only where accidents are attributable to the companies do they pay the costs. One man was killed in Minnesota, by the falling in of the bottom of the gravel car, and he was buried at the company's expense. There is nowhere any regular medical inspection, but the outdoor life is so healthy that, as one of the men remarked, "it eliminates doctor's bills." He counted that as one of the advantages attached to that kind of work.

LAW AND ORDER.

The maintenance of law and order is left much to the men themselves, unless outsiders are involved. Trouble is frequent. It was noted that most of the bosses were armed with automatic revolvers and that they were all large men.

EXPLOITATION.

The different phases of exploitation practiced in the West may be separated under the following heads:

- I. Charging exorbitant fees and commissions.
- II. Discharging the men from their work that they must pay for reinstatement, or that the labor agents may collect more fees for finding them other work, or being obliged to "square" themselves with foremen.
- III. Sending men to places where jobs do not exist.
- IV. Interpreters' dishonesty.
- V. The furnishing of poor food at a high price by contracting supply companies.
- VI. Transportation dishonesty; the charging of fares where men are entitled to ride free.

There are state laws in the Middle West forbidding labor agents to charge more than \$2 registration fee; but it has no significance, for by giving it another name they may charge so much as they please, or so much as the laborers can pay, meaning that the right of private contract is unlimited. Registering is only done at the beginning of the season. The fees that are really charged are from \$2 to \$15, according to the statement of a reliable labor agent, and there have been cases where \$20 has been paid for places. Of 51 agencies which an investigator of the Chicago League for the Protection of Immigrants canvassed during the summer of 1908, 13 agencies charged from \$1 to \$2, 23 agencies charged from \$3 to \$5, 12 agencies charged from \$6 to \$10, and 3 agencies charged from \$11 to \$14.

When the men can not pay the entire fee in cash, the balance is deducted from their pay on the first pay day. The agents claim that part of the large fees are for transportation.

Discharging men to obtain more fees from them is a common practice, according to complaints brought before the League for the Protection of Immigrants. A superintendent of a lodging house who houses many of the laborers during the winter, and who, besides, has investigated railroad work, estimated the average duration of a job at two weeks when men are plentiful. Men are sometimes

unintentionally sent to places where work does not exist, when agencies have no special contracts, as explained already in this report. In one city it was learned that a Bulgarian saloon keeper sent men to another near-by city with false addresses, charging them \$2 apiece. This story has been corroborated by Bulgarians living in the city where the instance occurred, though not by the victims. Exploitation by the commissary department is practiced by charging high board for poor food. This practice was the favorite topic of one of the commission's chief informants. He states that many left places on the railroad because of the poor food. He also finds that as the men become scarce toward the end of the season the food improves. To a typical firm of food contractors, the men pay from \$3.75 to \$4 per week for board, which is deducted from their wages before they get them. Good board can be had in Chicago at this rate. The supply company pays nothing for the transportation of its supplies. Dishonesty in transportation seems not to have attracted so much attention as other forms of exploitation, among persons interested in the welfare of the laborers, perhaps because it is apparently aimed at the stockholders of the railroad companies rather than at the laborers. But it cuts both ways and seems to be even harder upon the laborers than are the other forms of exploitation. It is true that men never pay more for their railroad tickets than the regular rates. But if the railroad companies recognize the theory that the labor they employ should be transported at their cost, and do transport it free of charge, and still the men pay their own transportation, the money extorted from the men under this pretext must be clear exploitation. Private individuals are taking money from them for service which the companies intend to give them free of charge.

The difficulty in defining the limits of this practice is in learning just how much free transportation the railroads allow. Sometimes the laborers, in going to their work, pass over roads not connected with the company for which they are to work. In that case fare may be charged, but at a rebate. What that rebate is nobody but the labor agent and certain railroad officials know. It must be more than the mere party rates, otherwise some of the labor agencies could not flourish as they do and still offer cut-rate tickets. The two railroad offices visited would tell nothing definite on this point, nor could it be ascertained whether the men must pay fare in passing over the road of a company consolidated with, but still distinct from, the company for which they were to work. When the engineer of maintenance of way, the official of a railroad who hires the construction gangs for that company, was called on, he flatly stated that they would give no information on that subject. In the office of the assistant manager of another railroad, officers were courteous but evasive, though they did make the definite statement that the laborers which the company employed passed over its roads free. The indications of private dishonesty in granting contracts are strong.

As has been stated in the foregoing pages, many railroads, as well as contractors, have regular boarding and lodging trains. In constructing new lines of railroad, grading, bridging, tunneling, etc., the work is always in a more or less sparsely inhabited section, and in this case houses for the accommodation of the men have to be built. A prevalent custom in the Middle West and Northwest is to

have a fixed charge for board and lodging, rather than to have the men do their individual cooking. It has been found that all laborers of European nativity, except the Italian, will readily accept this form of accommodation. This is another reason why the Italians are not so much desired as the other races in this section.

Without reference to fraud, labor agents' fees in the West and Northwest are sometimes unreasonably high, varying with the relative proportion of supply and demand. The season (1909) in the Northwest has seen a scarcity of men, obvious from the rise in wages as the season advanced and the decrease of agents' fees in the same time. The various gangs investigated had paid as follows:

Sixty-five Bulgarians in Hastings, Minn., paid \$3.50 each; 27 Roumanians in Red Wing, Minn., paid \$12 each; 73 Bulgarians in Red Wing, Minn., paid \$12 each; 27 Bulgarians in Frontenac, Minn., paid \$3 each; 50 Italians in Frontenac, Minn., paid \$4 each; 70 Bulgarians in Savage, Minn., paid \$15 each; 42 Bulgarians in St. Louis Park, Minn., paid \$3 each; 40 Italians in Roscoe, S. Dak., paid \$11 each; 53 Croatians in Bowdle, S. Dak., paid \$10 each; 40 Italians in Selby, S. Dak., paid \$3 each; 15 Greeks in Selby, S. Dak., paid \$3.50 each; 24 Greeks in Sitka, S. Dak., paid \$7 each; — Croatians in Pontus, S. Dak., paid \$9 each; — Italians in Pontus, S. Dak., paid \$4 each; 32 Bulgarians in Aberdeen, S. Dak., paid \$7 each; 30 Roumanians in Aberdeen, S. Dak., paid \$10 each; and 61 Italians in Aberdeen, S. Dak., paid \$11 each.

Those paying the higher fees came early in the season, in March and April. In some cases, as will presently be explained, the fees were increased by falsification. Some of those most heavily charged came from Minneapolis, and some lightly charged from Chicago, so that transportation could not have been included. In fact, all had traveled on their identification tags.



## CHAPTER IV.

### SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—  
[Text Tables 58 to 64 and General Tables 32 to 36].

#### LITERACY.

The degree of literacy which prevails among employees of railroads and on other construction work in the West is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees who were able to read and the percentage who were able to both read and write:

TABLE 58.—*Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read.	Per cent who read and write.
Foreign-born:			
Bulgarian.....	191	63.9	63.4
Croatian.....	128	56.3	53.1
Greek.....	104	69.2	66.3
Italian, South.....	325	40.9	40.0
Roumanian.....	56	60.7	58.9
Total.....	806	53.8	52.4

From the above table it will be seen that the proportion of male employees who read and write is slightly smaller than the proportion who read. In each case the proportion is between 50 and 55 per cent. The Greeks show the largest proportion of persons who read and likewise the largest proportion who read and write. The South Italians show the smallest proportion in each column. The Bulgarians are second, the Roumanians third, and the Croatians are fourth.

#### CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The table next submitted shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 59.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bulgarian.....	172	26.7	72.1	1.2
Croatian.....	133	41.4	58.6	.0
Greek.....	98	60.2	39.8	.0
Italian, South.....	265	30.2	67.2	2.6
Roumanian.....	53	41.5	58.5	.0
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>62.4</b>	<b>1.2</b>

Over 50 per cent of the total number of persons are married, the proportion of single persons is decidedly smaller, and less than 2 per cent are widowed. The Greeks show the largest proportion of single persons and the smallest proportion of married persons. None of the Croatians, Greeks, or Roumanians are widowed. The Bulgarians show the largest proportion who are married, followed closely by the South Italians. The Croatians and Roumanians show practically the same proportion of persons who are married.

The following table divides the totals of the one immediately preceding, and shows, by general nativity and race and by age groups, the percentage of male employees in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 60.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.				
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Bulgarian.....	83	53.0	45.8	1.2	75	2.7	96.0	1.3	14	0.0	100.0	0.0	172	26.7	72.1	1.2	
Croatian.....	67	77.6	22.4	.0	50	6.0	94.0	.0	16	.0	100.0	.0	133	41.4	58.6	.0	
Italian, South.....	109	65.1	33.9	.9	116	6.9	90.5	2.6	40	2.5	90.0	7.5	265	30.2	67.2	2.6	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>69.0</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>.6</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>92.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>94.0</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>62.4</b>	<b>1.2</b>	

Excepting the first age group in the foregoing table, each separate period shows a decidedly larger proportion of married than of single or widowed persons. Among all races, excepting the South Italian, the proportion of married persons is greater for those 45 years of age or over than in either of the other two groups. For the entire table



it is seen that the proportion of married persons is in excess of 50 per cent, while the proportion of widowed persons is very small. None of the Croatians are widowed. The Bulgarians show the largest proportion married, while the Croatians show the largest proportion single. The differences in proportions in the two groups over 29 years of age is not marked, but among those who are from 20 to 29 years of age the single males are decidedly in the majority.

The most significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of foreign-born employees is the location of the wives of the married males. Although a larger proportion of the employees of foreign birth are married the majority of these left their wives in their native countries when immigrating to the United States. The following table shows, by race of husband, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and the percentage who report wife abroad:

TABLE 61.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bulgarian.....	123	0.0	100.0
Croatian.....	56	3.6	96.4
Italian, South.....	172	2.3	97.7
Total.....	422	1.4	98.6

None of the Bulgarians report wife in the United States, 100 per cent reporting wife abroad. Less than 5 per cent each of the Croatians and South Italians report wife in the United States and each race shows a proportion in excess of 95 per cent who report wife abroad. The total that results from the above shows that 98.6 per cent report wife abroad and only 1.4 per cent report wife in this country.

The extent to which foreign-born employees who came to this country without their wives send for them after designated periods of residence is set forth in the table next presented, which shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

TABLE 62.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bulgarian.....	118	5	.....	123	100.0	100.0	.....	100.0
Italian, South.....	130	39	3	172	98.5	97.4	(a)	97.7

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

All of the Bulgarians who appear on the foregoing table report wife abroad. Of the South Italians who have been in this country under five years, 98.5 per cent report wife abroad and 97.4 per cent of those who have been here from five to nine years report wife abroad.

## VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency manifested by employees of foreign birth to return to their native lands for visits of varying duration after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the following table. It shows, by years in the United States and race, visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees.

TABLE 63.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting one or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Bulgarian.....	184	7	.....	191	13.0	0.0	.....	12.6
Croatian.....	121	20	2	143	14.9	20.0	(a)	15.4
Greek.....	98	6	.....	104	1.0	0	.....	1.0
Italian, South.....	249	73	8	330	26.5	45.2	12.5	30.3
Total.....	709	107	10	826	15.5	34.6	10.0	17.9

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The table given above shows 826 males, of whom 17.9 per cent have made one or more visits abroad since their arrival in the United States. Of those who have been in the United States under five years 15.5 per cent have visited abroad, of those with a residence of from five to nine years 34.6 per cent have visited abroad, and of males with a residence of ten years or over 10 per cent have visited abroad. South Italians show a very much higher per cent in each period of residence given than the other races of males who have visited abroad since immigrating to the United States.

## AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees within each age group:

TABLE 64.—*Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Foreign-born:									
Bulgarian.....	191	0.0	9.9	22.0	21.5	17.3	22.0	6.8	0.5
Croatian.....	151	.0	11.9	32.5	11.9	9.3	23.8	8.6	2.0
Greek.....	105	.0	6.7	40.0	16.2	12.4	13.3	9.5	1.9
Italian, South.....	330	.0	19.7	18.8	14.2	13.0	22.1	9.7	2.4
Roumanian.....	56	.0	5.4	33.9	25.0	14.3	19.6	1.8	.0
Total.....	835	.0	13.4	25.7	16.4	13.3	21.1	8.4	1.7

Twenty-five and seven-tenths per cent of the total number of male employees are from 20 to 24 years of age; 21.1 per cent are from 35 to 44. A smaller proportion is in every other age group, none being under 14. The South Italians have a considerably larger proportion from 14 to 19 years of age than any other race, but they have also relatively large proportions 35 to 44, 45 to 54, and 55 or over. Forty per cent of the Greek male employees are from 20 to 24 years of age.



## CHAPTER VI.

### GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—Earnings and savings—[Text Tables 65 to 68 and General Tables 37 to 39].

#### CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which foreign-born employees engaged in railroad and other construction work in the West have acquired or manifested an interest in attaining citizenship is set forth in the following table, which shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of arrival in this country:

TABLE 65.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bulgarian.....	5		
Croatian.....	13	1	
Greek.....	2		
Italian, South.....	47		1
Total.....	67	1	1

The only race reporting in numbers sufficiently large to be representative is the South Italian. Of the 47 reporting, but 1, or 2.1 per cent, has first papers and none are fully naturalized. Of the total number of persons in the above table, 1, or 1.5 per cent, is fully naturalized, the same proportion having first papers only.

#### ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table next submitted shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 66.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Bulgarian.....	191	8.4
Croatian.....	114	15.8
Greek.....	105	17.1
Italian, South.....	321	19.3
Roumanian.....	56	8.9
Total.....	789	15.2

Only 15.2 per cent of all the persons included in the above table speak English. The South Italians, of whom nearly 20 per cent speak English, show the largest proportion. The Roumanians and Bulgarians each show proportions in the neighborhood of 8 per cent. Of the Greeks 17.1 per cent and of the Croats 15.8 per cent speak English.

The next table presented makes possible a comparison of the relative proportion of the younger and older immigrants able to speak English. It shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 67.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Bulgarian.....	191		8.4	8.4
Croatian.....	114	(a)	15.9	15.8
Greek.....	105		17.1	17.1
Italian, South.....	321	72.7	17.4	19.3
Total.....	789	61.5	14.4	15.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

More than 50 per cent of all males who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to this country now speak English. The proportion of those who were 14 or over at time of coming and who can now speak English is 14.4 per cent. Of the South Italians who were under 14 years of age, less than 75 per cent speak English. Of the males who were 14 years of age or over the South Italians and Greeks each show comparatively the same proportion of English-speaking persons. The Croats follow, while the Bulgarians show the smallest proportion.

The advancement manifested by employees of foreign birth and non-English-speaking races in acquiring an ability to speak English after designated periods of residence is set forth in the table following. It shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born male employees able to speak English.

TABLE 68.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

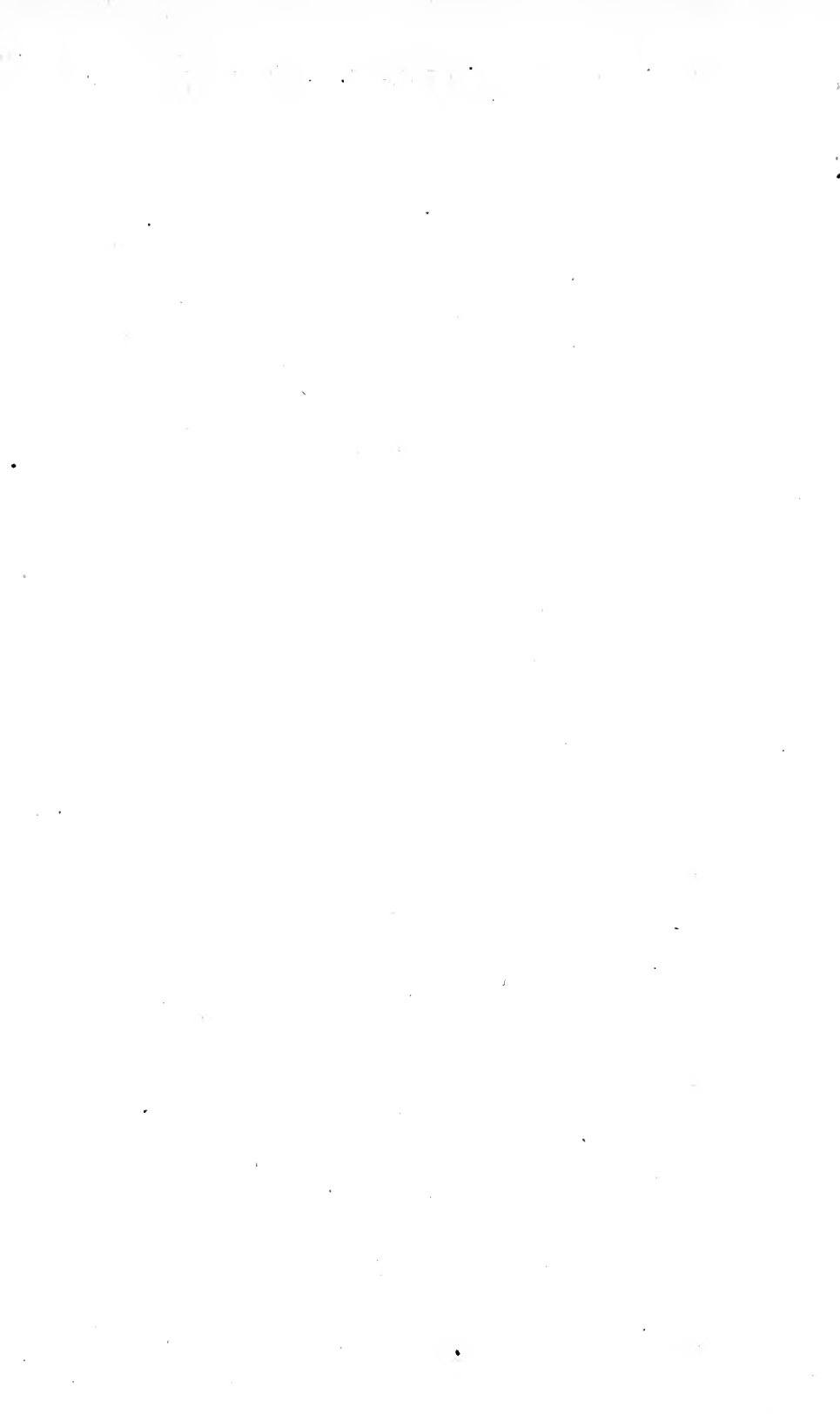
Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bulgarian.....	191	8.7	0.0	.....	8.4
Croatian.....	114	14.7	17.6	(a)	15.8
Greek.....	105	15.2	50.0	.....	17.1
Italian, South.....	321	9.0	47.1	100.0	19.3
Total.....	789	10.6	39.4	90.0	15.2

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the foreign-born male employees shown in the above table, slightly more than 15 per cent speak English. Of those who have been in this country under five years the proportion is a little larger than 10 per cent, while of those whose residence here has been for ten or more years the proportion is 90 per cent. Of those who have lived in this country under five years the Greeks show the largest proportion of English-speaking persons, followed closely by the Croatians. The Bulgarians and South Italians each show less than 10 per cent. None of the Bulgarians who have lived here from five to nine years speak English, while the proportion for the Greeks is 50 per cent and for the South Italians 47.1 per cent. Of the South Italians who have been in the United States for ten or more years 100 per cent speak English.

EARNINGS AND SAVINGS.

The wages have increased during the season. Before the middle of April one representative railroad paid \$1.25 per day; then, until May 15, \$1.35, increasing it to \$1.50. In July wages were increased to \$1.65 per day. Considering only the time employed, the men save from their wages even at the low rates of the early spring. Information on this point was procured first hand from the Bulgarians and Macedonian-Roumanians only, but there is no reason to suppose that the same would not apply to all the races. They estimated their clear savings at \$1 per day. Most of them carried their money in leathern belts worn under their clothes. Some had deposited in American banks; but no Bulgarians were encountered who had deposited their money in foreign banks since the failure of a Bulgarian bank in this section. The married men sent money home only once or twice during the season, and then in only small sums. They explained that their families lived on farms, the women and children raising sufficient produce to support themselves, and that money was required only for clothing.





---

---

PART V.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND  
OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE SOUTH.



## PART V.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE SOUTH.

---

### CHAPTER I.

#### INTRODUCTION.

Scope of investigation—Description of locality—Climatic conditions—Kind of work done—Methods followed and sources of information—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 69 and General Table 40].

#### SCOPE OF INVESTIGATION.

The investigation of construction work in the South in the summer of 1909 was directed to railway construction in West Virginia, Virginia, eastern Tennessee, and a section of work between Marion, N. C., and Spartanburg, S. C. During the past five years two trunk line railways have been built across this section from the West Virginia and Kentucky coal fields to the Atlantic seaboard. Besides this and the new work of building branch lines in the coal fields, the other railroads already operating in this territory have made extensive improvements. Although the larger part of the work had been completed prior to the time of the investigation, about 5,000 men were employed on the work covered. Of these some 2,000 were immigrants, 500 native whites, and the remaining 2,500 negroes. The majority of the foreigners were found in West Virginia and Virginia. The work in Tennessee and North and South Carolina employed nearly all negroes.

#### DESCRIPTION OF LOCALITY.

The bulk of the work investigated was in rough, mountainous country, sparsely settled, and with no transportation facilities. In some instances, as in the case of spur lines, one extremity of the work was some point on an operated line, but the other extremity would be at a coal bank in the mountain fastness. Such is the Winding Gulf extension of the Virginia Railway, diverging from the main line at Mullens, Raleigh County, W. Va. The trip over this work was made on foot rather than horseback, so rough was the country. Other work in this region, while in the mountains, is along the lines operated, and consequently is more accessible. The work in eastern Tennessee was, for the most part, through rolling country and a very fertile and thickly settled farming district.

#### CLIMATIC CONDITIONS.

The climate throughout this region is most favorable to the progress of this class of work. Very little time is lost. The long fall seasons and open winters, the coolness in summer, due to the altitude, are all

factors which go to make the climate almost ideal for this kind of work. During rainy seasons, however, all work except tunneling is stopped.

#### KIND OF WORK DONE.

In railroad construction in the South, as elsewhere, the majority of the work required is unskilled. Carrying cross-ties, shifting the tracks for construction trains, picking and shoveling earth and rock, and handling stone around the concrete mixers are the main occupations of the men employed. All engine runners and most of the carpenters and mechanics are Americans. Among the blacksmiths, drill rows, and work-train brakemen many foreigners are found. They are also used frequently as cart boys, when they lead one mule, and sometimes as a "skinner" or wheel-scraper driver, but not a single case was found where a foreigner was a wagon driver. Negroes are used almost exclusively for this occupation.

#### METHODS FOLLOWED AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION.

The methods of securing information for this work were through nationality cards filled out by the laborers, and interviews with the contractors, superintendents, and foremen and personal inspection of the camps and manner of living. In securing the nationality cards an attempt was made to have the contractors secure them through their clerks and timekeepers, but the clerical force of an ordinary contracting firm are generally overworked, and consequently few cards were secured in this manner. Of the 1,026 cards obtained in this region, about 900 were gotten by a personal canvass, the attempt being made to secure, as far as possible, cards for all men employed on the line of work being investigated, from foremen down.

#### EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The extent of the statistical information received may be seen from the following table, which shows the number and per cent of male employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 69.—*Male employees of each race for whom information was secured.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race—Continued.		
White.....	189	19.6	Roumanian.....	14	1.4
Negro.....	302	31.3	Russian.....	4	.4
Native-born of foreign father,			Scotch.....	1	.1
by country of birth of father:			Servian.....	3	.3
England.....	2	.2	Slovak.....	6	.6
Ireland.....	3	.3	Swedish.....	1	.1
Foreign-born, by race:			Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.1
Bulgarian.....	10	1.0	Grand total.....	966	100.0
Croatian.....	25	2.6			
French.....	1	.1	Total native-born of foreign		
German.....	1	.1	father.....	5	.5
Greek.....	17	1.8	Total native-born.....	496	51.3
Irish.....	1	.1	Total foreign-born.....	470	48.7
Italian, North.....	56	5.8			
Italian, South.....	318	32.9			
Macedonian.....	10	1.0			
Montenegrin.....	1	.1			

## CHAPTER II.

### RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial composition of employees at present time—[Text Tables 70 and 71 and General Table 41].

#### PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of recent and past immigrant labor engaged in railroad construction work in the South may be readily seen from the following table, which shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 70.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Italian, North.....	56	60.7	30.4	3.6	0.0	5.4
Italian, South.....	316	86.1	12.7	.0	.9	.3
Total.....	467	84.2	13.5	.4	.9	1.1

It appears from the above table that the proportion of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States from five to nine years and twenty years or over is, respectively, considerably larger for the North Italians than for the South Italians, while the proportion of such employees who have been here under five years is larger for the South Italians than for the North Italians. Of the South Italians, 0.9 per cent, as against none of the North Italians, have been in this country from fifteen to nineteen years, while 3.6 per cent of the North Italians and none of the South Italians have been here from ten to fourteen years.

#### RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the laboring forces in railroad construction work in the South is exhibited by the table next submitted, which shows the number and the percentage of the employees of each race for whom information was received.

TABLE 71.—*Male employees of each race for whom information was secured.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
White.....	189	19.6	Montenegrin.....	1	0.1
Negro.....	302	31.3	Roumanian.....	14	1.4
Native-born of foreign father,			Russian.....	4	.4
by country of birth of father:			Scotch.....	1	.1
England.....	2	.2	Servian.....	3	.3
Ireland.....	3	.3	Slovak.....	6	.6
Foreign-born, by race:			Swedish.....	1	.1
Bulgarian.....	10	1.0	Austrian (race not specified).....	1	.1
Croatian.....	25	2.6	Grand total.....	966	100.0
French.....	1	.1			
German.....	1	.1	Total native-born of foreign		
Greek.....	17	1.8	father.....	5	.5
Irish.....	1	.1	Total native-born.....	496	51.3
Italian, North.....	56	5.8	Total foreign-born.....	470	48.7
Italian, South.....	318	32.9			
Macedonian.....	10	1.0			

The preceding table shows that of 966 male employees for whom information was secured, 48.7 per cent are of foreign birth, 31.3 per cent are negroes who are native-born of native father, 19.6 per cent are native whites born of native father, and 0.5 per cent are native-born of foreign father. Of the employees who are native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Ireland show a slightly higher percentage than those whose fathers were born in England. Of the foreign-born employees, the South Italians show 32.9 per cent, followed by the North Italians with 5.8 per cent; no employees who are of other foreign-born races show over 3 per cent of the total number for whom information was secured.

CHAPTER III.  
ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—  
Daily earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text  
Tables 72 to 75 and General Tables 42 to 44].

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING  
TO THE UNITED STATES.

Before entering into a discussion of the economic status of employees engaged in railroad and other construction work in the South, the following table, showing by race the per cent of male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, is presented:

TABLE 72.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—					
		Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Italian, South.....	304	0.0	42.8	47.7	4.9	1.0	3.6
Total.....	449	.0	44.1	44.1	6.2	2.0	3.6

The above table shows that of all the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured 44.1 per cent were employed abroad in farming or farm labor, an exactly equal proportion were employed in general labor, 6.2 per cent were employed in hand trades, none were employed in manufacturing, and only a very small proportion were employed in trade or in occupations not specified. The proportion of South Italians in each occupation specified does not differ greatly from the proportion reported for all the foreign-born.

## DAILY EARNINGS.

The average amount and range in amount of daily earnings of male employees is set forth in the table next presented, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day:

TABLE 73.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
			\$1.50 or over.	\$2 or over.	\$2.50 or over.	\$3 or over.	\$3.50 or over.	\$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	167	\$1.92	67.1	34.1	26.9	24.6	2.4	0.0
Negro.....	284	1.49	52.5	4.6	2.1	.7	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race, Italian, South.....	297	1.52	50.5	4.7	3.4	3.4	1.3	1.0
Grand total.....	898	1.62	59.6	11.9	9.0	8.1	1.9	.4
Total native-born of foreign father.....	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born.....	456	1.66	58.1	16.2	12.1	10.3	1.1	.0
Total foreign-born.....	442	1.57	61.1	7.5	5.9	5.9	2.7	.9

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the male employees 18 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 59.6 per cent earn \$1.50 per day or over, 11.9 per cent earn \$2 or over, 9 per cent earn \$2.50 or over, and 8.1 per cent earn \$3 or over. The proportion of employees earning \$1.50 a day or over and \$2 a day or over, respectively, is larger for the native-born of native father white than for the foreign-born and larger for the latter than for the native negroes born of native father. A considerably smaller proportion of the South Italians than of all the foreign-born earn \$1.50 or over.

## RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress in industrial efficiency or earning ability made by employees of foreign birth after designated periods of residence in this country is exhibited in the table following, which shows, by race and length of residence in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, the proportions in each specified period of residence being grouped under the several races in order to make possible a study of the progressive earning ability of foreign-born male employees of each race.



TABLE 74.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
		\$1.50 or over.	\$2 or over.	\$2.50 or over.	\$3 or over.	\$3.50 or over.	\$4 or over.
Italian, South:							
Under 5.....	254	46.5	2.0	1.2	1.2	0.4	0.0
5 to 9.....	39	71.8	17.9	12.8	12.8	7.7	7.7
10 or over.....	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report, showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Because of the small number involved no computations have been made for the South Italians who have been in the United States ten years or over. It will be noted, however, that of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years the proportion earning each specified amount is very much larger than the proportion of those who have been in the United States under five years, indicating that as the length of residence in the United States increases so does the earning capacity.

The following table embodies the same data as the one immediately preceding, but in a somewhat different form:

TABLE 75.—Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified rate per day.					
		\$1.50 or over.	\$2 or over.	\$2.50 or over.	\$3 or over.	\$3.50 or over.	\$4 or over.
Italian, South.....	254	46.5	2.0	1.2	1.2	0.4	0.0

IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.

Italian, South.....	39	71.8	17.9	12.8	12.8	7.7	7.7
---------------------	----	------	------	------	------	-----	-----

IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.

Italian, South.....	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
---------------------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As regards the South Italians who have been in the United States under five years, it will be noted that 46.5 per cent earn \$1.50 or over and that none earn \$4 or over per day, while the proportion earning any other specified amount in no case exceeds 2 per cent. As regards the representatives of this race who have been in the United States from five to nine years, 71.8 per cent earn \$1.50 or over per day, while the proportion earning \$2 or over amounts to only 17.9 per cent. This proportion, it will be noted, is slightly above the proportion earning \$2.50 or over and \$3 or over, which proportions in turn are slightly in excess of those earning \$3.50 or over and \$4 or over per day.

## CHAPTER IV.

### WORKING CONDITIONS.

Reasons for employment of immigrants—Methods of employing immigrants—Regularity of employment—Hours worked per day and per week—Medical attention—Standard of living—Cost and manner of living—Commissary stores—Requirements as to patronage—Detention practices—Employers' opinions of races employed—Law and order—Exploitation—Criminality—Liquor traffic.

#### REASONS FOR EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS.

The scarcity of labor is responsible for the employment of immigrant labor in the South. The negro is much preferred by Southern contractors and was universally used until the abnormally active period in construction work which began about 1902. From that time up to the fall of 1907 there was a steady stream of foreign labor to the Southern States. It was during this period that the two trunk line railways, from the construction camps of which data were taken for this study, were in the most active stage of construction. According to the bulletin of the Bureau of Labor issued September, 1907, there were sent from New York City labor agencies to the South during the period from May 1, 1904, to July 21, 1906, 2,981 Italians, 2,688 Slavs and Hungarians, and 12,875 other nationalities. Of these, 1,536, or 51.53 per cent, of the Italians; 790, or 29.39 per cent, of the Hungarians and Slavs; and 10,181, or 79.07 per cent, of the other nationalities went into railroad construction and repairs. It is also stated in this bulletin that "the Italians as a rule refuse to accept railroad work in the South, owing partly to the long-distance charges for transportation to be deducted from their wages after going to work. Conditions as to wages and treatment also are not so satisfactory to them as in the Northern States." Bearing on this statement is the fact that the 1,536 Italians that went into railroad repairs and construction (although 51.53 per cent of all Italians sent south) were only 12.28 per cent of the total number of laborers sent to this kind of work during that period. To decrease the supply of negro labor available for construction, the rise in wages in all occupations during this period rendered it possible for the negro to remain at home, where he could maintain himself by working about half time at miscellaneous occupations. As employment becomes more scarce, the foreigners return to the larger cities, and negro labor becomes easier to obtain. Thus in normal times more negroes than foreigners are found in construction work in the South.

#### METHODS OF EMPLOYING IMMIGRANTS.

The three methods by which immigrants were brought into the territory during the period between 1902 and 1907, when construction

work was abnormally active, were (1) through licensed employment agencies, (2) padrones, and (3) labor agents:

(1) Labor agencies in New York and Philadelphia furnished most of the labor brought in directly by the contractor. Under this method the contractor wanting men would send a man to one of these cities to escort the men to the construction camps. Transportation and agency's fee, which was about \$2, was deducted from the first wages due the laborers. (2) Much of the labor was brought by Italians who had the commissary privileges. They furnished the labor free of expense to the contractor, but the contractor protected the padrone against loss of transportation by keeping the men on the work where possible until they had worked out their transportation. The padrone in most cases paid the contractor 3 per cent of the total commissary receipts. (3) The third method, labor agents, is different from the other two in that they have no regular offices, nor do they operate commissaries, but bring the men to the contractor at so much per head, usually \$1. They do a more thriving business when work is plentiful and labor is scarce. Much of the labor in this region was brought from Cincinnati by an American agent. After the construction activity began to lessen and gangs were thrown out of work, they began to rove about looking for work, or else a contractor would send a man to where another job was nearing completion, and in this way the men are working back and forth across this territory wherever new work is undertaken.

#### REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

In connection with the discussion of conditions of employment it is interesting to compare the different phases of the work in the South with those of other industries. Bearing most directly on the economic status of the laborers is the fact that in no case is employment permanent. The length of time the work may last varies from a few months to three or four years and depends directly on the magnitude of the work, although other factors, such as discontinuance due to financial troubles, working single shift only and inclement weather, enter into the consideration. As work nears completion, gangs are sent adrift as they finish up the particular portion on which they are engaged. It often happens that the same contractor or firm has work in progress in several different places and is able to transfer men from one job to another, but there is no assurance of it. This phase of the work is undesirable to the better class of laborers who go into mines and coke ovens and into other industrial establishments where steady employment can be obtained under normal conditions.

#### HOURS WORKED PER DAY AND PER WEEK.

The standard working time throughout the South is ten hours a day and six days a week. Sunday work is not engaged in except in cases of overhauling and repairing machinery and drilling when it is necessary for the continuance of the work the following day. Time is kept by days and hours. If work is discontinued during the day on account of the weather, the number of hours, counted to the nearest quarter, is usually given.

## MEDICAL ATTENTION.

On all the construction work of any importance in the South there was an arrangement providing a physician to ride over the line of the work, visiting all the camps either daily or on alternate days. Each employee was charged a fee, usually 50 cents a month, for this medical attention. All medicines were furnished by the contractor. In some cases the contractor employed the physician at a monthly salary, himself getting the revenue from the medical fees. Others allowed the physician the entire amount of such fees collected. Hospitals were often established where the length of the employment and the number of men justified it. The hospital was maintained by a fee of 50 cents per month per man, in addition to the doctor's fee. Although the physician rides the line daily, in accordance with the agreement by which the medical fee is deducted from the laborer's wages, the laborers do not always receive the consideration due them. When a more serious case occurs the patient is usually sent to a hospital if at all practicable.

## STANDARD OF LIVING.

The houses occupied by the laborers on construction work throughout the South are of cheap construction and built for only temporary use. The mild climate does not require houses as closely built as are used farther north, and tents are often used when the work is of short duration. The houses most frequently met with are shanties built of rough lumber and covered with tar paper. In building them cheapness is the governing point. A frame-work of scantling is set up on which boards are nailed vertically, forming the sides, which may or may not be covered with tar paper. Sometimes there are no floors and the foundations on which the shanty rests are a pile of flat stones or of ends of plank placed under each corner. They are about 8 feet high from the floor to the eaves, 14 feet wide, and from 14 to 60 feet long. They usually have a comb roof of about 4 feet pitch, which gives more air space than the flat tops that are more rarely found. Bunks built one above the other against the walls serve as beds, while a stove in the center furnishes both cooking and heating accommodations. All bedding is supplied by the men, and consists in most cases of a pile of straw, obtained from a near-by farm, sometimes in a filthy case, but often lying loose in the bunk. From 20 to 30 men occupy a bunk house 50 feet long. Cooking is done on the stoves in the houses in winter; in summer out of doors or in little huts built by the men themselves. These huts built by the immigrants are usually of sod, placed in a frame of poles and are either square with a flat top, or cone shaped like an Indian tepee. Others are built of odd ends of plank, scraps of tar paper or tin. Some of the Italians build very attractive huts of discarded powder cans. By cutting the cans down the side seam after the ends are knocked out, small rectangular blocks of tin are obtained, and by nailing these over a frame of boards the appearance of a corrugated-iron house is given. Where the work is double tracking, box cars placed on a temporary track near the work and fitted up as camp cars are used. These cars have a stove in the center, a double deck

of berths at either end, and windows about 18 inches square cut in either side. In the few cases where a married man, usually a foreman, is among the immigrants, the house is of a better grade. Although built of the same material as the shanties they are more closely built and are usually lined with paper. The general plan followed is a three-room, one-story house, one room being used for cooking and dining, and the remaining two as living and sleeping rooms.

#### COST AND MANNER OF LIVING.

The majority of the immigrants do their own cooking, each man for himself, or else they form groups of five to ten when the men take it by turns to leave work one day to cook for the others of the group. There are a few boarding places on the American plan, but these are rare and are always where there is a foreign foreman with his family on the work. An occasional boarding group is found where all the men buy their own provisions, each man for himself, having it cooked by the woman who conducts the house, and who charges the men \$2.50 for cooking and washing. This custom is found more widely among the Croatsians. Of all the different methods, individual cooking is most prevalent. The cost of living is about \$10 per month per man for the Croatsians and Slovaks and from \$5 to \$7 for the Italians. The Italians live mainly on bread and macaroni and bologna sausage, which accounts for the extremely low cost of their maintenance. At their noon meal on the work a whole gang may be seen eating simply a loaf of bread and a pickle or a piece of bologna sausage. At night they cook a stew made of macaroni, tamales, and potatoes and a small scrap of meat. For breakfast they have bread and coffee and bologna sausage. When not working the majority of the Italians eat only two meals a day. The other foreign races eat meat for both supper and breakfast in addition to a good deal of canned food.

#### COMMISSARY STORES.

The commissary on construction work in the South is an important part of the industry. In many cases the only profit is from this source. In former years, when the negro was practically the only laborer, it was not unusual for a contractor to take work at cost, or even less, depending on the commissary for his profits. As the foreign laborer has been substituted for the negro, this custom has become less and less prevalent, as its existence depends upon the expenditures of the laborers, and the negroes are more extravagant than any others. Many of the larger southern contracting firms have abandoned the commissary as a source of profit since employing foreigners and maintain it only as a convenience. This has given an opening for the padrones, who are becoming more and more numerous on southern construction work. A common custom with some of the firms is to allow a padrone to keep a commissary in payment for his action in securing labor, while the contractor keeps his own store, catering especially to the negro and native white labor, although the foreign laborers may deal with him to some extent also. The prices in all commissaries are higher than in other stores, the difference ranging from 20 to 80 per cent. The lower prices

prevail where other stores are convenient and the scarcity of labor prevents any compulsory patronage. In more isolated districts where there are few other stores the prices are about 80 per cent higher. On all work in the mountain districts, where the other stores do not sell goods used by the foreigners and where such stores are scarce, these high prices prevail. The order in which the laborers stand socially as to outlay is negro, Croatian, and all others except the South Italian. The negroes are by far the best customers in the commissary. They are generally unmarried men with no responsibilities, roaming from one place to another, spending their entire earnings in the commissary. They often cash their time at a discount and then spend the money before leaving the commissary. The Croatsians are good livers compared with the other foreign races, and they do not stint themselves in food and drink. The negro spends his surplus above what is needed for food in gaudy clothes and patent leather shoes, but the Croatsians spend theirs for beer or such substitute for that beverage as may be had in the commissary. Although extravagant, they do not, however, spend as much as the negroes, who loiter about the commissaries looking for something for which to spend their money. The Croatsians know what they want and buy it freely, but if there is a surplus of their wages it is saved. The Italians, living as they do, very cheaply, buy little from the commissaries. They stint themselves in order to save, buying only the necessities of life, which in their case are bread, sausage, and canned goods.

#### REQUIREMENTS AS TO PATRONAGE.

In a general way the laborers are required to patronize the commissaries. If a wholesale boycott of the commissaries by the laborers were to take place, there is no doubt that they would be replaced by others who would patronize the stores. In localities where other stores are convenient there is a good deal of buying at these other stores, especially when labor is more scarce than work, and the men feel more independent. The men, both negroes and foreigners, understand that they will be more likely to be employed on other work if they deal at the commissaries instead of other stores. In isolated districts where no other stores are convenient, the men must necessarily patronize the commissaries although the prices are high. The chief method of securing the patronage of the laborers is that of "paying off." The men are paid only once a month. This of itself has a great deal of influence in the direction of extravagance. A man coming into camp on the first of the month will not be paid until about the 20th of the following month. He must have food and clothes, and is credited for only as much as is due him on the time books, unless he happens to be an old employee who has worked for the company before and can be trusted. If he should leave before pay day his time is cashed, with 10 per cent deducted, or he may take it in supplies at the commissary subject to no discount from what is due him. The prevailing custom throughout the region is to issue to each man each night a ticket good for the amount of wages earned by him the previous day. These tickets are good only at the commissaries and are received by them in exchange for goods.

At the end of each month each man turns in to the bookkeeper all the tickets he has left that were issued him during that month, for which he receives currency three weeks later. These tickets usually bear the company's name and a statement that they shall be void if presented by other than the person whose wage they represent. Often the contractor makes a special arrangement with a neighboring storekeeper by which the storekeeper takes the tickets in payment for goods, but when he in turn settles with the contractor the tickets are discounted 10 per cent.

#### DETENTION PRACTICES.

The detention of laborers in the camps is practiced to some extent wherever the contractor advances transportation for men brought on the work. While the practice is generally applied to the transportation men, it is sometimes indulged in also when men that are leaving are badly needed to continue the work. The chief methods are (1) through the local authorities and (2) by armed guards. The method of having the escaping men arrested on the charge of violating the boarding-house law is the safest to the contractors and most frequently used. Laborers are frequently brought to the work on free transportation, having made an agreement to work out their indebtedness. After getting to the neighborhood in which the work is being done, they leave the contractor that brought them in and work for another company where they do not have the cost of their transportation deducted from their wages. In order to protect themselves against this practice, the contractors have the men arrested, and confronted with a jail sentence when attempting to leave. They are then willing to remain and work out their indebtedness. Often in the more isolated camps the men are closely watched by the foreman and other bosses, who carry arms, and are driven back and shut up in their shanties and held until they agree to return to work, or their baggage may be taken from them and held until they have worked themselves free of debt. These practices are more in evidence during the periods of special activity in construction work, as these men are more often offered transportation in advance, and after getting in the neighborhood are better able to find other work. On the other hand, in dull times the men are glad to pay their own transportation and do not leave the work.

#### EMPLOYERS' OPINIONS OF RACES EMPLOYED.

The order in which the labor is classed as to preference by the southern contractor is (1) negroes, (2) Croatians, and (3) all others except Italians. In point of numbers the Italians far exceed any other foreign race on construction work in this region, with the Croatians coming second. The other foreign races are so sparsely represented that the comparisons are made between only these three. Negroes are everywhere preferred to members of any other race. They are good teamsters and are used as wagon drivers and in all places requiring the control of more than a single mule. Although they do not work regularly, it is said that while working only four-fifths of the time they do more work than the foreigners working full time. A contractor employing negro labor keeps a full camp at all



times, thereby insuring a full force. After each pay day there is a considerable falling off of the negro labor for two or three days, during which time the workmen gamble, drink, and spend their money in the commissary. After having spent all their money they return to work and work regularly until the next pay day. Another respect in which negroes surpass the foreign labor is the ease with which they are handled on the work. They do not resent rough treatment as readily as the foreign laborers, nor do they unite to leave when one of their number is discharged. Still another, and probably the strongest reason for employing negro labor is, as has already been stated, the inclination to spend the entire earnings in the commissaries. This trait, together with the high prices in the commissaries, rendered it possible for the contractors to work at cost and make a good profit from the commissary. The Croatians or "Austrians," as they are called by the contractors, are preferred second to the negroes. One contractor stated that he preferred the Italians to any other foreign race, but he had employed them almost exclusively, and had not had much experience with the other races. His objection to the Austrians, although having employed only a few, was that they required more attention and were more particular about their houses and cooking arrangements. The reasons given by those preferring them to the other foreign races are their superiority as laborers, extravagance, and relative lack of disposition to leave because one of their countrymen has been mistreated. Being better liver and larger men they are more able to do heavy work. Whenever hard labor is to be performed, such as shoveling the muck from tunnels, mixing the concrete with shovels, and working around the stone crushers, the Croatians will be found to outnumber the other foreigners. They are also the most industrious of all foreign races encountered on this work. Next to the negroes they are the best customers in the commissaries, which of itself, from the point of view of the contractor, is a much desired quality in laborers. The Italians are regarded the least desirable of all foreigners for this work, as they are deficient in those qualities and traits which render the Croatians the best. The chief objection to them is laziness, which, coupled with the habit of stinting themselves in food, render them the poorest of labor. Their small stature and natural lack of strength, limited patronage of the commissaries, and unsurpassed clannishness, which causes a whole gang to leave when one is mistreated, are other undesirable traits. A common reply of a contractor when asked his preference of race is, "Any except the Italians."

#### LAW AND ORDER.

The maintenance of law and order rests solely with the foreman or walking bosses, as the camp superintendents are called. Local authorities never interfere unless there is some infraction of the law affecting people outside of the camp. They are occasionally called in when the contractors wish to detain transportation men, but rarely or never to settle trouble in camp among the men. There is a characteristic feeling among these walking bosses that to ask for the assistance of the local authorities is to acknowledge their own inefficiency.

## EXPLOITATION.

Exploitation is confined principally to the commissary, and the custom of paying off only once a month, which compels the men to buy from the commissaries. When work is scarce and labor is plentiful, the men, especially the negroes, can be harder driven than in normal times.

## CRIMINALITY.

With the exception of petty thieving, immigrant labor in the South is exceptionally free from criminality. There have been many instances where they have attacked the gang foreman, but it is usually in resenting harsh treatment inflicted on them by the foreman. Considering the number of men employed, these misdemeanors are extremely few. Occasionally drunken brawls, which result in a general fight arise, especially among the Italians. Practically all the criminality met with on construction work is found among the negroes. After pay day gambling and drinking are indulged in, and fights often occur which result in a killing. In many of the camps where there is a large percentage of negro labor there are women who smuggle cocaine, and it is under the influence of this drug that most of the crimes are committed. The contractors are very active in trying to break up this cocaine trade wherever it is observed, as it renders the negroes unruly.

## LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

In all camps where immigrants are employed beer, or some substitute which is practically the same thing, has to be supplied in order to keep the men. It is handled principally by the padrone or contractor, who has it shipped to the camp in barrel lots, consigned to different men in the camp, so as to get around the prohibition laws. It is then sold in the commissaries at a profit. In many instances the men do actually order it for themselves by the keg or crate, and it is the existence of this practice that renders it possible for the commissaries to handle it without being molested by the authorities. When the sentiment of the neighboring native population is too strong against this practice, the contractor sells an imitation beer as a substitute. This is often a cheap grade of beer in bottles bearing the label of a malt extract. In all camps of any size there is at least one foreigner's shanty where beer can be bought. It is sold openly to any of the men in camp, but they are suspicious of strangers as there are frequent cases where the local authorities have arrested and fined them for illicit selling of liquor. The Croatians are the most intemperate of any of the races employed in this class of work. When beer can be obtained they drink it for each meal and on Sundays, and other days when not working there is a large percentage of intoxicated men among them. Like the negroes, they have a tendency to spend their wages for drink. The Italians rank second among the foreign races in this respect, but do most of their drinking on feast days, Sundays, and other holidays. They are as fond of it as the Croatians, but their economical habits serve as a check on their intemperance.

## CHAPTER V.

### SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text tables 76 to 82 and General Tables 45 to 49].

#### LITERACY.

The degree of literacy which prevails among the employees engaged in railroad and other construction work in the South is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees who were able to read and the percentage who were able to both read and write.

TABLE 76.—*Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read.	Per cent who read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White.....	189	76.7	76.2
Negro.....	300	50.3	50.0
Foreign-born, by race:			
Italian, North.....	56	67.9	67.9
Italian, South.....	307	42.7	42.0
Grand total.....	942	54.8	54.2
Total native-born of foreign father.....	5	(a)	(a)
Total native-born.....	494	60.9	60.5
Total foreign-born.....	448	48.0	47.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 942 male employees in this industry for whom information was obtained 54.8 per cent read and 54.2 per cent both read and write. The foreign-born, it will be noted, show a slightly smaller percentage who can read and both read and write than the negroes and a much smaller percentage with ability to read and both read and write than do the whites native-born of native father. A comparison of all races shown in the above table discloses the fact that the whites native-born of native father, 76.7 per cent of whom can read and 76.2 per cent of whom can both read and write, show a slightly higher percentage who can read and both read and write than do the North Italians, while the negroes native-born of native father, 50.3 per cent of whom can read and 50 per cent of whom can read and write, show a slightly larger

proportion who read and both read and write than do the South Italians. It will also be noted that each race, with the exception of the North Italian, shows a slightly smaller proportion who can both read and write than who can read only.

#### CONJUGAL CONDITIONS.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 77.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:				
White.....	156	38.5	58.3	3.2
Negro.....	249	59.4	38.6	2.0
Foreign-born, by race:				
Italian, North.....	48	60.4	39.6	.0
Italian, South.....	267	46.8	52.1	1.1
Grand total.....	806	50.1	48.1	1.7
Total native-born of foreign father.....	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born.....	410	51.2	46.3	2.4
Total foreign-born.....	396	49.0	50.0	1.0

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of the employees in this locality for which information was secured 48.1 per cent are married and only 1.7 per cent are widowed. The proportion of married individuals is largest for the native whites born of native father, second in rank for the foreign-born, and smallest for the native negroes born of native father, and the proportion of widowed is largest for the native whites born of native father, second in rank for the native negroes born of native father, and smallest for the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born the South Italians have a much larger proportion of married individuals than the North Italians.

The table following divides the totals of the one immediately preceding and shows, by age groups and general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 78.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.			30 to 44 years of age.			45 years of age or over.			20 years of age or over.								
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—				
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		
Native-born of native father:																		
White.....	89	52.8	46.1	1.1	49	26.5	71.4	2.0	18	0.0	83.3	16.7	156	38.5	58.3	3.2		
Negro.....	175	70.9	28.6	.6	57	40.4	54.4	5.3	17	5.9	88.2	5.9	249	59.4	38.6	2.0		
Foreign-born, by race, Italian, South.....	162	67.9	31.5	.6	90	16.7	81.1	2.2	15	.0	100.0	.0	267	46.8	52.1	1.1		
Grand total.....	501	68.1	31.3	.6	239	25.1	72.4	2.5	66	4.5	87.9	7.6	806	50.1	48.1	1.7		
Total native-born of foreign father.....					1	(a)	(a)	(a)	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	5	(a)	(a)	(a)		
Total native-born.....	264	64.8	34.5	.8	107	33.6	62.6	3.7	39	7.7	82.1	10.3	410	51.2	46.3	2.4		
Total foreign-born.....	237	71.7	27.8	.4	132	18.2	80.3	1.5	27	.0	96.3	3.7	396	49.0	50.0	1.0		

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As regards all males for whom information was obtained, it will be noted that 50.1 per cent are single, 48.1 per cent married, and 1.7 per cent widowed. Of those who were from 20 to 29 years of age, the proportion of single is largely in excess of the proportion married, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age the reverse is true. This last is also true, but to a considerably larger extent, of those 45 years of age or over. Only a small proportion of those from 20 to 29 years of age are widowed. In the two following age groups, however, the percentage of widowed shows a material increase, although the largest proportion is less than 8 per cent. As between the foreign-born and native-born of native father white it will be noted that the former show a considerably larger proportion of those from 20 to 29 years of age single and a considerably lower proportion married than the latter, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age a slightly larger proportion of the former than the latter are married and a slightly lower proportion single. None of the native whites born of native father or of the foreign-born 45 years of age or over are single, while of those who are married the proportion of the former is below that of the latter. Of the negroes native-born of native father, the proportion of those from 20 to 29 years of age in each conjugal condition is similar to the proportion shown by the foreign-born. This is also true, but to a slightly lesser extent, of those who are 45 years of age or over, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age the negroes show a considerably larger proportion single, a slightly larger proportion widowed, and a considerably smaller proportion married than do the foreign-born. With the exception of those 45 years of age or over, all of whom are married, the proportion in each conjugal condition in the other age groups is similar to the proportion shown in the total for all foreign-born.

The most significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of foreign-born employees is the location of the wives of the married males. This is indicated in the following table, which shows, by race of husband, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and the percentage who report wife abroad:

TABLE 79.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Italian, South.....	139	11.5	88.5
Total.....	195	12.3	87.7

Of the foreign-born husbands for whom information was secured, 87.7 per cent report wives abroad.

The extent to which married employees of foreign birth who left their wives in their native countries when immigrating to the United States send for them after designated periods of residence is set forth in the next table presented, which shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad:

TABLE 80.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Italian, South.....	118	19	2	139	90.7	84.2	(a)	88.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The proportion of foreign-born husbands of the South Italian race reporting wives abroad is larger in the case of husbands who have been in the United States under five years than in the case of husbands who have been here from five to nine years.

VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency manifested by employees of foreign birth to return to their native lands for visits of varying duration after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race, visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees:

TABLE 81.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Italian, South.....	266	40	4	310	6.4	32.5	(a)	10.3
Total.....	386	62	11	459	7.8	29.0	36.4	11.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The proportion of all foreign-born male employees who have made visits abroad is largest in the case of employees who have been in the United States ten years or over, second in rank in the case of those who have been here from five to nine years, and smallest in the case of those who have been here under five years. The South Italians exhibit about the same tendency as the total foreign-born.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees within each age group:

TABLE 82.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White.....	189	2.1	15.3	28.0	19.0	11.6	14.3	7.9	1.6
Negro.....	302	.0	17.5	38.1	19.9	9.9	8.9	3.3	2.3
Foreign-born, by race:									
Italian, North.....	56	.0	12.5	30.4	17.9	14.3	21.4	3.6	.0
Italian, South.....	318	.0	16.0	28.6	22.3	14.8	13.5	4.4	.3
Grand total.....	966	.4	16.0	32.0	19.9	12.5	12.3	5.7	1.1
Total native-born of foreign father.....	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born.....	496	.8	16.5	33.9	19.4	10.5	11.1	5.8	2.0
Total foreign-born.....	470	.0	15.5	30.0	20.4	14.7	13.6	5.5	.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Information was obtained in this locality for 966 male employees, of which number 51.9 per cent are from 20 to 29 years of age, a considerably larger proportion being from 20 to 24 than from 25 to 29 years of age, 16 per cent from 14 to 19, 12.5 per cent from 30 to 34, 12.3 per cent from 35 to 44, and 6.8 per cent 45 years of age or over. Both the foreign-born and the native-born of native father white show proportions in each specified age group that vary little from the proportions shown by the total for all persons, the former reporting a proportion slightly above and the latter a proportion slightly below 50 per cent of their respective numbers from 20 to 29 years of age. None of the North Italians or South Italians is under 14 years of age, and none of the former is 55 years of age or over. In the other specified age groups it will be seen that the proportions of both races are similar to those shown in the total for all persons with the exception of the North Italians 35 to 44 years of age. As regards the negroes native-born of native father, none of whom are under 14 years of age, it will be noted that the proportion from 14 to 19, 20 to 24, and 25 to 29 years of age, also 55 years of age or over, is slightly in excess of the proportion of native whites born of native father in these age groups, while in the other age groups the proportion of negroes is below that of the native whites born of native father.



## CHAPTER VI.

### GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 83 to 86 and General Tables 50 to 52].

#### CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which foreign-born employees engaged in railroad and other construction work in the South have acquired or manifested an interest in attaining citizenship is set forth in the following table, which shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of arrival in this country:

TABLE 83.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Croatian.....	2		
Irish.....	1		
Italian, North.....	9	2	
Italian, South.....	19	1	3
Scotch.....	1	1	
Total.....	32	4	3

The above table shows that of the 32 foreign-born individuals in this locality for whom information was secured but 4, or 12.5 per cent, are fully naturalized and but 3, or 9.4 per cent, have first papers only.

#### ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table next submitted shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 84.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Italian, North.....	56	64.3
Italian, South.....	314	36.9
Total.....	463	40.4

The proportion of foreign-born male employees in this locality who speak English is very much larger for the North Italians than for the South Italians.

In the table next submitted a comparison is made possible of the relative proportion of the younger and older immigrants able to speak English. The table shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 85.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Italian, South.....	314	100.0	35.5	36.9
Total.....	463	100.0	38.9	40.4

Information was obtained in this locality for 463 foreign-born male employees, 40.4 per cent of whom speak English. Of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming, the entire number now speak English, as compared with only 38.9 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming. Of the South Italians, it will be noted that, of those who were under 14 years of age at time of arrival, the proportion who now speak English is identical with that shown for all male employees, while of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming the proportion who now speak English is slightly below the proportion shown by the total.

The advancement manifested by employees of foreign birth and of non-English-speaking races in acquiring an ability to speak English after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the table next presented. It shows, by years in the United States and race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees able to speak English.

TABLE 86.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Italian, South.....	314	29.5	82.1	(a)	36.9
Total.....	463	31.9	85.0	100.0	40.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As regards the ability to speak English, by years in the United States, it will be noted from the above table that 31.9 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years speak English, as compared with 85 per cent of those with a residence of from five to nine years and 100 per cent with a residence of ten years or over in the United States. In the period of residence of under five and from five to nine years, in which the South Italians report a proportion who speak English, it will be noted that said proportions are but slightly below those shown by the total for all foreign-born male employees.



---

---

## GENERAL TABLES.

---

- I.—GENERAL SURVEY: TABLES 1-13.  
II.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK  
IN THE EAST: TABLES 14-26.  
III.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK  
IN THE WEST: TABLES 27-39.  
IV.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK  
IN THE SOUTH: TABLES 40-52.
- 
-



## GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

Persons of native birth have been divided into two general groups and further subdivided under each of the two, as follows:

1. *Native-born of native father.*

Persons under this group are classified as White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Hindu, Japanese, and Korean.

2. *Native-born of foreign father.*

Persons under this group are further classified according to race of father in all tables where the data were secured for households, and according to country of birth of father in all tables where the data were secured for employees. Where classification is by race of father the classification used for several years by the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

Persons of foreign birth are classified according to race (or people). The classification of the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

In the study of households information is presented—

1. By general nativity and race of the "individual" in all tables which show facts which are personal in their nature, such as English-speaking, occupation, or conjugal condition.

2. By general nativity and race of "head of family" in tables concerned with family matters; for example, family income.

3. By general nativity and race of "head of household" in all tables dealing with living conditions, among which are tables showing the composition of the household and the number of persons per room and per sleeping room. The distinction which has been made throughout this study between "family" and "household" is dependent upon the use of the term "apartment."

An "apartment" is a room or rooms within which all the usual daily processes of living, namely, cooking, eating, and sleeping, are carried on by the occupants. According to this definition an apartment may be, for example, a whole house; or it may be a single room of what was originally intended as an apartment; or it may be a corner or a wareroom or the back of a storeroom partitioned off and set aside for household uses. Two or more groups of occupants with distinctly separate money interests frequently rent a number of rooms jointly, occupying certain rooms separately but sharing one or more, usually the kitchen, or kitchen and living room. Under these conditions neither the rooms used by the one group of occupants nor those used by the other can be considered an apartment, since the room used in common must in such case be considered a room in each apartment and thus be counted twice. Where these conditions have been encountered the entire number of rooms has been considered one apartment.

The "household" includes all persons living within an apartment without regard to the relationships which exist among them. The

household may consist of one or more families with or without boarders or lodgers; or it may consist of a group of persons living together, no family included; or it may consist of various combinations of families, "groups," and boarders or lodgers.

The term "family" as used throughout these tables refers in general to the immediate family composed of husband, wife, and children. Groups of persons among whom none of these relations exist are not considered families. Households in which complicated relationships exist have been resolved into the component immediate families. Remnants of families maintaining a home are considered families when either husband or wife is present.

The general tables show results of two practically independent studies, as follows:

#### STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.

All tables headed "Study of households" are based on information from the schedule which was filled out for certain selected households in each of the several communities. Names and addresses were secured of employees in a given industry who were heads of households; and for each such household a schedule was filled out by an agent of this Commission who visited the apartment and secured detailed information, so far as possible, for every occupant, as well as data in regard to family and household organization and status at the time of the visit.

#### STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

The general tables headed "Study of employees" present data from the schedule relating only to the individual employee. This schedule was filled out by the employee himself or by some one detailed by the employer to the task to whom the employee furnished data. The general tables of this series therefore concern the history and present status of the employee, while the other series, as has been stated, presents data not only for certain of the employees, but also for members of their households. All data included under the "Study of employees" are tabulated by sex and by the general nativity and race of the individual. For the native-born of foreign father the classification is by country of birth of father and not by race of father.

#### DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.

*Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 1, 14, 27, and 40.*—These tables enumerate the employees for whom data were secured for the "Study of employees." The enumeration is by general nativity and race of employee.

*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race: Study of employees. Tables 2, 15, 28, and 41.*—All foreign-born employees who report the number of years since their first arrival in the United States are here classified as in the United States under one year, one year, two years, three years, four years, five to nine years, ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, or twenty years or over.



*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 3, 16, 29, and 42.*—In these tables are shown the number of foreign-born employees who just prior to coming to the United States were in the same industry in which they were employed at the time of the investigation, in farming or farm labor, in general labor, etc. Persons who report their occupation as "none," "at home," or "at school" are excluded from these tables.

*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 4, 17, 30, and 43.*—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week, and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay"; where employment is on the piece basis the data are for "earnings."

*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 5, 18, 31, and 44.*—These tables are similar to Tables 4, 17, 30, and 43, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over. In practically all industries the number of employees under 14 was too small for tabulation.

*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 6, 19, 32, and 45.*—These tables show the number of employees who read some language and the number who both read and write some language.

*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups, and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 7, 20, 33, and 46.*—For the purposes of these tables employees of each sex are divided into four age groups—16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over—and are further classified according to whether they are single, married, or widowed. With the widowed are included the relatively few persons who are divorced or deserted.

*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband: Study of employees. Tables 8, 21, 34, and 47.*—These tables show the number of foreign-born married employees who report wife in the United States and the number who report wife abroad. The tabulation is by the race of the employee.

*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 9, 22, 35, and 48.*—Employees are here classified according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, and 10 years or over. Under each group employees are classified according to whether they have made no visit or one, two, or three or more visits abroad.

*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 10, 23, 36, and 49.*—Employees are here classified according to age, by years if between 14 and 19 years of age, and by year groups if 20 years of age or over.

*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of resi-*

*dence: Study of employees. Tables 11, 24, 37, and 50.*—These tables include only foreign-born employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States and who have been in the United States long enough to acquire citizenship. These persons are classified as in the United States 5 to 9 years and 10 years or over and are further classified under each year group as aliens, citizens, and persons with only their first papers.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race: Study of employees. Tables 12, 25, 38, and 51.*—These tables classify foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and show the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race: Study of employees. Tables 13, 26, 39, and 52.*—These tables classify foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, and 10 years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.

# GENERAL TABLES.

## I.—GENERAL SURVEY.

**TABLE 1.**—*Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>		<b>Foreign-born, by race—Continued.</b>	
White.....	604	French.....	2
Negro.....	547	German.....	14
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>		Greek.....	134
Austria-Hungary.....	1	Hebrew, Russian.....	1
Canada.....	1	Herzegovinian.....	61
Cuba.....	1	Irish.....	137
Denmark.....	2	Italian, North.....	647
England.....	14	Italian, South.....	1,943
France.....	2	Italian (not specified).....	5
Germany.....	44	Lithuanian.....	12
Ireland.....	133	Macedonian.....	10
Russia.....	2	Magyar.....	61
Scotland.....	3	Montenegrin.....	4
Sweden.....	3	Negro.....	2
Switzerland.....	3	Norwegian.....	42
Wales.....	1	Polish.....	201
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>210</b>	Roumanian.....	74
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,361</b>	Russian.....	103
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>		Ruthenian.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	Scotch.....	5
Bosnian.....	2	Servian.....	16
Bulgarian.....	213	Slovak.....	67
Canadian (other than French).....	5	Slovenian.....	1
Croatian.....	559	Spanish.....	7
Dalmatian.....	11	Swedish.....	33
Danish.....	5	Syrian.....	13
Dutch.....	1	Welsh.....	1
English.....	22	Austrian (race not specified).....	21
Finnish.....	22	<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>4,460</b>
		<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5,821</b>

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1					1			
Bosnian.....	2									
Bulgarian.....	213	6	36	128	26	9	8			
Croatian (other than French).....	5				1		1		1	2
Croatian.....	557	67	33	153	161	59	76	5	2	1
Dalmatian.....	11			7	1		1	1		1
Danish.....	5						1		1	3
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	22	1	1	2	1		3	1	3	10
Finnish.....	22	4	2	4	3	2	4	3		
French.....	2						2			
German.....	14			1	1		2	2	3	5
Greek.....	134	23	25	56	20	3	7			
Hebrew, Russian.....	1						1			
Herzegovinian.....	61	9	5	27	13	7				
Irish.....	136	4	3		6	9	22	22	14	56
Italian, North.....	643	117	42	82	99	60	165	47	16	15
Italian, South.....	1,930	431	143	321	351	186	396	71	21	10
Italian (not specified).....	5	1	1	2	1					
Lithuanian.....	12	3	2	3			2	2		
Macedonian.....	9			7	2					
Magyar.....	61	8	5	12	12	5	17	1	1	
Montenegrin.....	4		2	1			1			
Negro.....	2						1			1
Norwegian.....	39	1	1	4	6	3	12	3	6	3
Polish.....	201	34	35	46	35	17	29	1	2	2
Roumanian.....	74	7	20	33	12	2				
Russian.....	103	42	14	32	5	3	4	1	2	
Ruthenian.....	1								1	
Scotch.....	5						2			3
Servian.....	15	1	5	4	2	1	1		1	
Slovak.....	66	6	8	9	9	8	15	5	3	3
Slovenian.....	1			1						
Spanish.....	7	3	2		1		1			
Swedish.....	33	2		2	3	5	10	5	2	4
Syrian.....	12			5	2	1	3	1		
Welsh.....	1									1
Austrian (race not specified).....	20	6	1	3	5		3	1	1	
Total.....	4,432	777	386	946	779	380	791	172	80	121

TABLE 3.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—						
		General labor.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian.	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bosnian.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian.....	212	7	2	151	34	4	10	4
Canadian (other than French).....	5	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Croatian.....	532	98	.....	412	14	.....	2	6
Dalmatian.....	11	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
English.....	7	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1
Finnish.....	22	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....	4
French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
German.....	9	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	3
Greek.....	132	5	2	112	4	.....	4	5
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Herzegovinian.....	60	54	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	104	27	5	47	15	.....	.....	10
Italian, North.....	599	235	5	234	73	1	6	45
Italian, South.....	1,818	546	9	1,013	129	4	24	93
Italian (not specified).....	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	10	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonian.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	60	10	1	45	3	.....	1	.....
Montenegrin.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	39	.....	1	2	16	.....	1	19
Polish.....	187	31	.....	145	11	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian.....	72	11	2	48	4	.....	6	1
Russian.....	96	29	.....	63	3	.....	1	.....
Ruthenian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Servian.....	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	57	10	.....	43	1	2	.....	1
Spanish.....	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish.....	27	1	1	3	17	.....	.....	5
Syrian.....	13	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	8	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	4,134	1,098	38	2,374	357	11	56	200

TABLE 4.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.										
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 or over.	
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	551	\$2.43	.....	2	61	73	86	87	82	79	.....	59	
Negro.....	525	1.80	.....	.....	148	154	76	63	14	63	.....	2	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:													
Austria-Hungary.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Canada.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Cuba.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Denmark.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	
England.....	12	2.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	2	1	1	
France.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	
Germany.....	43	2.89	.....	.....	.....	1	7	10	7	4	2	12	
Ireland.....	128	2.80	.....	.....	2	8	32	18	10	23	10	25	
Russia.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Scotland.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Sweden.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	
Switzerland.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	
Wales.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	201	2.81	.....	.....	2	11	43	37	19	35	13	41	
Total native-born.....	1,277	2.23	.....	.....	2	211	233	235	187	115	177	40	102
Foreign-born, by race:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bosnian.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bulgarian.....	212	1.53	.....	.....	12	193	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Canadian (other than French).....	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	
Croatian.....	544	1.58	.....	.....	126	321	58	29	7	3	.....	.....	
Dalmatian.....	10	1.44	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Danish.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	
Dutch.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
English.....	21	2.68	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	5	4	1	3	
Finnish.....	22	2.38	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	8	1	.....	.....	
French.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
German.....	14	2.45	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	2	.....	2	2	
Greek.....	129	1.58	.....	.....	4	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Herzegovinian.....	57	1.42	.....	.....	55	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Irish.....	132	2.33	.....	.....	1	18	44	28	9	13	4	15	
Italian, North.....	628	1.86	.....	3	243	149	31	87	29	57	23	6	
Italian, South.....	1,841	1.58	.....	.....	802	685	208	65	23	42	7	9	
Italian (not specified).....	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Lithuanian.....	12	1.73	.....	.....	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Macedonian.....	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Magyar.....	59	1.77	.....	.....	12	3	35	6	.....	1	2	.....	
Montenegrin.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Negro.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Norwegian.....	38	2.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	24	3	2	6	
Polish.....	200	1.59	.....	.....	100	8	83	7	.....	2	.....	.....	
Roumanian.....	71	1.56	.....	.....	1	66	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Russian.....	102	1.50	.....	.....	69	6	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Ruthenian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Scotch.....	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 4.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.										
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 or over.	
Servian.....	15	\$1.58	.....	.....	1	10	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	66	1.69	.....	.....	20	25	6	11	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Slovenian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	7	(a)	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	31	2.70	.....	.....	2	1	3	3	13	5	3	1	.....
Syrian.....	12	1.50	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	20	1.61	.....	.....	12	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born.....	4,285	1.68	.....	3	1,487	1,647	528	263	124	139	49	45	.....
Grand total.....	5,562	1.81	.....	5	1,698	1,885	733	450	239	316	89	147	.....

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 5.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.					
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	28	\$1.38	1	7	9	4	6	1
Negro.....	18	1.34	.....	3	14	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Germany.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ireland.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Total.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....
Total native-born.....	50	1.38	1	10	24	6	8	1
Foreign-born, by race:								
Croatian.....	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....
Dalmatian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Greek.....	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Herzegovinian.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	5	(a)	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	72	1.46	2	5	22	36	6	1
Macedonian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Roumanian.....	3	(a)	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	104	1.49	2	6	31	53	10	2
Grand total.....	154	1.45	3	16	55	59	18	3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 6.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			
White.....	590	541	539
Negro.....	535	370	359
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>			
Austria-Hungary.....	1	1	1
Canada.....	1	1	1
Cuba.....	1	1	1
Denmark.....	2	2	2
England.....	14	14	14
France.....	2	2	2
Germany.....	42	42	42
Ireland.....	151	131	131
Russia.....	2	2	2
Scotland.....	3	3	3
Sweden.....	2	2	2
Switzerland.....	3	3	3
Wales.....	1	1	1
Total.....	205	205	205
Total native-born.....	1,330	1,116	1,103
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1	1
Bosnian.....	2	2	2
Bulgarian.....	209	134	133
Canadian (other than French).....	5	5	5
Croatian.....	513	229	217
Dalmatian.....	11	9	9
Danish.....	5	5	5
English.....	22	22	22
Finnish.....	22	22	22
French.....	2	2	2
German.....	13	13	13
Greek.....	132	86	83
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	1
Herzegovinian.....	61	58	51
Irish.....	131	128	125
Italian, North.....	628	415	409
Italian, South.....	1,849	858	836
Italian (not specified).....	3	2	2
Lithuanian.....	11	7	7
Macedonian.....	9	3	3
Magyar.....	61	57	57
Montenegrin.....	4	2	2
Norwegian.....	42	42	42
Polish.....	195	133	128
Roumanian.....	74	43	42
Russian.....	100	62	62
Ruthenian.....	1	1	1
Scotch.....	5	5	5
Servian.....	12	4	4
Slovak.....	52	30	29
Slovenian.....	1	1	1
Spanish.....	7	6	6
Swedish.....	33	32	32
Syrian.....	13	4	4
Welsh.....	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	21	18	18
Total foreign-born.....	4,253	2,443	2,381
Grand total.....	5,583	3,559	3,484



TABLE 7.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*  
 (STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.					
		16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.						
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																			
White.....	585	55	183	83	249	10	206	4	55	303	265	17	585						
Negro.....	538	48	223	80	345	3	154	1	29	349	183	6	538						
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>																			
Austria-Hungary.....	1		1		1														
Canada.....	1		1		1														
Cuba.....	1		1		1														
Denmark.....	2		2		2														
England.....	13	1	4	3	7	2	3	2	2	5	7	1	13						
France.....	2		1		1														
Germany.....	37		13	5	18	3	16	1	3	17	20	2	37						
Ireland.....	130	4	23	4	27	29	50	1	80	3	11	5	130						
Russia.....	2		2		2								2						
Scotland.....	2		1		1								2						
Sweden.....	3	1	1		1				2	2	2		3						
Switzerland.....	3		1		1				2	1	2		3						
Wales.....	1				1				1	1	1		1						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>198</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,321</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,321</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1,321</b>		
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>																			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2		2		2								2						
Bosnian.....	2		2		2								2						
Bulgarian.....	213	19	51	45	97	2	78	1	81	15	15		213	72	139	2	213		
Canadian (other than French).....	5		1		1				3	4			5	2	3		5		
Croatian.....	537	53	219	55	274	20	144	2	166	39	2	41	537	292	241	4	537		
Dalmatian.....	11	3	3	1	4	1	2	3	3	1	1		11	7	4		11		
Danish.....	5		1		1				3	3			5	1	3		5		
Dutch.....	1		1		1				4	1			1	1	3		1		
English.....	22	1	1	2	3	4	6	1	11	6	1	1	22	1	14	2	22		
Finnish.....	22		9	1	11	2	8	1	11	7	6	1	22	11	9	2	22		

TABLE 7.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race—Continued.*

General nativity and race.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.					
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.								
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.		
Native-born, by race—Continued.																		
French.....	2			1			1			1			2			2		
German.....	14			4			4			3			8			5		
Greek.....	133	9		66	9		75	4		33	4		37	1		80	53	1
Hebrew, Russian.																		
Herzegovinian.....	60	9		43	3		46	4		4			1			52	8	
Irish.....	129	3		25	4		29	29		34	10		68	14		67	52	10
Italian, North.....	635	54		200	88		298	32		208	1		244	35		287	343	5
Italian, South.....	1,908	239		620	309		934	71		518	4		596	4		934	957	17
Italian (not specified)	4	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		2	2		2	2	
Lithuanian.....	11	1		7	1		7	1		1	1		2	1		1	9	
Macedonian.....	10	3		2	3		5			1	1		1	1		5	5	
Magyar.....	61	6		18	11		29	1		22	1		24	2		25	35	1
Montegrin.....	4			1	1		2			1	1		2	2		2	2	
Negro.....	2																	
Norwegian.....	39	1		9	6		15	4		15	4		19	4		14	25	
Polish.....	200	12		74	19		93	33		57	1		91	3		120	79	1
Roumanian.....	72	5		23	12		35	24		24	2		26	4		30	42	
Russian.....	100	8		30	13		43	9		34	1		43	4		48	51	1
Ruthenian.....	1	1												1		1	1	
Scotch.....	5			1	1		1	1		1	1		2	1		2	3	
Servian.....	15	2		6	2		8			5			5			8	7	
Slovak.....	60	2		15	15		30	1		23	1		24	2		18	41	1
Slovenian.....																		
Spanish.....	7			3			3	1		1	1		3	1		1	5	1
Swedish.....	32	2		10	4		14	3		9	9		12	3		15	16	1
Syrian.....	13			5	3		8			3			3	2		5	8	
Syrian (race not specified)	1													1		1		
Welsh.....	19	4		4			4	5		5	5		10	1		13	6	
Austrian (race not specified)																		
Total foreign-born.....	4,359	437	9	1,455	619	7	2,081	234	1,250	23	1,507	21	284	20	325	2,147	2,162	50
Grand total.....	5,080	548	11	1,906	797	12	2,715	395	1,539	38	1,972	40	364	30	434	2,889	2,711	80

TABLE 8.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bulgarian.....	137		137
Canadian (other than French).....	3		
Croatian.....	175	12	163
Dalmatian.....	4	1	3
Danish.....	3	3	
English.....	14	14	
Finnish.....	7	4	3
French.....	2	2	
German.....	5	5	
Greek.....	51		51
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	
Herzegovinian.....	5		5
Irish.....	44	43	1
Italian, North.....	312	123	189
Italian, South.....	813	179	634
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	
Lithuanian.....	2	1	1
Macedonian.....	5		5
Magyar.....	19	6	13
Montenegrin.....	2		2
Negro.....	1	1	
Norwegian.....	22	8	14
Polish.....	46	8	38
Roumanian.....	41		41
Russian.....	36	1	35
Ruthenian.....	1	1	
Scotch.....	3	2	1
Servian.....	6		6
Slovak.....	40	7	33
Slovenian.....	1		1
Swedish.....	16	10	6
Syrian.....	7		7
Austrian (race not specified).....	4		4
Total.....	1,829	436	1,393



Polish.....	82	61	60	1	18	11	5	1	1	3	3	3	3	74	82	5	2	1
Roumanian.....	70	70	69	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	69	70	1	1	1
Russian.....	67	62	61	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	67	3	3	1
Ruthenian.....	1													1	1			
Scotch.....	5				2	2											1	
Servian.....	14	13	11	2	1	1				3	2	1		4	5			
Slovak.....	54	33	29	4	1	1	4			10	8	1		12	14	2	1	
Spanish.....	7	6	6		1	1				1	1			42	54	5	5	2
Swedish.....	29	10	9	1	8	7				11	7	2	1	23	29	4	1	1
Syrian.....	12	8	6	2	3	3				1	1	1		10	12	2		
Welsh.....	1									1	1			1	1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	20	15	15		3	2	1			2	1			18	20	1	1	
Total.....	3,561	2,018	2,285	306	4	375	222	37	13	296	183	63	25	2,843	3,501	591	85	42

TABLE 10.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	600	6	2	6	19	19	13	146	126	98	108	44	10	1	
Negro.....	547	1	3	3	11	17	19	187	122	86	69	21	5	3	
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary.....	1								1						
Canada.....	1								1						
Cuba.....	1								1						
Denmark.....	2							1	1						
England.....	13					1		5	2		3	2			
France.....	2								1		1				
Germany.....	44				1	1	2	11	9	5	12	2	1		
Ireland.....	133			2	1	1	2	10	17	23	57	14	6		
Russia.....	2					1	1								
Scotland.....	2								1				1		
Sweden.....	3						1			1	1				
Switzerland.....	3								1		2				
Wales.....	1										1				
Total.....	208			2	2	4	6	27	35	29	77	18	8		
Total native-born.....	1,355	6	3	5	11	32	40	360	283	213	254	83	23	4	
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2								2						
Bosnian.....	2								2						
Bulgarian.....	213						10	10	50	47	36	45	14	1	
Canadian (other than French).....	5								1		3				
Croatian.....	556		2	1	6	21	33	206	78	60	108	36	5		
Dalmatian.....	11					1		2	2	1	2	1			
Danish.....	5								1	1	3				
Dutch.....	1								1						
English.....	22				1			1	2	3	8	5	1	1	
Finnish.....	22							4	7	7	4				
French.....	2								1	1					
German.....	14							1	3	2	5	2	1		
Greek.....	134		1	1	3	3	2	49	26	19	18	10	2		
Hebrew, Russian.....	1									1					
Herzegovinian.....	61		1	1	2	3	3	31	15	2	2	1			
Irish.....	135					1	2	10	21	27	43	23	6	2	
Italian, North.....	639			1	4	31	21	150	149	109	136	37	1		
Italian, South.....	1,934	1	5	4	17	46	80	99	515	431	269	330	125	12	
Italian (not specified).....	4						1		1	2					
Lithuanian.....	12						1	3	5	2		1			
Macedonian.....	10			1		1	1	3	2		1	1			
Magyar.....	61				2	2	2	11	18	8	16	2			
Montenegrin.....	4								2						
Negro.....	2										2				
Norwegian.....	41					1		5	11	10	10	2	2		
Polish.....	201					4	8	43	45	50	41	4			
Roumanian.....	74		2		1		4	19	16	12	14	6			
Russian.....	102					4	5	25	19	24	19	6			
Ruthenian.....	1											1			
Scotch.....	5								1		2	1	1		
Servian.....	15					1	1	4	4	2	3				
Slovak.....	67					2	1	20	12	8	19	5			
Slovenian.....	1											1			
Spanish.....	7							2	1	3		1			
Swedish.....	32				1	1		8	6	2	10	3	1		
Syrian.....	13							4	4	1	2	2			
Welsh.....	1											1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	21					2	2	4	2	3	7	1			
Total foreign-born.....	4,433	1	5	10	22	67	167	198	1,177	937	668	853	292	33	
Grand total.....	5,788	7	8	15	33	99	207	236	1,537	1,220	881	1,107	375	56	

TABLE 11.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.				
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	
		Bulgarian.....	6	6			6					6		
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1			1	1			1	2				2
Croatian.....	42	37			37	3	1	1	5	40	1	1		42
Dalmatian.....	1					1			1	1				1
English.....	4	2			2	1		1	2	3		1		4
Finnish.....	4	1	1		2			2	2	1	1	2		4
French.....	1		1		1							1		1
German.....	7		1		1	1	1	4	6		2	4		7
Greek.....	2	2			2					2				2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1			1	1								1	1
Irish.....	40	5	4	3	12	2	2	24	28	7	6	27		40
Italian, North.....	146	91	10	2	103	20	12	11	43	111	22	13		146
Italian, South.....	251	182	18	3	203	31	8	9	48	213	26	12		251
Magyar.....	10	8	1		9			1	1	8	1	1		10
Montenegrin.....	1	1			1					1				1
Negro.....	1		1		1						1			1
Norwegian.....	16	6	3	1	10			6	6	6	3	7		16
Polish.....	26	23			23	2		1	3	25		1		26
Russian.....	4	3			3			1	1	3		1		4
Ruthenian.....	1							1	1			1		1
Scotch.....	1			1	1							1		1
Servian.....	1					1			1	1				1
Slovak.....	12	5			5	7			7	12				12
Spanish.....	1	1			1					1				1
Swedish.....	11	7	1		8	2		1	3	9	1	1		11
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	1	1		2					1	1			2
Total.....	594	382	41	12	435	72	24	63	159	454	65	75		594

TABLE 12.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1			2	1
Bosnian.....	2	1			2	1
Bulgarian.....	213	17			213	17
Croatian.....	505	239	1		504	239
Dalmatian.....	11	3			11	3
Danish.....	5	5			5	5
Dutch.....	1	1	1	1		
Finnish.....	22	18			22	18
French.....	2	2			2	2
German.....	14	14	3	3	11	11
Greek.....	134	34			134	34
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1			1	1
Herzegovinian.....	61	4			61	4
Italian, North.....	632	307	15	15	617	292
Italian, South.....	1,881	592	45	40	1,836	552
Italian (not specified).....	4	2			4	2
Lithuanian.....	11	3			11	3
Macedonian.....	9	5			9	5
Magyar.....	59	24	1	1	58	23
Montenegrin.....	4	1			4	1
Norwegian.....	38	38			38	38
Polish.....	196	42	2	1	194	41
Roumanian.....	74	9	1		73	9
Russian.....	99	12	1	1	98	11
Ruthenian.....	1	1			1	1
Servian.....	14	5			14	5
Slovak.....	61	45			61	45
Slovenian.....	1	1			1	1
Spanish.....	6				6	
Swedish.....	32	31	1	1	31	30
Syrian.....	12	10			12	10
Austrian (race not specified).....	20	11			20	11
Total.....	4,127	1,479	71	63	4,056	1,416



TABLE 13.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bosnian.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian.....	213	17	205	17	8	.....	.....	.....
Croatian.....	505	239	426	190	71	42	8	7
Dalmatian.....	11	3	8	.....	1	1	2	2
Danish.....	5	5	.....	.....	1	1	4	4
Dutch.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish.....	22	18	15	12	4	3	3	3
French.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
German.....	14	14	2	2	2	2	10	10
Greek.....	134	34	127	30	7	4	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Herzegovinian.....	61	4	61	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	632	307	394	114	161	125	77	68
Italian, South.....	1,881	592	1,399	288	390	221	102	83
Italian (not specified)	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	11	3	8	1	2	1	1	1
Macedonian.....	9	5	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar.....	59	24	41	10	16	12	2	2
Montenegrin.....	4	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	38	38	14	14	12	12	12	12
Polish.....	196	42	162	26	29	11	5	5
Roumanian.....	74	9	74	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	99	12	93	7	3	2	3	3
Ruthenian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Servian.....	14	5	12	3	1	1	1	1
Slovak.....	61	45	39	27	11	9	11	9
Slovenian.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish.....	6	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	32	31	11	10	10	10	11	11
Syrian.....	12	10	8	7	3	2	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	20	11	15	6	3	3	2	2
Total.....	4,127	1,479	3,139	787	731	466	257	226

## II.—RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION IN THE EAST.

TABLE 14.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>		<b>Foreign-born, by race—Continued.</b>	
White.....	415	French.....	1
Negro.....	245	German.....	13
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>		Greek.....	12
Austria-Hungary.....	1	Hebrew, Russian.....	1
Canada.....	1	Herzegovinian.....	61
Cuba.....	1	Irish.....	136
Denmark.....	2	Italian, North.....	589
England.....	12	Italian, South.....	1,294
France.....	2	Italian (not specified).....	5
Germany.....	44	Lithuanian.....	12
Ireland.....	130	Magyar.....	61
Russia.....	2	Montenegrin.....	3
Scotland.....	3	Negro.....	2
Sweden.....	3	Norwegian.....	42
Switzerland.....	3	Polish.....	201
Wales.....	1	Roumanian.....	4
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>205</b>	Russian.....	99
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>865</b>	Ruthenian.....	1
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>		Scotch.....	4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	Servian.....	13
Bosnian.....	2	Slovak.....	61
Bulgarian.....	1	Slovenian.....	1
Canadian (other than French).....	5	Spanish.....	7
Croatian.....	383	Swedish.....	32
Dalmatian.....	11	Syrian.....	13
Danish.....	5	Welsh.....	1
Dutch.....	1	Austrian (race not specified).....	20
English.....	22	<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3,154</b>
Finnish.....	22	<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4,019</b>

# Floating Immigrant Labor: General Tables—In the East. 493

**TABLE 15.**—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1					1			
Bosnian.....	2			1	1					
Bulgarian.....	12		2	9			1			
Canadian (other than French).....	5				1		1		1	2
Croatian.....	381	48	28	96	113	36	54	4	1	1
Dalmatian.....	11			7	1		1	1		1
Danish.....	5						1		1	3
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	22	1	1	2	1		3	1	3	10
Finnish.....	22	4	2	4	3	2	4	3		
French.....	1						1			
German.....	13			1	1		2	2	2	5
Greek.....	12		8	3			1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	1						1			
Herzegovinian.....	61	9	5	27	13	7				
Irish.....	135	4	3		6	9	21	22	14	56
Italian, North.....	585	117	33	72	87	56	147	45	16	12
Italian, South.....	1,284	252	100	213	214	132	283	63	18	9
Italian (not specified).....	5	1	1	2	1					
Lithuanian.....	12	3	2	3			2	2		
Magyar.....	61	8	5	12	12	5	17	1	1	
Montenegrin.....	3		2				1			
Negro.....	2						1			1
Norwegian.....	39	1	1	4	6	3	12	3	6	3
Polish.....	201	34	35	46	35	17	29	1	2	2
Roumanian.....	4		1	2	1					
Russian.....	99	42	12	39	5	3	4	1	2	
Ruthenian.....	1								1	
Scotch.....	4						1			3
Servian.....	12		4	4	1	1	1		1	
Slovak.....	60	5	7	8	8	7	14	5	3	3
Slovenian.....	1			1						
Spanish.....	7	3	2		1		1			
Swedish.....	32	2		2	3	5	10	5	2	3
Syrian.....	12			5	2	1	3	1		
Welsh.....	1									1
Austrian (race not specified).....	19	6	1	3	4		3	1	1	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3,130</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>116</b>

TABLE 16.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—						
		General labor.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1		1				
Bosnian.....	2	2						
Bulgarian.....	12	4		8				
Canadian (other than French).....	5		2	1	2			
Croatian.....	356	58		284	7		2	5
Dalmatian.....	11	9		2				
Danish.....	3				3			
English.....	7	1	1		4			1
Finnish.....	22			1	17			4
French.....	1				1			
German.....	9	1	1	2	2			3
Greek.....	12	1		11				
Hebrew, Russian.....	1				1			
Herzegovinian.....	60	54		6				
Irish.....	103	27	5	46	15			10
Italian, North.....	543	213	5	211	65	1	6	42
Italian, South.....	1,191	399	5	635	59	3	3	57
Italian (not specified).....	4	1		3				
Lithuanian.....	10	5	2	3				
Magyar.....	60	10	1	45	3		1	
Montenegrin.....	3			3				
Norwegian.....	39		1	2	16		1	19
Polish.....	187	31		145	11			
Roumanian.....	4	1		3				
Russian.....	92	29		60	2		1	
Ruthenian.....	1				1			
Scotch.....	3		1	1	1			
Servian.....	13			13				
Slovak.....	51	6		41	1	2		1
Spanish.....	7	2	2					3
Swedish.....	27	1	1	3	17			5
Syrian.....	13	1		12				
Austrian (race not specified).....	7		1	5	1			
Total.....	2,861	857	28	1,577	229	6	14	150

# Floating Immigrant Labor: General Tables—In the East. 495

**TABLE 17.**—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.											
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 or over.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>														
White.....	384	\$2.65	2	6	26	78	75	78	42	18	59			
Negro.....	241	2.18		13	18	76	56	10	61	5	2			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>														
Austria-Hungary.....	1	(a)							1					
Canada.....	1	(a)							1					
Cuba.....	1	(a)							1					
Denmark.....	2	(a)						2						
England.....	10	2.49				2	6		1				1	
France.....	2	(a)					1		1					
Germany.....	43	2.89			1	7	10	7	4	2	12			
Ireland.....	125	2.81		1	8	32	18	10	21	10	25			
Russia.....	2	(a)				2								
Scotland.....	2	(a)							1		1			
Sweden.....	3	(a)				1	1							
Switzerland.....	3	(c)					1							2
Wales.....	1	(a)				1								
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>2.81</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>41</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>2.55</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>102</b>			
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>														
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	(a)		2										
Bosnian.....	2	(a)		2										
Bulgarian.....	12	1.59		4	2	6								
Canadian (other than French).....	5	(a)				1		2	1	1				
Croatian.....	372	1.58		125	160	48	29	7	3					
Dalmatian.....	10	1.44		9		1								
Danish.....	3	(a)					1	1						1
Dutch.....	1	(a)				1								
English.....	21	2.68			2	4	2	5	4	1	3			
Finnish.....	22	2.38			1		12	8	1					
French.....	1	(a)							1					
German.....	13	2.53		1	1	3	2	2		2	2			
Greek.....	12	1.50			12									
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	(a)							1					
Herzegovinian.....	57	1.42		55		1	1							
Irish.....	131	2.33		1	17	44	28	9	13	4	15			
Italian, North.....	571	1.84		2	233	118	31	85	29	52	16	5		
Italian, South.....	1,239	1.61		563	338	205	61	23	36	6	6			
Italian (not specified).....	4	(a)		1	3									
Lithuanian.....	12	1.73		8	1	1	1							1
Magyar.....	59	1.77		12	3	35	6		1	2				
Montenegrin.....	3	(a)				3								
Negro.....	2	(a)					2							
Norwegian.....	38	2.82			2	1	24	3	2	6				
Polish.....	200	1.59		100	8	83	7		2					
Roumanian.....	4	(a)				4								
Russian.....	98	1.50		69	2	26	1		1					
Ruthenian.....	1	(a)												
Scotch.....	4	(a)				1		1		1				

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 17.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.											
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 or over.		
Servian.....	12	\$1.60	.....	.....	.....	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	60	1.71	.....	.....	20	19	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Spanish.....	7	(a)	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	30	2.69	.....	.....	2	1	3	3	13	4	3	1	.....	.....
Syrian.....	12	1.50	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	19	1.63	.....	.....	11	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born.....	3,042	1.73	.....	2	1,222	715	516	256	124	125	41	41	.....	.....
Grand total.....	3,863	1.90	.....	4	1,242	770	713	424	231	260	76	143	.....	.....

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 18.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.						
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White.....	16	\$1.50	.....	3	3	3	6	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Germany.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ireland.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Total.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	20	1.52	.....	3	4	4	8	1	.....
Foreign-born, by race:									
Croatian.....	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Dalmatian.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Herzegovinian.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	31	1.49	.....	1	16	7	6	1	.....
Magyar.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born.....	49	1.52	.....	1	25	11	10	2	.....
Grand total.....	69	1.52	.....	1	3	20	15	3	.....

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

# Floating Immigrant Labor: General Tables—In the East. 497

TABLE 19.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			
White.....	401	396	395
Negro.....	235	219	209
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>			
Austria-Hungary.....	1	1	1
Canada.....	1	1	1
Cuba.....	1	1	1
Denmark.....	2	2	2
England.....	12	12	12
France.....	2	2	2
Germany.....	42	42	42
Ireland.....	128	128	128
Russia.....	2	2	2
Scotland.....	3	3	3
Sweden.....	2	2	2
Switzerland.....	3	3	3
Wales.....	1	1	1
Total.....	200	200	200
Total native-born.....	836	815	804
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1	1
Bosnian.....	2	2	2
Bulgarian.....	9	8	8
Canadian (other than French).....	5	5	5
Croatian.....	366	148	140
Dalmatian.....	11	9	9
Danish.....	5	5	5
English.....	22	22	22
Finnish.....	22	22	22
French.....	1	1	1
German.....	12	12	12
Greek.....	12	1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	1
Herzegovinian.....	61	58	51
Irish.....	130	127	124
Italian, North.....	570	376	370
Italian, South.....	1,217	594	577
Italian (not specified).....	3	2	2
Lithuanian.....	11	7	7
Magyar.....	61	57	57
Montenegrin.....	3	1	1
Norwegian.....	42	42	42
Polish.....	195	133	128
Roumanian.....	4	3	3
Russian.....	97	61	61
Ruthenian.....	1	1	1
Scotch.....	4	4	4
Servian.....	9	3	3
Slovak.....	47	28	28
Slovenian.....	1	1	1
Spanish.....	7	6	6
Swedish.....	32	31	31
Syrian.....	13	4	4
Welsh.....	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	20	17	17
Total foreign-born.....	2,999	1,794	1,747
Grand total.....	3,835	2,609	2,551

TABLE 20.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Num-ber re-ported com-plete data.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.			
		16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	To-tal.	
		Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	To-tal.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	To-tal.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.				To-tal.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>	403	29	136	42	2	180	45	103	9	157	7	29	1	37	217	174	403
White.....	240	1	99	30	1	130	47	50	97	7	5	1	12	154	85	240	
Negro.....																	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>																	
Austria-Hungary.....	1		1			1									1		1
Canada.....	1		1			1									1		1
Cuba.....	1		1			1									1		1
Denmark.....	2		2			2									2		2
England.....	11	1	4	3		7	2	2	3						5	5	11
France.....	2		1	1		1	1	1	1						2	2	2
Germany.....	37		13	5		18	3	13	16	1	2				17	20	37
Ireland.....	127	4	23	4		27	29	49	1	79	1	11	5	17	57	64	127
Russia.....	2	2													2		2
Scotland.....	2		1	1		1	1	1							2	2	2
Sweden.....	3		1			1	1	1							2	1	3
Switzerland.....	3		1	2		1	2	2	2						1	2	3
Wales.....	1						1	1	1						1	1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>836</b>
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>																	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2		2			2									2		2
Bosnian.....	2		2			2									2		2
Bulgarian.....	12		3	5		8	3	3	3			1		1	3	9	12
Canadian (other than French).....	5		1			1	1	3	4						2	3	5
Croatian.....	363	36	163	40		193	14	94	2	110	2	20	2	22	203	156	363





TABLE 21.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	A broad.
Bulgarian.....	9	.....	9
Canadian (other than French).....	3	3	.....
Croatian.....	114	10	104
Dalmatian.....	4	1	3
Danish.....	3	3	.....
English.....	14	14	.....
Finnish.....	7	4	3
French.....	1	1	.....
German.....	5	5	.....
Greek.....	6	.....	6
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	.....
Herzegovinian.....	5	.....	5
Irish.....	44	43	1
Italian, North.....	294	118	176
Italian, South.....	502	159	343
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	.....
Lithuanian.....	2	1	1
Magyar.....	19	6	13
Montenegrin.....	1	.....	1
Negro.....	1	1	.....
Norwegian.....	22	8	14
Polish.....	46	8	38
Roumanian.....	1	.....	1
Russian.....	35	1	34
Ruthenian.....	1	1	.....
Scotch.....	3	2	1
Servian.....	3	.....	3
Slovak.....	37	5	32
Slovenian.....	1	.....	1
Swedish.....	16	10	6
Syrian.....	7	.....	7
Austrian (race not specified).....	4	.....	4
Total.....	1,212	406	806

TABLE 22.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	In United States under 5 years.				In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.		
	Number reporting—				Number reporting—				Number reporting—				Number reporting—		
	Num-ber.	No. visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	Num-ber.	No. visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	Num-ber.	No. visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1	1			1	1				2	2			
Bosnian.....	2	2	2								2	2			
Bulgarian.....	12	11	10	1		1	1				12	11		1	
Canadian (other than French).....	4	1	1	1		1	1				4	2		2	
Croatian.....	259	198	11	4		40	28	11	1		259	231	23	5	
Dalmatian.....	10	8									10	10			
Danish.....	4					1	1				4	2		2	
Dutch.....	1					1	1				1	1			
English.....	13	3				1	1				13	10		2	
Finnish.....	21	15	1			3	1	1			21	16	4	1	
French.....	1					1	1				1	1			
German.....	10	2				1	1				10	9		1	
Greek.....	11	11				1	1				11	11			
Hebrew, Russian.....	1					1	1				1	1			
Herzegovinian.....	61	59		2							61	59		2	
Irish.....	82	11				13	11		1		82	63	11	5	
Italian, North.....	466	287	40	1		118	55	57	4		466	330	13	12	
Italian, South.....	958	650	104	6	2	232	115	93	17	7	958	696	221	26	
Italian (not specified).....	3	3				3	3				3	3			
Lithuanian.....	10	8				1	1				10	10			
Magyar.....	30	23	18	5		6	4	2			30	23	7	5	
Norwegian.....	38	15	12	3		11	7	3	1		38	23	7	3	
Polish.....	82	61	60	1		18	11	5	1	1	82	74	5	2	
Roumanian.....	1	1				1	1				1	1			
Russian.....	63	57	1			3	2	1			63	60		3	

TABLE 22.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race—Continued.

Race.	In United States under 5 years.			In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			Total.						
	Num-ber re- porting com- plete data.	Number reporting—			Num- ber.	Number reporting—			Num- ber.	Number reporting—						
		No. visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.		3 or more visits.	No. visits.	1 visit.		2 visits.	3 or more visits.	No. visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	
Ruthenian.....	1								1				1			
Scotch.....	4				1	1			3	2			4	3		1
Servian.....	11	9	1		1	1			1		1		11	10		1
Slovak.....	48	24	4	1	8	4	4		10	8	1		48	36	5	2
Spanish.....	7	6			1	1			10	8	1		7	7		
Swedish.....	28	10	9	1	8	7	1		10	6	2	1	28	22	4	1
Syrian.....	12	8	6	2	3	3			1	1			12	10	2	
Welsh.....	1								1	1			1	1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	19	14			3	2	1		2	1		1	19	17		1
Total.....	2,276	1,523	1,339	173	478	261	177	23	275	167	61	24	2,276	1,758	411	69
				4				11				23				38

**TABLE 23.**—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>															
White.....	411	2	1	4	11	11	5	93	90	76	81	29	7	1	
Negro.....	245					1		72	62	53	42	11		1	
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>															
Austria-Hungary.....	1								1						
Canada.....	1								1						
Cuba.....	1								1						
Denmark.....	2							1	1						
England.....	11					1		5	2		3				
France.....	2								1		1				
Germany.....	44			1	1	2		11	9	5	12	2	1		
Ireland.....	130			2	1	2	2	10	17	23	56	12	6		
Russia.....	2					1	1								
Scotland.....	2								1				1		
Sweden.....	3						1			1	1				
Switzerland.....	3								1		2				
Wales.....	1										1				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>203</b>			2	2	4	6	27	35	29	76	14	8		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2								2						
Bosnian.....	2								2						
Bulgarian.....	12							3	5	1	2	1			
Canadian (other than French).....	5							1		1	3				
Croatian.....	380			1	4	17	21	144	59	43	69	20	2		
Dalmatian.....	11				1		2	2	2	1	2	1			
Danish.....	5								1	1	3				
Dutch.....	1								1						
English.....	22				1			1	2	3	8	5	1	1	
Finnish.....	22							4	7	7	4				
French.....	1								1						
German.....	13							1	2	2	5	2	1		
Greek.....	12								6	3	3				
Hebrew, Russian.....	1									1					
Herzegovinian.....	61			1	1	2	3	31	15	2	2	1			
Irish.....	134					1	2	10	21	27	42	23	6	2	
Italian, North.....	581			1	3	27	19	132	139	101	124	34	1		
Italian, South.....	1,286	1	1	6	24	35	69	362	313	179	214	79	3		
Italian (not specified).....	4						1		1	2					
Lithuanian.....	12						1	3	5	2		1			
Magyar.....	61				2	2	2	11	18	8	16	2			
Montenegrin.....	3								1	2					
Negro.....	2										2				
Norwegian.....	41					1		5	11	10	10	2	2		
Polish.....	201					4	8	49	45	50	41	4			
Roumanian.....	4								1	1	2				
Russian.....	98						3	5	24	18	23	19	6		
Ruthenian.....	1											1	1		
Scotch.....	4								1		1				
Serbian.....	12					1	1	4	3		3				
Slovak.....	1					1	1	16	11	8	19	5			
Slovenian.....	1											1			
Spanish.....	7								2	1	3		1		
Swedish.....	31				1	1		8	6	2	10	2	1		
Syrian.....	13							4	4	1	2	2			
Welsh.....	1											1			
Austrian (race not specified).....	20					2	2	4	1	3	7	1			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3,128</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,987</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>5</b>

TABLE 24.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Total number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bulgarian.....	1	1			1					1			1
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1			1				1	2			2
Croatian.....	27	24			24	2	1		3	26	1		27
Dalmatian.....	1					1			1	1			1
English.....	4	2			2	1		1	2	3		1	4
Finnish.....	4	1	1		2			2	2	1	1	2	4
French.....	1			1	1							1	1
German.....	7		1		1	1	1	4	6	1	2	4	7
Hebrew, Russian.....	1			1	1							1	1
Irish.....	39	4	4	3	11	2	2	24	28	6	6	27	39
Italian, North.....	137	85	10	1	96	19	12	10	41	104	22	11	137
Italian, South.....	185	122	15	2	139	30	7	9	46	152	22	11	185
Magyar.....	10	8	1		9			1	1	8	1	1	10
Montenegrin.....	1	1			1					1			1
Negro.....	1		1		1						1		1
Norwegian.....	16	6	3	1	10			6	6	6	3	7	16
Polish.....	26	23			23	2		1	3	25		1	26
Russian.....	4	3			3			1	1	3		1	4
Ruthenian.....	1							1	1			1	1
Servian.....	1					1			1	1			1
Slovak.....	12	5			5	7			7	12			12
Spanish.....	1				1					1			1
Swedish.....	11	7	1		8	2		1	3	9	1	1	11
Austrian (race not specified).....	2	1	1		2					1	1		2
Total.....	495	295	38	9	342	69	23	61	153	364	61	70	495

**TABLE 25.**—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1			2	1
Bosnian.....	2	1			2	1
Bulgarian.....	12				12	
Croatian.....	366	211			366	211
Dalmatian.....	11	3			11	3
Danish.....	5	5			5	5
Dutch.....	1	1	1	1		
Finnish.....	22	18			22	18
French.....	1	1			1	1
German.....	13	13	2	2	11	11
Greek.....	12	11			12	11
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1			1	1
Herzegovinian.....	61	4			61	4
Italian, North.....	574	270	12	12	562	258
Italian, South.....	1,246	414	27	25	1,219	389
Italian (not specified).....	4	2			4	2
Lithuanian.....	11	3			11	3
Magyar.....	59	24	1	1	58	23
Montenegrin.....	3				3	
Norwegian.....	38	38			38	38
Polish.....	196	42	2	1	194	41
Roumanian.....	4				4	
Russian.....	95	12	1	1	94	11
Ruthenian.....	1	1			1	1
Servian.....	11	3			11	3
Slovak.....	55	42			55	42
Slovenian.....	1	1			1	1
Spanish.....	6				6	
Swedish.....	31	30	1	1	30	29
Syrian.....	12	10			12	10
Austrian (race not specified).....	19	10			19	10
Total.....	2,875	1,172	47	44	2,828	1,128

TABLE 26.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1	1		1	1		
Bosnian.....	2	1	2	1				
Bulgarian.....	12		11		1			
Croatian.....	306	211	308	168	52	37	6	6
Dalmatian.....	11	3	8		1	1	2	2
Danish.....	5	5			1	1	4	4
Dutch.....	1	1					1	1
Finnish.....	22	18	15	12	4	3	3	3
French.....	1	1			1	1		
German.....	13	13	2	2	2	2	9	9
Greek.....	12	11	11	10	1	1		
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1			1	1		
Herzegovinian.....	61	4	61	4				
Italian, North.....	574	270	359	99	143	108	72	63
Italian, South.....	1,246	414	883	186	273	157	90	71
Italian (not specified).....	4	2	4	2				
Lithuanian.....	11	3	8	1	2	1	1	1
Magyar.....	59	24	41	10	16	12	2	2
Montenegrin.....	3		2		1			
Norwegian.....	38	38	14	14	12	12	12	12
Polish.....	196	42	102	26	29	11	5	5
Roumanian.....	4		4					
Russian.....	95	12	89	7	3	2	3	3
Ruthenian.....	1	1					1	1
Servian.....	11	3	9	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak.....	55	42	31	24	10	9	11	9
Slovenian.....	1	1	1	1				
Spanish.....	6		5		1			
Swedish.....	31	30	11	10	10	10	10	10
Syrian.....	12	10	8	7	3	2	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	19	10	14	5	3	3	2	2
Total.....	2,875	1,172	2,067	590	572	376	236	206

## III.—RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION IN THE WEST.

TABLE 27.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
Foreign-born:		Foreign-born—Continued.	
Bulgarian.....	191	Italian, South.....	331
Croatian.....	151	Roumanian.....	56
Greek.....	105	Total.....	836
Italian, North.....	2		



# Floating Immigrant Labor: General Tables—In the West. 507

**TABLE 28.**—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian.....	191	2	33	116	25	8	7			
Croatian.....	151	17	3	51	38	20	20	1	1	
Greek.....	105	23	8	47	19	2	6			
Italian, North.....	2				1		1			
Italian, South.....	330	68	31	31	90	29	73	8		
Roumanian.....	56	7	11	26	10	2				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	

**TABLE 29.**—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—						
		General labor.	Manu- facturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupa- tions.
Bulgarian.....	190		2	140	33	4	7	4
Croatian.....	151	39		106	6			
Greek.....	103		2	92	3		2	4
Italian, North.....	2			2				
Italian, South.....	323	2	4	218	55	1	18	25
Roumanian.....	55	2	2	41	3		6	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>34</b>

**TABLE 30.**—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under \$1.	\$1 and un- der \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 and un- der \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3 and un- der \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 or over.
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bulgarian.....	190	\$1.52				190						
Croatian.....	148	1.58				138	10					
Greek.....	101	1.00				101						
Italian, North.....	2	(a)										
Italian, South.....	305	1.53			92	213						
Roumanian.....	55	1.57				55						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>1.57</b>			<b>94</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>10</b>					

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 31.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.					
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 or over.
Foreign-born:								
Croatian.....	3	(a)				3		
Greek.....	4	(a)				4		
Italian, South.....	22	\$1.55		1	2	19		
Roumanian.....	1	(a)				1		
Total.....	30	1.55		1	2	27		

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 32.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born:			
Bulgarian.....	191	122	121
Croatian.....	128	72	68
Greek.....	104	72	69
Italian, North.....	2	1	1
Italian, South.....	325	133	130
Roumanian.....	56	34	33
Total.....	806	434	422

TABLE 33.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*  
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Num-ber re-ported com-plete data.	Number within each specified age group.																										
		16 to 19.						20 to 29.						30 to 44.						45 or over.						Total.		
		Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	To-tal.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	To-tal.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	To-tal.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	To-tal.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	To-tal.							
Foreign-born:	191	18	1	19	44	38	1	83	2	72	1	75	14	14	2	64	125	2	191									
Bulgarian.....	150	16	1	17	52	15	.....	67	3	47	.....	50	16	16	71	79	.....	150										
Croatian.....	105	7	.....	7	54	5	.....	59	4	23	.....	27	11	11	1	66	39	.....	105									
Greek.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2									
Italian, North.....	326	60	1	61	71	37	1	109	8	105	3	116	36	3	140	179	7	326										
Italian, South.....	55	2	.....	2	21	12	.....	33	1	18	.....	19	1	1	24	31	.....	55										
Roumanian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....									
Total.....	829	103	3	106	243	107	2	352	18	265	4	287	2	79	3	366	454	9	829									

TABLE 34.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bulgarian.....	123		123
Croatian.....	56	2	54
Greek.....	39		39
Italian, North.....	1		1
Italian, South.....	172	4	168
Roumanian.....	31		31
Total.....	422	6	416



TABLE 36.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born:															
Bulgarian.....	191						9	10	42	41	33	42	13	1	.....
Croatian.....	151			1		2	4	11	49	18	14	36	13	3	.....
Greek.....	105				1	3	1	2	42	17	13	14	10	2	.....
Italian, North.....	2								1						.....
Italian, South.....	330		3	1	8	10	26	17	62	47	43	73	32	8	.....
Roumanian.....	56			1				2	19	14	8	11	1		.....
Total.....	835		3	3	9	15	40	42	215	137	111	176	70	14	.....

TABLE 37.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees, who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.				
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	
Bulgarian.....	5	5			5					5				5
Croatian.....	13	11			11	1			2	12			1	13
Greek.....	2	2			2					2				2
Italian, South.....	47	45	1		46	1			1	46	1		1	47
Total.....	67	63	1		64	2			3	65	1		1	67

TABLE 38.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bulgarian.....	191	16			191	16
Croatian.....	114	18		1	113	18
Greek.....	105	18			105	18
Italian, North.....	2	1			2	1
Italian, South.....	321	62		11	310	54
Roumanian.....	56	5		1	55	5
Total.....	789	120		13	776	112

TABLE 39.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bulgarian.....	191	16	184	16	7	3	2	1
Croatian.....	114	18	95	14	17	3	2	1
Greek.....	105	18	99	15	6	3	3	1
Italian, North.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	321	62	245	22	68	32	8	8
Roumanian.....	56	5	56	5	5	5	5	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>

IV.—RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION IN THE SOUTH.

TABLE 40.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:		Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
White.....	189	Irish.....	1
Negro.....	302	Italian, North.....	56
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		Italian, South.....	318
England.....	2	Macedonian.....	10
Ireland.....	3	Montenegrin.....	1
Total.....	5	Roumanian.....	14
Total native-born.....	496	Russian.....	4
Foreign-born, by race:		Scotch.....	1
Bulgarian.....	10	Servian.....	3
Croatian.....	25	Slovak.....	6
French.....	1	Swedish.....	1
German.....	1	Austrian (race not specified).....	1
Greek.....	17	Total foreign-born.....	470
		Grand total.....	966

TABLE 41.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian.....	10	4	1	3	1	1				
Croatian.....	25	2	2	6	10	3	2			
French.....	1						1			
German.....	1								1	
Greek.....	17		9	6	1	1				
Irish.....	1						1			
Italian, North.....	56		9	10	11	4	17	2		3
Italian, South.....	316	111	12	77	47	25	40		3	1
Macedonian.....	9			7	2					
Montenegrin.....	1			1						
Roumanian.....	14		8	5	1					
Russian.....	4		2	2						
Scotch.....	1						1			
Servian.....	3	1	1		1					
Slovak.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Swedish.....	1									1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1				1					
Total.....	467	119	45	118	76	35	63	2	4	5

TABLE 42.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—				
		General labor.	Farming or farm labor.	Hand trade.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bulgarian.....	10	3	3	1	3	
Croatian.....	25	1	22	1		1
French.....	1				1	
Greek.....	17	4	9	1	2	1
Irish.....	1		1			
Italian, North.....	54	22	21	8		3
Italian, South.....	304	145	130	15	3	11
Macedonian.....	10	10				
Roumanian.....	13	8	4	1		
Russian.....	4		3	1		
Servian.....	3		3			
Slovak.....	6	4	2			
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1				
Total.....	449	198	198	28	9	16



TABLE 43.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25.	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75.	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 and under \$2.50.	\$2.50 and under \$3.	\$3.00 and under \$3.50.	\$3.50 and under \$4.	\$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	167	\$1.92	.....	.....	55	47	8	12	4	37	4	.....
Negro.....	284	1.49	.....	.....	135	136	.....	7	4	2	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:												
England.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Ireland.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Total.....	5	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Total native-born.....	456	1.66	.....	.....	191	183	8	19	8	42	5	.....
Foreign-born, by race:												
Bulgarian.....	10	1.57	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Croatian.....	24	1.50	.....	.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek.....	16	1.48	.....	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	55	1.89	.....	1	8	31	.....	.....	.....	5	7	1
Italian, South.....	297	1.52	.....	.....	147	134	2	4	.....	6	1	3
Macedonian.....	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montenegrin.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian.....	12	1.49	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	442	1.57	.....	1	171	235	2	7	.....	14	8	4
Grand total.....	898	1.62	.....	1	362	418	10	26	8	56	13	4

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 44.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.\*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.					
			Under \$1.	\$1 and under \$1.25	\$1.25 and under \$1.50.	\$1.50 and under \$1.75	\$1.75 and under \$2.	\$2 or over.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	12	\$1.21	1	4	6	1		
Negro.....	18	1.34		3	14	1		
Total native-born.....	30	1.29	1	7	20	2		
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>								
Croatian.....	1	(a)				1		
Greek.....	1	(a)				1		
Italian, North.....	1	(a)				1		
Italian, South.....	19	1.33	1	4	4	10		
Macedonian.....	1	(a)				1		
Roumanian.....	2	(a)		1		1		
Total foreign-born.....	25	1.35	1	5	4	15		
Grand total.....	55	1.32	2	12	24	17		

\* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed owing to small number involved.

# Floating Immigrant Labor: General Tables—In the South. 517

TABLE 45.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>			
White.....	189	145	144
Negro.....	300	151	150
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:</b>			
England.....	2	2	2
Ireland.....	3	3	3
Total.....	5	5	5
Total native-born.....	494	301	299
<b>Foreign-born, by race:</b>			
Bulgarian.....	9	4	4
Croatian.....	19	9	9
French.....	1	1	1
German.....	1	1	1
Greek.....	16	13	13
Irish.....	1	1	1
Italian, North.....	56	38	38
Italian, South.....	307	131	129
Macedonian.....	9	3	3
Montnegrin.....	1	1	1
Roumanian.....	14	6	6
Russian.....	3	1	1
Scotch.....	1	1	1
Servian.....	3	1	1
Slovak.....	5	2	1
Swedish.....	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1	1
Total foreign-born.....	448	215	212
Grand total.....	942	516	511

TABLE 46.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*  
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number within each specified age group.												Total.						
	16 to 19.			20 to 29.			30 to 44.			45 or over.			Mar-ried.	Sin-gle.	Wid-owed.	Total.			
	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Total.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Total.	Sin-gle.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Total.							
Native-born of native father:																			
White.....	26	.....	.....	47	41	1	89	35	1	49	.....	.....	15	3	.....	86	91	5	182
Negro.....	47	2	.....	124	50	1	175	31	3	57	1	.....	15	1	.....	195	98	5	298
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																			
England.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	73	2	.....	171	91	2	264	67	4	107	3	.....	32	4	.....	283	192	10	485
Total native-born.....	73	2	.....	171	91	2	264	67	4	107	3	.....	32	4	.....	283	192	10	485
Foreign-born, by race:																			
Bulgarian.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	10
Croatian.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	6	.....	24
French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6	.....	16
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	15	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	19	.....	55
Italian, South.....	47	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	73	2	90	.....	.....	15	15	.....	172	139	3	314
Macedonian.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	10
Montenegrin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not spec- ified).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born.....	66	.....	.....	170	66	1	237	106	2	132	.....	.....	26	1	.....	260	198	4	462
Grand total.....	139	2	.....	341	157	3	501	173	6	239	3	.....	58	5	.....	543	390	14	947

# Floating Immigrant Labor: General Tables—In the South. 519

TABLE 47.—*Location of wives of foreign-born male employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bulgarian.....	5		5
Croatian.....	5		5
French.....	1	1	
Greek.....	6		6
Italian, North.....	17	5	12
Italian, South.....	139	16	123
Macedonian.....	5		5
Montenegrin.....	1		1
Roumanian.....	9		9
Russian.....	1		1
Servian.....	3		3
Slovak.....	3	2	1
Total.....	195	24	171

TABLE 48.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	In United States under 5 years.			In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			Total.											
	Number reporting—			Number reporting—			Number reporting—			Number reporting—											
	Num-ber.	No. visits.	1 visit.	No. visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	Num-ber.	No. visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.	Num-ber.	No. visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.				
Bulgarian.....	10	8	2									10	8	2							
Croatian.....	25	22	1	2	1							25	23	2							
French.....	1			1								1	1								
German.....	1							1	1			1	1								
Greek.....	17	16	1									17	16	1							
Irish.....	1			1	1							1	1								
Italian, North.....	55	34	7	16	12	4		5	3	1	1	55	41	11	2	1					
Italian, South.....	310	268	15	40	27	10	2	4	2	1	1	310	278	26	4	2					
Macedonian.....	9	9										9	9								
Montenegrin.....	1	1	1									1	1								
Roumanian.....	13	13										13	13								
Russian.....	4	4										4	4								
Scotch.....	1			1	1							1	1								
Servian.....	3	3	2	1								3	2	1							
Slovak.....	6	5	5	1	1							6	6								
Swedish.....	1							1	1			1	1								
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1										1	1								
Total.....	459	386	356	26	4			62	44	15	2	1	11	7	1	1	2	407	42	7	3

TABLE 49.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White.....	189	4	1	2	2	8	8	8	53	36	22	27	15	3	2
Negro.....	302	1	3	3	11	16	19	115	60	30	27	10	5		
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
England.....	2												2		
Ireland.....	3											1	2		
Total.....	5											1	4		
Total native-born.....	496	4	2	5	5	19	24	27	168	96	52	55	29	8	2
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bulgarian.....	10						1		5	1	2	1			
Croatian.....	25			1				1	13	1	3	3	3		
French.....	1									1					
German.....	1								1	1					
Greek.....	17			1			2		7	3	3	1			
Irish.....	1											1			
Italian, North.....	56					1	4	2	17	10	8	12	2		
Italian, South.....	318		1	3	3	12	19	13	91	71	47	43	14	1	
Macedonian.....	10			1			1	1	3	2		1	1		
Montenegrin.....	1									1					
Roumanian.....	14			1		1		2		1	3	1	5		
Russian.....	4						1		1	1	1				
Scotch.....	1											1			
Servian.....	3									1	2				
Slovak.....	6						1		4	1					
Swedish.....	1												1		
Austrian (race not specified).....	1									1					
Total foreign-born.....	470		1	6	4	14	29	19	141	96	69	64	26	1	
Grand total.....	966	4	3	11	9	33	53	46	309	192	121	119	55	9	2

TABLE 50.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.				
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	
Croatian.....	2	2			2					2				2
Irish.....	1	1			1					1				1
Italian, North.....	9	6		1	7	1				7				9
Italian, South.....	19	15	2	1	18		1		2	15	3		2	19
Scotch.....	1			1	1								1	1
Total.....	32	24	2	3	29	1	1	1	3	25	3	4		32

TABLE 51.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bulgarian.....	10	1			13	1
Croatian.....	25	10			25	10
French.....	1	1			1	1
German.....	1	1	1	1		
Greek.....	17	5			17	5
Italian, North.....	56	36	3	3	53	33
Italian, South.....	314	116	7	7	307	109
Macedonian.....	9	5			9	5
Montenegrin.....	1	1			1	1
Roumanian.....	14	4			14	4
Russian.....	4				4	
Servian.....	3	2			3	2
Slovak.....	6	3			6	3
Swedish.....	1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1			1	1
Total.....	463	187	11	11	452	176

TABLE 52.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bulgarian.....	10	1	10	1				
Croatian.....	25	10	23	8	2	2		
French.....	1	1			1	1		
German.....	1	1					1	1
Greek.....	17	5	17	5				
Italian, North.....	56	36	34	15	17	16	5	5
Italian, South.....	314	116	271	80	39	32	4	4
Macedonian.....	9	5	9	5				
Montenegrin.....	1	1	1	1				
Roumanian.....	14	4	14	4				
Russian.....	4		4					
Servian.....	3	2	3	2				
Slovak.....	6	3	5	3	1			
Swedish.....	1	1					1	1
Austrian (race not specified).....	1	1	1	1				
Total.....	463	187	392	125	60	51	11	11



## LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

### PART I.—THE TEMPORARY LABOR SUPPLY AND ITS DISTRIBUTION.

CHAPTER I.—The temporary labor supply:	Page.
Table 1.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	332
Table 2.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees).....	332

### PART II.—GENERAL STATISTICAL SURVEY OF LABORERS EMPLOYED IN RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	Page.
Table 3.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	347
Table 4.—Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality. (Study of employees).....	348
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Table 5.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees).....	349
Table 6.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race. (Study of employees).....	352, 353
Table 7.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	354
Table 8.—Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality. (Study of employees).....	355
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Table 9.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees).....	357
Table 10.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	358
Table 11.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning \$2 or over per day, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	359
Table 12.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning \$1.50 or over per day, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	360
Table 13.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	361
Table 14.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees).....	362
Table 15.—Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees).....	363
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:	
Table 16.—Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	365

CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics—Continued.	Page.
Table 17.—Per cent of male employees who read, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	366
Table 18.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)...	367
Table 19.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	368
Table 20.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over who are married, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	370
Table 21.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees).....	371
Table 22.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by locality and by race of husband. (Study of employees).....	371
Table 23.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees).....	372
Table 24.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	373
Table 25.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees reporting one or more visits abroad, by locality and by race. (Study of employees).....	373
Table 26.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	374
<b>CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:</b>	
Table 27.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees)...	377
Table 28.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	378
Table 29.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race. (Study of employees).....	379
Table 30.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by locality and by race. (Study of employees).....	379
Table 31.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	380
Table 32.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	381

## PART III.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE EAST.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	Page.
Table 33.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	386
<b>CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:</b>	
Table 34.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees).....	387
Table 35.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	388
<b>CHAPTER III.—Economic status:</b>	
Table 36.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees).....	389
Table 37.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	390
Table 38.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees).....	391

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued.		Page.
Table 39.—Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees).....		392
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:		
Table 40.—Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		407
Table 41.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)....		408
Table 42.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		409
Table 43.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees).....		410
Table 44.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees).....		410
Table 45.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....		411
Table 46.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		412
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:		
Table 47.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees).....		413
Table 48.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....		414
Table 49.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race. (Study of employees).....		415
Table 50.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees)		415
Table 51.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....		416

## PART IV.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE WEST.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:		Page.
Table 52.—Male employees of each race for whom information was secured. (Study of employees).....		420
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:		
Table 53.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees).....		421
Table 54.—Male employees of each race for whom information was secured. (Study of employees).....		422
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:		
Table 55.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)		423
Table 56.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		424
Table 57.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees).....		424
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:		
Table 58.—Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		433
Table 59.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)....		434

	Page.
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics—Continued.	
Table 60.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	434
Table 61.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees).....	435
Table 62.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees).....	436
Table 63.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	436
Table 64.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	437
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:	
Table 65.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees).....	439
Table 66.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race. (Study of employees).....	440
Table 67.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	440
Table 68.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	441

## PART V.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE SOUTH.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Table 69.—Male employees of each race for whom information was secured. (Study of employees).....	446
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Table 70.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees)...	447
Table 71.—Male employees of each race for whom information was secured. (Study of employees).....	448
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Table 72.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)	449
Table 73.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	450
Table 74.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees).....	451
Table 75.—Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees).....	451
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:	
Table 76.—Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	461
Table 77.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)...	462
Table 78.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	463
Table 79.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees).....	464
Table 80.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees).....	464

	Page.
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics—Continued.	
Table 81.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	465
Table 82.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	465
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:	
Table 83.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees)...	467
Table 84.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race. (Study of employees).....	468
Table 85.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	468
Table 86.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	469



## LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

### PART II.—GENERAL STATISTICAL SURVEY OF LABORERS EMPLOYED IN RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	Page.
Table 1.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	477
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Table 2.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees).....	478
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Table 3.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees).....	479
Table 4.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	480, 481
Table 5.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	481
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:	
Table 6.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	482
Table 7.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	483, 484
Table 8.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees).....	485
Table 9.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	486, 487
Table 10.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	488
CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:	
Table 11.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees).....	489
Table 12.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	490
Table 13.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	491

### PART III.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE EAST.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	Page.
Table 14.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	492
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Table 15.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees).....	493
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Table 16.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees).....	494
Table 17.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	495, 496

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued.		Page.
Table 18.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		496
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:		
Table 19.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		497
Table 20.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		498, 499
Table 21.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees).....		500
Table 22.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....		501, 502
Table 23.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		503
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:		
Table 24.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees).....		504
Table 25.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees).....		505
Table 26.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....		506

## PART IV.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE WEST.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:		Page.
Table 27.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		506
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:		
Table 28.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees).....		507
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:		
Table 29.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees).....		507
Table 30.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		507
Table 31.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		508
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:		
Table 32.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		508
Table 33.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		509
Table 34.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees).....		510
Table 35.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....		511
Table 36.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....		512
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:		
Table 37.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees, who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees).....		512
Table 38.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees).....		512
Table 39.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....		513



PART V.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE SOUTH.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Table 40.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	513
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Table 41.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees).....	514
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Table 42.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees).....	514
Table 43.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	515
Table 44.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	516
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:	
Table 45.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	517
Table 46.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	518
Table 47.—Location of wives of foreign-born male employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees).....	519
Table 48.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	520
Table 49.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees).....	521
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:	
Table 50.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees).....	521
Table 51.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	522
Table 52.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees).....	522

LIST OF CHARTS.

	Page.
Number of male employees for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race .....	350
Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.....	351
Number of employees of each general nativity for whom detailed information was secured.....	375



















